

Chapter 1401: You are mom's son

Li Yang, "...be good, don't be angry, don't want to say, don't say, I will take you home!"

"I don't want it!" She refused directly!

In fact, Lou Muxi wanted to cry! At the beginning, I kept telling Li Yang that after she became pregnant, she would take his child and call another man father!

But what? The reality is that he took her child to call someone else's mother...

She really failed!

Li Yang didn't force her either. After confirming that she was okay, he sent her back to the house according to her wishes.

The most urgent task for him now is to find Lian Kezhen and ask what she said to Lou Muxi.

Not long after Li Yang left, Lou Muxi couldn't wait to drove to Li's house.

When he arrived at Li's house, Yu Wanwan took the two old men out, and Bo Sinuo and the servant watched Li Zhanqing play the model.

The servant who opened the door, saw her, and greeted politely, "Miss Lou, you are here!"

"Well, where's Qing Qing?" She said anxiously.

"Upstairs with Mrs. Second Young Master."

"Well, I see." She hurriedly put on her slippers and ran upstairs, originally trotting, but thinking about her situation, she took full steps.

As soon as he approached Li Zhanqing's children's room, he heard his happy voice, "Auntie, see if I fixed it, is it great!"

Bosnoi cooperated with him in a pleasant surprise, "Wow! Qingqing is so great, even my aunt can't do it!"

"Hey, I'm so smart, I must have inherited my mother!"

"Why not Dad?" Bosino asked him curiously. To tell the truth, she felt that Li Yang was smarter than Lou Muxi...

Li Zhanqing proudly said, "Because my mother is Mu Xi. In my eyes, my mother is the smartest and beautiful person! I will grow up to be as smart and beautiful as my mother!"

Hearing this, Lou Muxi tightly covered his mouth with his hands, not allowing himself to cry.

Or Bosino first spotted her standing at the door, "Sister Mu Xi, you are here... Huh, Mu Xi, why are you crying?"

“Mom! You are here!” Li Zhanqing immediately put down the toy in his hand, jumped from the chair, and ran towards Lou Muxi at the door.

Lou Muxi let go of his hand covering his mouth, squatting down with tears in his eyes to catch the little boy who came running.

She burst into tears and said, “Qing Qing, mother’s baby...”

“Mom, why are you crying? Did Qing Qing hit you?” Li Zhanqing’s eyes crossed with fear.

Lou Muxi shook his head quickly and held Li Zhanqing tightly in his arms, “Qing Qing, mother is so happy!”

Bosino, who was next to him, looked at the mother and son with emotion, probably guessing that Lou Muxi already knew the facts.

Li Zhanqing put his arms around Lou Muxi’s neck, “Mom, you should laugh if you are happy, don’t cry, Qingqing will be uncomfortable!”

Lou Muxi buried his face on the shoulders of the little guy, “Mom doesn’t cry... Qingqing, you are mother’s son...” How many times she would cry out loud because of the baby, but wasted a lot of emotion and tears. ...

Now Li Zhanqing also knew why she was crying. He asked Lou Muxi excitedly, “Mom, you know that Qingqing is your son, right?”

Lou Muxi nodded, “Qing Qing, I’m sorry, my mother...the past few years have left you without my mother’s company.”

“Don’t blame you, I should blame Dad, he didn’t tell us!” the little guy said righteously.

Lou Muxi raised his head, touched his little head, and asked him choked up, “Well, Qing Qing, Mu Xi is really your mother...Are you happy?”

“Of course! Mom, Qingqing wants you to be a mother in your dreams!” Li Zhanqing suddenly grinned, a little silly...

Lou Muxi once again held his son in his arms, and he was lost and recovered. It is so precious...

On New Year’s Eve, it was good to go to Li’s house for the New Year, but Lou Muxi was angry and decided not to pass. She did not come, Li Zhanqing was unhappy. He and Li Yang glared at him, arguing and playing his temper to make Yu Wanlou and Mu Xi call.

Yu Wanwan originally wanted Mu Xi to come over to celebrate the New Year, so he followed Li Zhanqing's intention to call Lou Muxi, "Today is the New Year, I am angry that we will settle accounts with Li Yang after the New Year. angry!"

"..." What could Lou Muxi say, he could only get in Li Yang's car downstairs and went to Li's house.

Seeing Li Zhanqing again, Lou Muxi had completely digested the news that this was her biological son. The moment Lou Muxi was holding the little guy, his eyes blushed again.

She knew that she was so unpromising, but she couldn't help it, because before she knew the news, she would think of the dead child every day, and her heart would feel like being dragged in pain...

Now that she knows that the child is not dead, not only is she alive, but also her favorite Qingqing, how can she not be excited?

She was so excited that she wanted to tell people all over the world that Li Zhanqing was her son. Not only did her son live well, but not to be educated very well...

In the evening, everyone ate the dumplings made by Yu Wanwan, and Lou Muxi was feeding Li Zhanqing the whole time.

In fact, Li Yang wanted to say, don't feed him, let him eat it himself.

But seeing the joy on Lou Muxi's face while feeding his son a meal, he held back.

When sleeping at night, Lou Muxi told Li Yang lightly, "You sleep yours, I sleep mine."

"...Can't you sleep with your baby?" The man hugged her tightly.

"No! Or I go home, or I go to the guest room!" She refused.

Li Yang looked at her dozingly, "Well, what you say is what you say, I will go to the guest room!"

His tenderness and tenderness, in Lou Muxi's eyes, is very uncomfortable...

In the past two days, she didn't have the courage to ask Li Yang, is it because of her kidney that being with her is so good?

She really didn't dare to ask, for fear that the facts would be

exposed, she could not end.

He lowered his head and kissed her red lips. The woman bitterly erased the smell of him with the back of her hand. Li Yang laughed and said, "If you don't kiss or kiss, I'm leaving, you should rest early!"

"Quickly go!" His presence here will only make her heart turbulent.

Li Yang really left the bedroom. Lou Muxi hugged the pillow, smelling him, feeling uncomfortable.

He also has a daughter called 囡囡, should she ask him to find out what's going on? She can't seem to accept that he and Duanmu Yunzhu have a child!

It was close to twelve o'clock that Lou Muxi fell asleep groggy.

As for Li Yang in the guest room, he was busy working on the computer with no bed made. At twelve o'clock, he looked out the window and many people set off fireworks.

Originally, he planned to arrange this, but thought she was a pregnant woman and was not suitable for staying up late, so he cancelled it.

"Ding Ding." The phone rang twice, and Li Yang opened it absently.

Chapter 1402: Heartbreak!

It wasn't until a familiar voice came over that he realized that it was the video that Lou Muxi had given him.

I opened it quickly, and the woman inside was very cute, speaking a playful blessing. However, he really guessed it right. The New Year gift that Lou Muxi gave him was about her pregnancy.

When it comes to pregnancy, the woman in the video has a shy face and is really pretty.

It seems that this video was prepared by her in advance.

After playing the video three times, Li Yang closed the computer, walked out of the room, and returned to the bedroom quietly...

On the morning of New Year's Day, Lou Muxi rubbed his eyes and turned over, huh? what is this?

She raised her head and saw... the strong chest of a man.

Stinky man! Lou Muxi raised his hand and slapped the sleeping man on the shoulder.

Li Yang suddenly opened his eyes, looked at the puffed little woman, and chuckled, "Happy new year, wife!"

"Who is your wife! When did you come in?" Lou Muxi pushed away his arms wrapped around him and sat up from the bed.

She remembered that the door was locked, why did he come in quietly?

Li Yang circled her in his arms again, "You will sleep a little longer."

At this moment, there was a knock on the door outside, "Dad, mom, happy new year! Qingqing will give you New Year greetings!"

Li Yang closed his eyes. This stinky boy, he can't wake up in the morning when he goes to the kindergarten. Why is it that he is on vacation and wakes up so early?

Lou Muxi got off the bed and opened the door. Standing outside, Li Zhanqing, wearing a light gray down jacket, was looking at her with a smile. Lou Muxi picked her up and said, "Baby Qingqing, happy new year!"

Carry him into the room, take out the prepared red envelope from the bag and give it to him.

Li Zhanqing kissed the red envelope excitedly, "Thank you

mom! Mom, you are the best!”

After knowing that Lou Muxi was his biological mother, Li Zhanqing told all the children in kindergarten that his mother was back!

The other children looked at him very enviously, saying that his mother must be so beautiful because he looks so good!

Li Zhanqing promised everyone that when school started, he would let his mother send him to kindergarten so that everyone could meet his mother!

“Don’t let your mother hug you anymore, you know?” Li Yang got up from the bed and walked to the bathroom.

Li Zhanqing looked at his father dissatisfied, “Dad, you haven’t given me a red envelope yet!”

Li Yang replied with a cheeky, “Your mother gave it, and we can give it one!”

The little guy behind poked his lips in dissatisfaction, be stingy!

Lou Muxi was amused by his appearance, “Wait for mom, mom will wash and change clothes!”

On the morning of the first day of the new year, because Li Youwu’s family had also returned from Country C, Lou Muxi received many red envelopes from the elders after greeting everyone one by one.

She only learned last night that Li Xu married Yu Qian.

After all, he has not officially remarried yet, Lou Muxi also mentioned to Li Yang to go home.

However, Li Yang did not allow it and forced her to stay.

“I can’t leave Lou Xun alone at home!” She protested!

“Lou Xun is with Dad and Grandpa!”

“I want to see Dad and Grandpa too!” She protested again!

Li Yang nodded, “Tomorrow my aunt and uncle will come over, and the day after tomorrow, I will take you to see grandpa and dad!”

“...” Lou Muxi wanted to refuse, but because it was the Chinese New Year, he didn’t say more.

On the second day of the Lunar New Year, Si Jin Heng brought his whole family back to Li’s house to visit his elders as usual. This time there were a few more noisy children, and the Li family was a lively scene again.

Huo Jue pulled Lou Muxi aside, “Xiao Xixi, just understand

my brother! Think about him, he has done so much for you!
Are you not moved?"

Thinking of what Li Yang did, he was moved!

Of course Lou Muxi was moved, but when she knew that these were good and purposeful, how could she be moved? "Is Li Yang looking for the kidney source again, and now he has found it?"

Huo Jue thought for a moment, "But there is such a thing, but I didn't ask Li Yang why he was looking for this! What's wrong?"

"It's okay, I'll just ask! Don't ask Li Yang!" She will verify the other things one by one!

"Well, in order not to make you angry, all your doubts, my brother-in-law, I must know everything I can say!" Huo Jue had no other thoughts, just looking at too many things between Li Yang and Lou Muxi, He just wanted to help.

Lou Muxi nodded, as if to inadvertently mentioned, "How old is his daughter?"

Huo Jue glanced at her expression. It was very plain. It seems that Li Yang has already told her about her daughter and daughter, "I'm less than two years old, so behaved!"

It is a pity that hereditary uremia is really pitiful.

"..." Heartbreak! Even what Cozhen said is true!

If Huo Jue knew his answer at the moment, the darker he described, he would definitely shut up!

But he didn't know, so let's tell Lou Muxi, "I heard that you are pregnant, Li Yang must be very happy! See how nice my brother is to you, cherish it, Mu Xi!"

Lou Muxi raised a bitter smile. She seemed to tell Huo Jue that Li Yang's kindness to her was purposeful.

However, it didn't say anything in the end.

On the third day of the Lunar New Year, Lou Muxi couldn't refuse Li Yang and asked him to take himself to see his father and grandfather.

The location is indeed safe, in the military district compound!

At the moment when he saw his relatives, Lou Muxi was still a little dazed, as if dreaming.

Especially when I saw Joey Zheng, in everyone's minds, people who had been dead for a long time seemed to be resurrected again...

At noon, Li Yang accompanied Lou Muxi and his grandfather's father to dinner, and Lou Xun.

Because of their gratitude, Joey Zheng and Lou Zijie are very enthusiastic about Li Yang.

When the two people were leaving, Lou Zijie sent them to the car, watching their car leave before returning.

In Lou Muxi's ambivalence, the year passed quickly.

January 20

After Lou Muxi sent Li Zhanqing to the kindergarten, he went directly to a coffee shop.

The person who gave her was Lou Xun. For Lou Muxi's safety, Li Yang asked Lou Xun to focus on Lou Muxi's body first.

Lou Xun sent her to the cafe, "Sister, who are you here to see?"

Lou Muxi rolled his eyes, "I'll go on a blind date!"

Lou Xun looked at Lou Muxi in surprise, "Are you on a blind date? What kind of blind date?"

His voice fell, and a man's voice sounded, "Hi, Mu Xi hasn't seen you in a long time!"

It's Fan Yan.

Lou Muxi waved to him, "Ms. Fan, sit down!"

Lou Xun asked Lou Muxi incredulously, "Are you going to have a blind date with Fan Yan?"

Fan Yan whistled, "Yes, kid, I'm going to be your brother-in-law!"

"...Sister, you have brother-in-law's child in your belly!"

Lou Muxi raised his scalp and smiled and told him, "I know, I just wait until his child is born and call another man father!"

Just like he told her.

Chapter 1403: Bring my wife to get the certificate

Lou Xun opened his mouth speechlessly, and finally left the coffee shop without saying anything.

In the coffee shop, the two people sitting face to face stared at each other. You look at me and I look at you, but they didn't speak.

In the end, Lou Muxi didn't hold back, "How did you know that I was coming for a blind date?"

"I heard it accidentally!"

Lou Muxi, "... " Trust him to have ghosts! In this case, she simply went straight to the point, "I'm looking for someone to marry and take Li Yang's child!"

"How am I?" Fan Yan recommended himself.

"No, you are too good to hurt you!" She answered truthfully.

Fan Yan heard what she meant, and his eyes flashed a lot of interest, "Let's... get the certificate now! How about?"

"... "

When Lou Xun was hesitant to call Li Yang, Lou Xun and Fan Yan walked out of the coffee shop.

"Sister, let's go home."

...

SL Group

On the 22nd floor, Li Yang was presiding over a high-level meeting, and the phone on the table began to vibrate. It was Lou Xun.

He silently opened the phone, "Brother-in-law, the big business is not good! My sister is going to the Civil Affairs Bureau with Fan Yan!"

"What?!" Li Yang abruptly stood up from the chair, his horrible look scared everyone out of breath!

"My sister, just got in Fan Yan's car, and the two went to the Civil Affairs Bureau to get the certificate! Brother-in-law, what should I do..." Before Lou Xun finished speaking, the phone call was ended.

Li Yang hung up the phone, "The meeting is over!"

I strode out of the meeting room, and later decided that I was too slow, so I started running around the company.

Civil Affairs Bureau

A man and a woman looked at the other smiling happy couples, "Fan Yan, I still think it's too fast!" Lou Muxi said

uneasily.

Her blind date was originally not him, but Fan Yan didn't know where he got the news. The middleman was bought and the people who really dated her blind date were sent away. Without saying a word in the coffee shop, Fan Yan decided to take her to get the certificate.

"It's okay, a quick fix!" Fan Yan shook the hand of his ID card, a little tight.

"You said, what if that girl is not Li Yang's daughter?" Is she too late to regret? In fact, she still wants to find Lian Kezhen to verify it! But Fan Yan didn't give her a chance and brought her here directly.

Fan Yan copied his hands into his pockets and kept staring at the door of the Civil Affairs Bureau, "How could it be possible that you didn't hear her as Li Yang's father? Don't worry, marrying me will not make you worry about my illegitimate child outside. !"

"...But I still think I should think about it again!" Lou Muxi's hand was held by Fan Yan, and he dragged her into the Civil Affairs Bureau.

Fill out the form.

Lou Muxi wrote down his name, gender, age...

Next to Fan Yan, he paused after writing a fan character.

He asked Lou Muxi again, "Does Li Yang really love you?"

"...If I knew, I could be sure, I wouldn't go out for a blind date!" Lou Muxi's hand in filling out the form also stopped.

Their speed grinds, if it weren't for Fan Yan to open the back door, he would have been blasted out!

At this moment, there was a harsh brake sound from the door.

Inexplicably, the two people who were filling out the form began to panic. The two looked at each other with guilty conscience. One eye was panicked, the other with a smile.

Of course Fan Yan is laughing!

The two looked back at the same time and started filling out the form in unison.

"Lou Muxi!" The low and cold voice made the two shiver at the same time.

Fan Yan didn't look back, touched Lou Mu Xi with his elbow, and muttered, "I am a president, I am afraid that he will do what the president will do! You write..."

Lou Muxi was very cooperative and immediately immersed himself in writing his address, oh, accidentally... the address was wrong...

However, she disappeared before she could modify the registration form. When she found it, the registration form had passed through Li Yang's hands and turned into shredded paper!

The man looked at her gloomily, "You are dead!"

He already knew why she was angry, because he had found Lian Kezhen, and of course he knew what they said.

He would let her know the consequences of her distrust of him!

There is also Fan Yan next to him. He took out his cell phone and dialed Mr. Fan's cell phone number again, "Old Man Fan, it's me, Li Yang... I want to tell you something, your grandson Fan Yan, bring my wife here. Get the certificate... well, yes." His actions made the men and women who came to receive the certificate instantly dumbfounded. Fan Yan couldn't think of anything, his cell phone rang, and it was grandpa...

"Fan Yan!" The old man's voice was very loud, Lou Muxi immediately shrank his head without any kind, praying in his heart for Fan Yan's blessing.

Fan Yan admired Li Yang with a thumb, and Li Yang spit out two words, "Thanks!"

Then he pulled Lou Muxi into the curious eyes of everyone, and left the Civil Affairs Bureau directly.

When Lou Muxi came out of the Civil Affairs Bureau, she saw Lou Xun leisurely leaning on the door of the car. She glared at Lou Xun, "Traitor!"

Lou Xun said indifferently, "Even Kezhen has been found, do you believe what she says? Lou Muxi, you are miserable..."

Um... Lou Muxi unconsciously glanced at the man whose face was as dark as the bottom of a pot, right? If she is deceived by Lian Kezhen again, she will... just **** herself!

In the car, Li Yang controlled the steering wheel, "Li Zhanqing is indeed our child!"

See! Even Kezhen didn't lie to her, after all, she swore it!

"Because of Qingqing's affairs, you are angry and I will admit it! But 囡囡, she is not my daughter!"

Lou Muxi, "..."

“She is the daughter of Duanmu Yunzhu and me.” Li Yang had long discovered that Duanmu Yunzhu was Lian Jiankun’s, when Duanmu Yunzhu hooked him. He slept in Duanmu Yunzhu.

Of course, it wasn’t him who slept, but the men he found. Duanmu Yunzhu was pregnant, and she was complacent thinking that the child was Li Yang’s, and she was born without telling everyone. After the child grows up, he instills thoughts in her daughter every day. Li Yang is her father. When he was over a year old, Duanmu Yunzhu took her daughter to see Li Yang.

She recognized that Li Yang was her father, and was very dependent on him because of the long-term lack of paternal love.

The child is innocent, and Li Yang did not expose Duanmu Yunzhu in front of the child, and later broke Duanmu Yunzhu’s dream with a DNA identification report.

After Duanmu Yunzhu knew that the child was not Li Yang’s, he added that the child had inherited the uremia of his biological father, and directly threw the child into the orphanage.

The child’s biological father is also hanging by a thread, begging Li Yang to let him save the child.

This subordinate has always worked for Li Yang, and because of the child he had, Li Yang agreed.

The nun was taken out from the orphanage and she was given special care until the child recovered. He would bear all the expenses and kidney problems.

The child’s biological father later died, and the mother didn’t care about it, which was equivalent to an orphan.

Chapter 1404: Afraid that I will be tired to my brother-in-law?
Li Yang has pity for the child, so he has never corrected the child's name.

That's it, it's that simple.

“Even what Kezhen said I was good to you was for your kidneys, and it was all Mu Xiufen's idea! Your kidneys and nuns do not match, I have always checked, even if it is appropriate, I will not let you Donate the kidney!”

...

Looking at the scenery outside the window, Lou Muxi couldn't say a word.

“I'm sorry for the 囡囡 thing, Qingqing's thing, I...” She couldn't say anything without forgiving you.

Knowing what she was hesitating, Li Yang controlled the steering wheel with one hand and held her left hand with the other. Taking advantage of the red light, he looked at her, “Lou Muxi, think about it, we have come to this point now, can you have any other way besides forgiving me?”

Isn't he playing tricks again? She said unconvincedly,

“There...for example, I live with two children...”

Li Yang let go of her hand and stepped on the accelerator, “Whimsical!”

“...”

Taking her to the company's own office, Lou Muxi sat down on the single sofa, and Li Yang supported her arms on the armrest of the sofa next to her. The distance between the two people is very close because of his movements.

Li Yang told her earnestly, “From today, I will take you wherever I go, saving you from being abducted by those two flies!”

Uh... two flies? She really thought of Pei Xiuze and Fan Yan. But what is the difference between saying this and restricting her personal freedom? Lou Muxi shook his head quickly,

“How can this be!”

“Well, follow your mother-in-law and follow me, choose one!”

“...” She wanted to shut up, but Li Yang didn't seem to allow... “Choose a mother-in-law!”

The smile in the man's eyes makes her feel something is wrong? Did she fall into his trap?

“Hey, wait for me here, I will finish my work and go home

from work together!”

Go home from get off work together... what a beautiful wording.

Later, Lou Muxi didn't know how he fell asleep, but when he woke up, he was already on the big bed in Li Yang's lounge.

She rubbed her dazed eyes and opened the door to rest.

Outside, Lou Xun was saying something to Li Yang.

Seeing her waking up, the two men stopped talking, Li Yang

got up from the chair and walked towards her, “Wake up?

Hungry? I'll take you to dinner!” Hearing Yu Qian said that

before Lou Muxi Huai Li Zhanqing It's edible when it's time!

Lou Muxi nodded, he was indeed a little hungry, and it was dark outside.

“Brother-in-law, elder sister, let me go ahead!” Lou Xun took the folder on the table and moved it out of the office.

“Well, when do you get off work?” Lou Muxi asked him.

Lou Xun smiled, “I'll get off work when I go on and finish things!”

Li Yang raised his eyebrows next to him, teasing Lou Muxi,

“What? Afraid that I will be tired to my brother-in-law?”

Lou Xun chuckled, Lou Muxun's cheeks flushed, “Where is it? I'll just ask casually.”

“I'm leaving.” Lou Xun disappeared at the door after speaking, and closed the door for two people.

The two of them were left in the office. Li Yang held Lou Muxi in his arms and kissed her red lips.

After a long time, he let go of the panting little woman and sighed, “The future will be difficult!”

The woman raised her head and looked at him questioningly, “What's wrong?”

Li Yang chuckled lightly, squeezed her face, put his left hand on her lower abdomen, “for fear of hurting him!”

“...Rogue!” Lou Muxi patted his hand.

Li Yang chuckled and didn't tease her again, and took her away from the company.

The car finally stopped at the entrance of a small private restaurant, Lou Muxi sat in his seat and did not move, “Don't you go home?”

“I ordered a few dishes here. I guess they will be ready by now. Let's go!” He unfastened his seat belt and got out of the

car, went around to her side, and helped her get out of the car. When she stood firm, the big palm wrapped her small hand, and the two of them walked into the restaurant.

After the two arrived in the private room, the waiter in cheongsam was serving food. Li Yang took Lou Muxi and sat down beside him, opened the warm wet wipes, pulled her little hand, and carefully wiped her palms.

His serious look made Lou Muxi a little obsessed. It is said that serious men are the most charming, as expected!

Her hands were wiped clean, and when Li Yang went to get another wipe, Lou Muxi stepped forward to him, "It's me!"

Seeing the movement of the wet wipe she opened, Li Yangming realized that he passed his hand in front of her. Lou Muxi took care of Li Zhanqing, carefully wiping his palms. Her movements were very light and light, and Li Yang started to itch. The moment she put down the wet wipes, he lifted her chin and kissed her smiling red lips.

Um... Fortunately, all the waiters went out just now.

After a long while, Li Yang reluctantly let go of the woman, "Sit down and don't hook me again!"

"...Do I have one?"

"Hmm." Her every move easily touched his heart.

The next thing that made Lou Muxi even more speechless and moved is that Li Yang fed her dinner the whole time...

He said to make up, when she was carrying Li Zhanqing, his husband did not fulfill all the responsibilities.

After dinner, the two went out of the private kitchen together, but unexpectedly, they just happened to ran into Pei Xiuze who was about to come in.

Standing by his side were two foreigners, a man and a woman, looking like they were here to talk. When they saw Pei Xiuze, Pei Xiuze also happened to see them.

A touch of bitterness in his eyes quickly passed, and he greeted the two people, "Li Yang, Mu Xi."

"Brother Xiuze, come to eat too!" Lou Muxi looked at Pei Xiuze with a little embarrassment. He has a lot of things recently, and she seems to have never cared about him... alas! Pei Xiuze smiled lightly, "Well, bring customers over for dinner."

Then, he introduced Li Yang to foreign men and women. After

a few people shook hands, Pei Xiuze glanced at her and took the client into the private kitchen.

Lou Muxi looked at Pei Xiuze's back, she was thinking, Pei Xiuze was so busy for the Pei Group recently, should she ask him if he needs her help?

With a slight pain in his hand, he pulled back Lou Muxi's thoughts, and met the man's displeased eyes, "He has gone in, are you still reluctant to give up?"

"...No, I just feel a little ashamed of Brother Xiuze and want to help him." She answered truthfully, after all, Brother Xiuze treats her so well.

Li Yang snorted coldly and stuffed her into the car, "You don't have to worry about this, give birth to my daughter!" He fastened her seat belt, put a kiss on her forehead, and Li Yang went to the driver to drive. .

What happened to Pei Xiuze's company, how could he, a good brother, stand by?

"I want a daughter, give birth by myself!" Lou Muxi deliberately gave him a blank look.

Chapter 1405: Die too suddenly

The man raised his eyebrows, “Lou Muxi, don’t think we’re over with that thing, go home and continue to settle accounts!”

He admitted that he was stingy, and seeing Lou Muxi and Fan Yan go to get the certificate, he wanted to kill the two!

“Oh? Settlement! Let’s calculate the child’s account first!”

Lou Muxi pointed at the roadside expressionlessly, “Park there!”

“What do you stop for?” he wondered.

Lou Muxi told him word by word, “Everyone goes their own way!”

“...” Li Yang sighed heavily, “I don’t care about you because you are a pregnant woman. All the unhappy things we have had in the past are wiped out! How about? Wife?”

His title made Lou Muxi blush, “Who is your wife!”

“Don’t worry, it will be another month!” Thinking of this, his mood was relatively smooth. A bright future is here.

“How can I be in a hurry!”

“Yes, you are not in a hurry, I am in a hurry, okay? My wife!”

All wives are supreme!

Lou Muxi snorted, his eyes fell out of the window, and the smile on his face was obvious.

Within two days, Lou Muxi was taken by Li Yang to take wedding photos, including the exterior and interior scenes, and hundreds of photos were taken.

Find three groups of two people and put them to the largest size. One pair is hung in the old house of Li family, one is hung in the Bauhinia mansion, and one is hung in the ninth villa area.

Under Li Yang’s daily supervision, Lou Muxi was really fatter. As spring passes and winter comes, Lou Muxi made three sets of spring suits for Li Zhanqing. Li Zhanqing was so happy that he immediately threw away all his other clothes, only wearing Lou Muxi’s clothes!

Li Yang stopped him from throwing clothes away, “If you throw them away, go to kindergarten without PP from now on! My wife is very hard working with a baby, so I don’t have time to make clothes for you!”

Li Zhanqing, “...” Tucked his clothes back into the closet obediently.

Lou Muxi couldn't bear to stare at serious Li Yang, "Can you not bully my son! Just do it, I'm usually bored at home."

"No, mom, you will do it for me when my sister comes out in the future!" Li Zhanqing obediently refused.

Sister, this word is the tacit expectation of Li's father and son. "It's okay, mom depends on the situation, if you have time, I will do it for you, ah!" She touched the little guy's head for comfort.

Li Zhan nodded heavily.

At this time, Li Yang's cell phone rang, "It's me, say." He took the cell phone and went to the study.

Knowing that he was busy, Lou Muxi took and Li Zhanqing organized his wardrobe.

Within a few minutes, Li Yang entered the children's room, "Qing Qing, go to grandma, mom and dad have things."

"Oh, well, mom, I'm leaving now!" Li Zhanqing waved his hands to the two of them, and ran to Yu Wanwan's room.

"What's the matter?" Lou Muxi stood up and Li Yang hugged her and walked to the bedroom.

Back in the room, Li Yang closed the door, "Mu Xiufen is dead."

Lou Muxi looked at him in shock, his head was blank, "Who are you talking about?"

"Mu Xiufen!" He repeated to her again.

He died so suddenly that he felt very surprised.

After slowing down, Lou Muxi opened his mouth, feeling a bit complicated.

"How did you die?"

"I was hit and killed by Lian Kezhen!"

Lou Muxi, "..."

"Mu Xiufen bought the people who guarded her, went to the mental hospital, and got rid of the nurse with Lian Kezhen, and escaped from the mental hospital..." Later, Li Yang sent the people who came to chase him out.

When seeing Lian Kezhen's car, the mother and daughter didn't know why they had a dispute. Lian Kezhen got into the car, and Mu Xiufen stopped the car with his body to prevent Lian Kezhen from leaving.

Finally, Lian Kezhen wanted to reverse the car, but forgot to put on the reverse gear and stepped on the accelerator and

rushed out. Mu Xiufen was hit and killed on the spot.

...

When Lou Muxi heard Li Yang finished speaking, he didn't know what to say, "Where is Lian Kezhen now?"

"Police!" After Mu Xiufen died on the spot, even Kezhen was frightened. When the police came, she was still standing beside Mu Xiufen and was taken away by the police.

Lou Muxi sighed that human life is so fragile. Mu Xiufen was fine when he went to see Lian Kezhen, and died the next moment...

Her death is probably something that no one expected!

"Don't think too much, Mu Xiufen has done all the bad things. There is more to death. Even if she doesn't die, she will not escape prison." Apart from the things that Mu Xiufen did against Lou Muxi, she also helped Lian's illegal fund-raising and forced death in debt. Fang's family.

The reason why Lian Kezhen knew that Li Zhanqing was the child of Li Yang and Lou Muxi, and that Duanmu Yunzhu had all been told by Mu Xiufen to Lian Kezhen.

"Well, I didn't feel uncomfortable, I just felt... a living person, suddenly disappeared, a little... shocked."

Li Yang hugged her in his arms, "Human, never know what will be posted in the next second, what we should do is cherish the present. Therefore, you should cherish me!" I cherish you too!

Lou Muxi chuckled when he heard the words, and looked at him defiantly, "You just want to express your love for me, right!"

"Yes!" The man admitted openly, "I will cherish you, Lou Muxi!"

He swears to cherish Lou Muxi in this life and treat her so that she will never have a chance to leave him!

"Well, I also cherish you, Li Yang!" She gently patted the man on the back like a kid.

The years are quiet and the room is warm.

Later, Li Yang told Lou Muxi that Lian Kezhen was really crazy after he killed Mu Xiufen.

Now he has been sent back to a mental hospital with a mental disorder, and he often laughs and screams crazy.

Lou Xun found out what happened when Qiao Nuan died in

the ancient tomb and found evidence that Pei Zhengyong and Lian Jiankun deliberately murdered.

Together with the evidence and the chip found from his grandfather's home, he handed it to the police.

Lian Jiankun was taken away to jail and sentenced to death.

The execution time was carried out with the next group of prisoners.

It is said that Pei Zhengyong fled to Las Vegas. The police have already started casting nets in Las Vegas, waiting for him to be caught.

Lou Muxi was suffering from morning sickness recently.

When she had just made an appointment with Bosino to go shopping, she received a call.

Is Dai Pengzhe's mother.

Lou Muxi was more polite to Dai's mother, because when she was in love with his son, she and Dai's mother had met twice, and they were nice and honest people.

Lou Muxi hesitated when she heard that she wanted to see herself, but still agreed.

Before meeting Dai's mother, she called Li Yang and asked about Dai Pengzhe's whereabouts.

Knowing what she was going to do, Li Yang asked her to wait at home and let Lou Xun come to pick her up and Bosino.

The meeting place was at the gate of a big park near Dai's house. Lou Xun and Bo Sinuo accompanied Lou Muxi to meet Dai's mother.

After a long time no see, Dai Mu was quite old, with white hair and creases on her face.

Chapter 1406: You are the most beautiful in my eyes

Pulling Lou Muxi aside, the old man burst into tears and knelt down with a plop, “Mu Xi, please let Peng Zhe go! Auntie please, what he did to you, auntie knows Now, my aunt only asks you to let him go. I will take him back to his hometown and never come to the city again...”

The old man who was over half a hundred years old said that he would kneel. Lou Muxi was flustered and quickly pulled the old man up. But the old man insisted on kneeling, so she had to let Lou Xun help him up with her.

“Auntie...” Lou Muxi mentioned the matter. Considering her younger brother, she lowered her voice and attached it to the old man’s ear and said, “Dai Pengzhe is in the black coal mine of the Lüleng Country, and he has a daughter in the orphanage. Yes, you can figure it out by yourself!”

He didn’t want Lou Xun to hear it because he was afraid of mentioning things that Lou Xun didn’t want to mention.

Even so, the old man was already very happy. After asking about the approximate address, he separated from Lou Muxi.

“Sister, what you said to her is mysterious, so we don’t want to hear it.” Lou Xun drove the car and looked at the two pregnant women in the back row from the rearview mirror of the car.

Lou Muxun was startled for a moment, “It’s nothing, but I’m afraid that this matter will be accidentally heard by others, so I lowered my voice.”

Obviously perfunctory, Lou Xun raised his eyebrows and sent two pregnant women to go shopping without asking more.

Lou Muxi suddenly remembered that Li Yuchen was a soldier, and asked Bo Sinuo, “You said you got the temporary certificate. As far as I know, don’t you need to apply for a higher-level marriage certificate first when you get a certificate?”

Bosino asked Li Yuchen about this question. When Li Yuchen took her to get the certificate, he was already prepared for that day and went to prepare the marriage application form long in advance.

Bosino replied helplessly, “So, Li Yuchen had premeditated for the two of us!”

In the back seat, the two women laughed together.

Listening to their happiness, Lou Xun in the front row

automatically appeared in his mind...

In the beautiful season of spring, the two sons of Li Jia Li Youhan got married at the same time, which caused a sensation in the entire country A.

The two grooms, one in a suit made by the bride, and the other in a military green uniform, formed a beautiful landscape.

The location was finally set on cruise ship No. 8. The entire first floor was renovated because of their wedding.

The overall style is white and dark purple. In the center and back row of the stage, there are many white and blue roses.

On the white veil on the back wall, two hearts are surrounded by white fresh roses, and the names of two couples are written inside.

The huge hall was divided into two by the long T stage. On one side were VIPs invited by Li Yang, and on the other side were Li Yuchen's comrades-in-arms. Relatives and friends are divided into one area, and the scene is so spectacular.

A large number of people from Bo Yiyang and Yunjin rushed over from country C by charter flights. Fortunately, Bo Yiyang is in the state-owned property of A, and Bo Sinuo can just get married from here.

Ten o'clock in the morning

Li Yang and Li Yuchen arrived at the exact time, and after marrying the bride from her natal family, two long rows of convoys entered the Li family manor at the same time.

The brothers entered the villa at the same time holding the bride. There were quite a few people in the villa, as well as the two sisters Si Jingxin who were flower girls, as well as Si Kai and Shao Jingyan.

A bunch of children are like slippery loach, shuttled back and forth in the crowd.

As a mother-in-law, Yu Wanwan, marrying two daughter-in-laws at the same time, is even more happy from ear to ear.

It is rare for Li Youhan to always have a smile on his face as he took the tea from his daughter-in-law.

At the end of the customs and etiquette, the brothers first returned to their new house with their bride in their arms.

Li Yang put Lou Muxi on the big red wedding bed, and after blasting the crowd out, he immediately closed the door.

Aside from anything else, he hugged the woman on the bed,

pressed her under her, and gently touched her smooth face with her thumb, “Lou Muxi, you are so beautiful!”

The woman was slightly shy, “Where is it, it’s the mother of two children...”

“I don’t care! You are the most beautiful in my eyes!” Li Yang lowered his head and sealed her red lips. He had long wanted to kiss her well, but he never had a chance.

Now I finally got a chance, I caught Lou Muxi and kissed her until the lipstick was all spent before letting go.

In the corridor of Li’s house, someone came out to urge them, “It’s time to go to the hotel!”

The doors of the brothers opened at the same time, and two men with lipstick on their mouths stood at the door at the same time, saying, “Follow makeup!”

Then there was a burst of laughter. Huo Jue, who was talking to Lou Xun, teased the two of them, “Li Yang and Li Yuchen, you really don’t lose the brothers! Both have a hobby of eating lipstick, tusk tusk...”

“The two bridegrooms, let’s kiss beautiful in the room!” It was not someone else who said this, but Fan Yan!

Li Yang took a provocative look at Fan Yan, and wickedly licked his thin lips covered in lipstick, “Of course! Who made my wife so delicious!”

In fact, Li Yang doesn’t need to be so hostile to Fan Yan, because there is another woman who came with Fan Yan today, who is the Qiqi that Mr. Fan said!

Not only that, Fan Yan waited until their wedding was over, and planned to send his wedding invitation.

The two makeup artists entered the new house with a smile and applied makeup to the two brides.

The makeup was done, and everyone started to rush to the eighth cruise ship.

The parking lot of cruise ship No. 8 is full for a long time, as if all the people and cars in City A gathered here today. Those who can establish a relationship with the Li family and come to the wedding are basically rich or expensive, and luxury cars are all two kilometers away.

The wedding was about to begin. Lou Muxi was standing under the flower pavilion with Lou Zijie’s arms, next to him, Bo Sinuo and Bo Yiyang.

Lou Muxi chatted with Bosino and looked at the shocking wedding scene.

Before that, Lou Muxi had been here once, but he didn't expect that the lighting effects would be so shocking.

She never thought that she would have such a grand wedding. When she got the certificate from Li Yang a few years ago, she thought she and Li Yang would live like that for the rest of their lives. At most, Li Yang found a woman he likes and kicked her...

Never thought that she would have a dream wedding that would only appear on TV.

Bo Yiyang next to her was still telling her, "When you were in Milan, Li Yang went to find me at home as soon as he knew that I was back in Country C. Turn around and ask me to take care of you and teach you more. At that time, I thought, it would be nice if Yuchen had such an Aisino too."

In fact, Li Yuchen really loves Bosno.

Because, half a year ago, Bo Sinuo was kidnapped in Country C because of Bo Yiyang.

After Li Yuchen learned about it, he immediately took someone to Country C and personally rescued Bosino from the vicious hands.

The middle process is very thrilling and life-threatening several times. But Li Yuchen completely ignored him, and bravely fought with the gangster with bare hands, and rescued Bosino intact.

Chapter 1407: stupid!

But he himself was injured, three ribs were broken, and he stayed in bed for a long time.

Bo Yiyang knew that his daughter had also found the man who was willing to use his life to love her and take care of her.

Lou Muxi recovered from the infinite touch. How did she hear Master say that Li Yang went to him? “Master, did you just say Li Yang went to country C to find you?”

“Yes, it was your three years in Milan. He visited me several times. Do you remember the first few women’s dresses you designed?” Bo Yiyang glanced at her and told her patiently.

Lou Muxi nodded, she certainly remembered the debut of her design career! However, she herself was very dissatisfied, and then left it aside, and of course she never took care of it again.

Master now asks her what is this?

“Li Yang took away those clothes, didn’t he tell you yet?”

“...No.” Lou Muxi wondered, what does he want that?

Bo Yiyang sighed, Li Yang, a stupid boy, “He said that it was your hard work, and it was sent to country A. It is estimated that it was collected by yourself. When can you pay attention.” Collect it by yourself? Lou Muxi’s mouth grew in surprise, she never paid attention to these details...

He took a deep breath and held back the tears in his eyes.

Li Yang...Li Yang... she called the man silently. Looking back at the man through the white veil, he was greeting the VIPs who came to the wedding at the door, with a deep smile on his face.

In this life, how can Lou Muxi find a man who loves her so much?

Lou Zijie said in a low voice, “Mu Xi, I used to hurt you and Li Yang, but now you have to cherish it, Li Yang is indeed very good.”

“Well, Dad, I will definitely!” At this moment, she was desperate to Li Yang.

Bosino came over and said, “Oh, no, sister-in-law, don’t be angry that Li Yang is hiding things about you, okay?”

She shook her head quickly, tears splashing, “No, no, how can I be angry with him.”

She won’t get angry in the future, she must follow Li Yang well and stay with him.

Suddenly, there was a thought that after marriage, he wanted to live with her husband and teach her children quietly. He went to work and she looked after the children at home. He has warm meals waiting after get off work, and he has a warm bed to sleep at night. When he wakes up in the morning, she will say good morning to him...

“Well, sister-in-law, don’t cry, I can’t help crying anymore, woooo...” In fact, Bo Sinuo was very happy, after all, it was the first time to be a bride. Or marry the man she loves, so happy, so happy!

Bo Yiyang squeezed the tip of his daughter’s nose, “You two are fine, today’s big day, don’t cry! The wedding will begin in a few minutes!”

The two brides quickly stopped their tears, and smiled at the thought of the man they loved.

The wedding soon began, and the two handsome grooms just stopped on stage, and immediately attracted countless people screaming.

Si Xiaobao put down his phone, circled his hands into speakers, and yelled, “Brother Li Yang, Brother Yuchen, call you crazy!”

After shouting, there were shouts one after another next to her. She breathed a sigh of relief and glared at Si Shaozhe who disliked herself next to her.

Si Shaozhe: “I said Xiaobao, can you be more reserved!”

Si Xiaobao: “I said, brother, I just saw a handsome guy who called out. Listen, they still stand up and shout! Why don’t you bother?”

“Why don’t I care about them?” Si Shaozhe asked her back.

Si Xiaobao blinked, “Why don’t you bother?”

“...They are not my sister! Stupid!” His stupid words fell, and Si Xiaobao nodded when he saw a man out of his light.

She turned her head and looked at it, thinking for a long time before she recognized the iceberg man!

Why do you always see him at weddings, and, “Hey, what are you nodding your head for?”

Gu Yi gave her a squint and told Si Shaozhe next to her faintly, “You’re right!”

Si Shaozhe, “...”

Si Xiaobao, “...”

The brothers and sisters immediately stood on the same front, Si Xiaobao, “Only my brother can say that to me!”

Si Shaozhe nodded, “Yes, only I can bully my sister!”

Si Xiaobao looked back at Si Shaozhe, “Heh! You finally admit that you bullied me every day! Dad...”

As soon as his daughter acted like a baby, Si Chengyang next to him immediately glanced at Si Shaozhe, “Si Shaozhe, be optimistic about your son!”

Si Shaozhe met a daughter slave father, he only nodded!

After Si Xiaobao settled Si Shaozhe, he snorted to Gu Yi, his nostrils were going to the sky!

Gu Yi’s cold eyes swept her face, and Si Xiaobao immediately shrank his neck without any kind of help.

Damn! I haven’t seen this man for so long, and it’s still so cold. She will definitely ask her godfather later if Gu Yi is his son who is living outside!

The two brides were put on the stage by their father and handed over to the bridegroom.

Langman’s love music “If we are destined to be together” sounded slowly, “...If we are destined to be together, please hold my hand and don’t give up...” The bride and groom kissed together, pushing the atmosphere again. climax.

Si Xiaobao narrowed his eyes with a smile. When can she get married? Will she marry their school grass in the future?

Hehe...

“Nympho!” A cold voice came into her ears.

Si Xiaobao immediately returned to his senses and looked at Gu Yi angrily. “I have a grudge against you? Why are you talking about me!”

Ignoring her anger, the man spoke in a hurry, “Are you sure I’m talking about you? Didn’t you take the seat by yourself?”

Si Xiaobao almost spit out blood, “...”

Si Shaozhe had to look at the person who could make Si Xiaobao deflated.

This guy not only has good medical skills, has a good family background, and looks good... Well, the important thing is that he can hold Xiaobao, Si Shaozhe couldn’t help but laugh...

On the stage, the host excitedly presided over the scene, Lou Muxi leaned close to Li Yang’s ear, “Li Yang, thank you.”

Thank you for spoiling me so much, thank you for giving me

so much, thank you for fulfilling a woman's greatest dream. The man curled his lips, "Why do you suddenly say thank you?"

"It's okay, just thank you!" She was embarrassed to express her feelings.

Li Yang leaned close to her ear, "Lou Muxi, I should thank you."

Thank her for coming to him and letting him know what love is and what happiness is...

Thank you Lou Muxi for bringing him Li Zhanqing and the baby in her belly.

"Thank me for what I did, I haven't given you anything!" She replied guiltily.

"Who said, Mu Xi, in fact, you are by my side and you are the best gift for me to bring yourself to me!"

Lou Muxi was moved again and didn't know the east, the west, the north and the south. Finally, she reacted, "No! We should thank my mother for this, she brought me to you!"

"Well, that's right!"

Chapter 1408: Can't let her die!

At the beginning, it was Yu Wanwan who went to the women's prison in country A, brought Lou Muxi out of it, and gave her a lifetime of happiness.

The host's loud voice suddenly came over, "Boss Li Yang is biting his ears with his little wife to see our bride's face is happy and shy. Did the bridegroom say any love words?"

There was a burst of laughter in the audience, and Lou Muxi couldn't lift his head shyly.

Li Yang next to me took the microphone openly, "Yes, I love my wife very much, and thank my mother, it is her, who brought my most beautiful wife to me!"

There was enthusiastic applause from the audience, and Yu Wanwan looked at her son excitedly, covering her mouth and flushing her eyes.

Then in the host's ridicule, the emotions of the guests were aroused. In the afternoon, the wedding of the two brothers ended smoothly and perfectly.

When I returned to Li's house, it was almost evening. The two pregnant women were already very tired.

The nutritionist had already prepared the dinner, and Yu Wanwan brought out two trays to his two sons, "Go."

The brothers took the dinner in silence and went upstairs together.

When Lou Muxi was about to go to bed, he was picked up by Li Yang, "Come on, drink some soup before going to bed."

She said in a daze, "I don't want to drink, I'm so sleepy..."

"It's okay, come, let me feed you." Li Yang asked her to lean in his arms, picked up the soup bowl next to it, filled some black chicken soup, and blew it to her lips.

He must be very tired, and he has to feed himself. Lou Muxi tried his best to open his eyes, "I'm fine, come and drink by myself, you go eat first."

"First serve your wife, I will come again!"

"It's okay, I'll finish these by myself, you go down quickly!"

Li Yang did not give her the opportunity to refuse, and continued to feed her, finally! Feed Lou Muxi until she is full before letting her go.

He closed the door for her and went downstairs with the dishes.

The night was deep, Lou Muxi woke up in a warm embrace, she opened her eyes and looked at the man holding herself, “What time is it?”

Li Yang pecked on her red lips, “Eleven o’clock.” The big palm touched her slightly raised belly.

“Um... I still want to sleep.” She rolled over, found a comfortable position in his arms, and closed her eyes again. The woman gave a soft reminder and lit the fire in Li Yang’s heart.

“My wife, have you been pregnant for more than three months?” In the dim light, the man’s eyes shone brightly.

“Um... three months and ten days.”

The corner of Li Yang’s lips curled up with a successful smile, “It’s time to get rid of meat!”

... Lou Muxi became sober all at once, “No way...”

“Yes... I have already asked Shaozhe!” He hugged her tightly into his arms.

“Well, then you slow down.”

“rest assured.....”

He avoided her lower abdomen, pressed her under him, and sealed her red lips...

The night is beautiful.

Mental hospital

I always hear a woman screaming late at night these days, “... Mom...Don’t go...I didn’t mean it...Mom! Ah!”

The voice was terrifying and cautious, and many nurses were afraid to approach her ward easily.

And in the middle of the night, two people pushed aside the ward where screams came out, and the woman inside was screaming with tousled hair.

The headed man in black said with a gloomy expression, “Do it.”

The man behind quickly took out a needle tube from the tool box and injected the prepared liquid into the woman’s body.

The woman who was going crazy, shook her head hard and raised her head to look at the person. Taking advantage of the dim light, she could see the man clearly. Sober Lian Kezhen screamed, “Lou Xun, what are you doing!”

Lou Xun lit a cigarette without rush, “Are you awake?”

Lian Kezhen retreated quickly, and kept shrinking into the

corner, “Don’t come, don’t come...”

Lou Xun sneered, “I’m here to tell you that today my brother-in-law officially remarried my sister, which is also their wedding day. Now they are probably in the bridal chamber, and you...”

Lou Xun stretched out his hand, and the bodyguard behind him immediately passed something.

With a sound of “pop!” Lian Kezhen immediately paled. Of course she knew what Lou Xun was holding.

When she bought Lou Xun from the black coal kiln, she used this long leather whip to beat Lou Xun endlessly.

Before the man started, even Kezhen began to scream, “Help...Ah! Help!”

But here, she called Tiantian not working, she should not call the earth...

“Bah...” The whip hit her mercilessly, and even Kezhen let out a scream, and the skin on her back was instantly ripped apart.

After a few blows, even sternly lying on the ground, his voice became hoarse.

Lou Xun stopped, “Bring people in!”

Soon, he was pushed into another man with messy hair and shabby clothes. Lou Xun pointed at Lian Kezhen, “She is yours tonight. As long as you don’t play with the child, you can do whatever you want.”

“Okay, okay, okay.” The man was also a big man who had been wandering outside for a long time, his eyes lighted immediately when he saw a woman!

Lou Xun led people out of the ward, “You two stay here, take care of her child, and after the matter is over, let someone give her medicine! You can’t let her die!”

“Yes! Brother Xun!”

There was a disgusting gasp in the room. Lou Xun put away the cold on his face and left the mental hospital.

When Lou Muxi was four and a half months pregnant, Pei Zhengyong was finally arrested.

He was arrested in the monastery where Jia Haiqing was a monk, and the person who made the call was Jia Haiqing himself.

Later, she tried to contact Lou Mu Xi, “Mu Xi, I know that

what Pei Zhengyong did is not a pity for death. Auntie, can you please, no matter what, I will save him...”

Lou Muxi was silent, and Pei Zhengyong had the vengeance of killing her mother.

Pei Xiuze didn't express his opinion. He would accept the result regardless of the law. If Pei Zhengyong is not dead, he will not visit him.

If Pei Zhengyong is sentenced to death, as a son, he will still collect his body and send him one last time.

Lou Xun certainly disagrees! Because of Lou Muxi's brief hesitation, the siblings almost quarreled.

Considering that Lou Muxi was pregnant, Lou Xun just stubbornly threw a sentence to Lou Muxi, “One life is worth one! Pei Zhengyong must die. If you promise Aunt Haiqing to keep him alive, I will too Find someone to solve Pei Zhengyong!”

Lou Muxi was helpless when Lou Xun left. To prevent Lou Xun from causing trouble to herself, she had to call Jia Haiqing back, “Aunt Haiqing, I'm sorry...”

Her three words made Jia Haiqing understand what she meant, “It's okay, Mu Xi, I can understand you. Auntie is too strong.”
“aunt.....”

“Mu Xi, you and Li Yang are married. Xiuze is no longer young, can you and Li Yang help? Aunt Xiuze is the only one concerned now. If you can see him happy, auntie can rest assured!”

Chapter 1409: How is her character?

Lou Muxi nodded, “Okay, I will tell Li Yang, Auntie, don’t worry about Xiuze, he is so good, he will definitely meet a girl who loves her.”

“Well, well, Mu Xi, then auntie won’t bother you!”

“Ok.”

...

In the end, Pei Zhengyong, like Lian Jiankun, was sentenced to death and shot to death on another day.

Lou Muxi was idle at home, either designing clothes for Li Zhanqing or looking for objects for Pei Xiuze.

For this reason, Lou Muxi had a big belly, and was taken by Yu Wanwan every day to participate in various occasions and make friends, just to find a good partner for Pei Xiuze...

When Li Yang saw her attending a tea party or something, he looked at her with a grimace and asked her whether she regarded Pei Xiuze too importantly?

Lou Muxi coaxed her for a long time each time before Li Yang let her go.

In order not to let Lou Muxi worry about Pei Xiuze’s marriage anymore, Li Yang decided to take action by himself.

So, when Lou Muxi was more than five months pregnant, he received Pei Xiuze’s wedding invitation.

The other party is no one else but Huo Jiameng, the youngest daughter of the Huo family.

She was just in her early twenties this year, and she is still studying at the military academy. She and Pei Xiuze have had several bonds because of Huo Jue.

What’s more, she was once a fan of Pei Xiuze. But Luohua deliberately runs water and ruthlessly... Of course, Luohua is the youngest daughter of the Huo family.

Regarding Li Yang’s meaning, Huo Jiameng was so happy that he almost gave up the prospect of joining the Navy.

In the end, it was Li Yang who did not give her a half-threat to match the two people to stabilize her emotions.

Of course Pei Xiuze knew Lou Muxi and Li Yang’s hard work. He believes that if the person in the future is not Lou Muxi, it doesn’t matter who it is.

In order to prevent the couple from worrying about their own affairs, Pei Xiuze went straight to get a marriage certificate on

the eve of Huo Jiameng's graduation...

Jia Haiqing then met his daughter-in-law, a girl who was simply refreshing and lively, and she was very satisfied.

After the two married, Jia Haiqing officially became a monk and converted to Buddhism.

Lijia

Lou Muxi had just returned from Pei Xiuze's wedding. He and Bosino were holding a bucket of dried fruits and sitting in the living room looking at the tablet.

"Hey, sister-in-law, look at this live broadcast. Recently, I just wanted to buy a bottle of cleansing milk." Bosino clicked on the live broadcast.

In the live broadcast, a woman was introducing an imported facial cleanser, Lou Muxi quickly swallowed the dried fruit in her mouth, "Jiao Jiao?"

"Who?" Bosino glanced at her. "Do you know her?"

Lou Muxi nodded. Of course she knew, "When I was in your brother's company, she and I were both your brother's secretaries." But, why is Jiao Jiao broadcasting now?

"Oh, what a coincidence, how is her character?" If a character has a good character, the recommended things can be used. If the character is not good, of course I refuse!

Lou Muxi remembered those past events and shook his head.

Bosino immediately turned off the live broadcast, "Cut, cut."

The phone next to it rang. It was Li Yang. She answered the call with a smile, "Husband."

Bosino, who was next to him, looked at Lou Muxi with a sad face, "Huh, I should let Li Yuchen learn more from his brother." Every day, I can't see people and don't say anything. It took a long time to get a call.

If it wasn't for the special nature of his job, Bosino would really think he didn't love her!

"What did you say?" Lou Muxi's expression changed slightly.

Li Yang repeated to her again, "Lian Kezhen's child is gone, and now the police are about to formally arrest her."

"Why is it gone?" Lou Muxi unconsciously touched his swollen belly.

"The reason for her own madness is that she has induced labor. She is a girl." This may be called retribution. Without him, the child in her stomach will be tossed away by herself.

Lou Muxi calculated the time, and even the children in Kezhen's belly seemed to be about the same age as theirs, probably in May or June.

Oh my God... The child is gone for five or six months, it makes me feel uncomfortable thinking about it...

Feeling her shortness of breath, Li Yang comforted her, "Don't think too much, I won't take you to see her tragedy, you are well at home."

She is pregnant with a child, and many scenes are still missing. "Well, well, will she... die?" Lou Muxi asked softly.

Li Yang said lightly, "The uterus has been removed from the body, and there is no major problem. Even so, she will definitely die. She can't pass the law." Because she was a pregnant woman, many things were not easy to proceed. Now that the child is gone, things are easier to handle.

"Well, well, don't be too tired at work." Lou Muxi took a deep breath and adjusted his emotions.

"I see, my wife, I will go home early to accompany you in the evening!"

"Okay." She smiled sweetly, and the two hung up.

Bosino is sending a WeChat message to Li Yuchen, "Husband, you can change careers and follow your eldest brother. Then I will be your little secretary, and we can be together every day!"

Of course... She was just talking.

Lou Muxi absent-mindedly thought about Lien's harshness, Bo Sinuo's hand swayed before her eyes, "Sister-in-law, what do you think?"

"Lian Kezhen... her child is gone." She answered truthfully. Bosino was also very surprised when he heard the words, but then waved his hand again, "If you don't have it, then you're gone. At that time, she pushed you while you were pregnant! Fortunately, my eldest nephew is fine! Let me tell her. This is retribution!"

"Well, I didn't feel sorry for her, but the news came too suddenly, just like when... she drove and killed her mother." Of course she will not forget how Lian Kezhen treated her before!

...

Later, after Lian Kezhen's vital signs stabilized, he was taken

to the police station.

The result is expected, the death penalty.

Before that, Lou Muxi had never seen Lian Kezhen again because of her pregnancy.

Li Yang or Lou Xun said everything. For example, Lian Kezhen was tortured inside. A group of women bullied her every day and tied her to the toilet to sleep at night...

For another example, she had already been shot, and Fan Moran asked her to take care of her funeral.

Since then, the world will never have a family, there is no Lian Jiankun, there is no Mu Xiufen, and there is no even harsh Zhen...

Pei Zhengyong is dead, and his family is gone. Lou Xun also lost his hatred. A few days before Nangong Zhinuo's engagement, he went to the Xueyan Empire.

Nangong Zhinuo's father, Nangong Wenfeng, was thrown away directly, because Nangong Zhinuo had to die because of Lou Xun.

Now the daughter's emotions finally calmed down, and he appeared again.

This did not dispel Lou Xun's enthusiasm, the day before Nangong Zhinuo's engagement. Lou Xun took Lou Zijie to Xueyan Empire, and the father and son went to Nangong's house with the bride price to formally propose marriage.

This time Nangong Wenfeng didn't throw Lou Xun out because of Lou Zijie's elders.

Chapter 1410: Turkey

However, in the end he did not agree to the two people being together.

On the day of Nangong Zhinuo's engagement, the bride disappeared...

In the end, Nangong Wenfeng found his daughter in Lou Xun's house, and he was so angry that he threatened to sever relations with Nangong Zhinuo.

...But, this is just a talk.

Therefore, Lou Xun and Nangong Zhinuo are together.

He withdrew from the road for Nangong Zhinuo, washed his hands in the golden basin, and worked well in the SL Group with Li Yang.

In October, Lou Muxi gave birth to a little princess in the expectation of everyone!

Bosinuo gave birth to a female baby half a month later.

The happiest thing this time is Li Zhanqing. Two more sisters suddenly appeared, and the kindergarten that was happy every day was reluctant to go.

When the two little dolls could only cry and eat, they took their favorite model every day and played with them.

The little guy asked Yu Wanwan depressedly, "Grandma, why doesn't my sister want the toys I gave them? Don't they like it?"

Yu Wanwan chuckled, "No, they are too young to play with you."

"Ok!"

At dinner time, the family played in the living room, and the two female dolls did not sleep well together.

The Li Yang brothers are now at home with all their hearts. As long as they are not busy, they will rush home to see their daughter and wife.

Lou Muxi changed her daughter's diaper and went upstairs to get her mobile phone.

Because Hang Sinong said yes, he called her tonight.

As soon as she stepped into the bedroom with her front foot, Li Yang followed behind. The man embraced her from behind, "Wife."

"Well, why did you come up too?" Lou Muxi turned on his mobile phone, and there was indeed a missed call from Hang

Sinong.

She hurried back to her, Li Yang did not answer her question, and asked her to sit on her lap to make calls.

“Auntie, the phone was upstairs just now, I didn’t hear it.”

“It’s okay, Mu Xi, your grandfather and grandmother want to see you. Do you... have time?” Hang Sinong said tentatively. Lou Muxi was taken aback, if it weren’t for Hang Sinong to mention it, she would have forgotten that she still had a grandparent.

Unable to get her answer, Hang Sinong said, “Your grandma’s body is getting worse and worse. She said that her only wish now is to see you again...”

Inexplicably, Lou Muxi’s heart was tingling. She thought of grandma, the poor old man, “Well, when and where.”

“This you have to go with me, because your grandmother is in poor health and has been ill in bed for a long time...”

“Well, okay, when will I go with you.” After talking to Hang Sinong about the time, Lou Muxi asked Ji Yuling again.

Hang Sinong told her that Ji Yuling was about to get married. The other was the son of an officer. The two met when they were on a mission in the south.

After getting married, Ji Yuling withdrew from the entertainment circle and became a low-key officer’s wife.

Knowing that Ji Yuling will soon belong, Lou Muxi is still in a good mood, “When is the wedding?”

“They are still talking, I’m sure I will tell you!”

“Okay, your aunt, rest early.”

“Goodbye, Mu Xi.”

After hanging up the phone, Lou Muxi put the phone aside, holding Li Yang’s face, “Something?”

“Well, I booked a ticket and will go to my honeymoon in two days!”

Lou Muxi’s eyes were full of surprises, “Where to go?” She was really bored at home for ten months of pregnancy and one month of confinement.

“Turkey.”

“Huh? Why is it Turkey?”

Li Yang chuckled, took out her mobile phone, and gave her a hand of music, “...I want to take you to romantic Turkey, and then go to Tokyo and Paris together...”

This is a very popular music nowadays, “Take You A Trip”.
Lou Muxi heard it several times when she was pregnant.
She laughed blankly, “Because of this?”
Li Yang looked at her innocently, “Isn’t it because you want to go?” He thought she wanted to go to Turkey after listening to this song...
Lou Muxi was moved in his heart and hugged the man,
“Think, think, I really want to go.”
If you are with him, you can go anywhere!
“Well, do you know where Li Yuchen chose?” Li Yang’s lips raised a smile.
Lou Muxi tilted his head and guessed, “South Korea?
Switzerland? Maldives...”
“wrong!”
Not long after, in the next room, Bosinuo’s wailing came, “Li Yuchen, I don’t want to go to Africa to see the lion, oooooo...”
No one goes to see lions in Africa on their honeymoon, she doesn’t want it!
Li Yuchen hugged Bosino and persuaded, “We might still be able to ride a lion! Think of how powerful you are!”
“...I don’t want to be prestigious, I don’t want to ride a lion!”
Li Yang and Lou Muxi in the room secretly snickered. After laughing for a long time, Li Yang kissed Lou Muxi, “My wife, I love you!”
“Husband, I love you too, I love the one I love very much!”
“Well! Give your husband another kiss...”

Chapter 1411: Secretary

Xueyan Empire Jiuzhou City Medical University Department of Pharmacy Bioengineering Preparation

Biological clinical laboratory

The old professor wearing glasses supervised a group of students in white lab coats to do experiments. Today is the day for everyone to improve their own formulas.

The old professor shuttled between his classmates with satisfaction. At the end, his face suddenly changed, “Student Si Xiaobao! Look at your little white mouse!”

Si Xiaobao looked awkwardly at the dying mouse in front of her. Her formula was obviously changed correctly. Which link went wrong?

The old professor grabbed the recipe next to her and read it again, glaringly at him, “Student Si! You did it on purpose!” “What’s wrong...Professor Ann?” She probed her head at the formula in the professor’s hand, and saw the dose on the professor’s thumb. She didn’t know when she drew an extra circle...

That is to say, the 10mg dose is more, it is only blame for the mice not to die...

“Student Si, how long have you put 10 mg of phenanthrene base! It’s strange that the mouse is not dead! If anyone dares to hire you to be a researcher in the future, the pharmaceutical factory will definitely be sued to close down!” Know who it is —Zhang Suwei! There are no two people except her!

Si Xiaobao took the professor’s improved formula, raised his hand to Zhang Suwei’s face that had just hit the hyaluronic acid, and frightened her fiercely, “Shut up, say one more word, and I will The formula paper is made into pills, and you can eat it every day!”

She treated herself like this, Zhang Suwei’s face immediately turned blue! He took off his gloves and touched his face reflexively, and he was relieved after making sure that Si Xiaobao’s raised hand had no effect.

Zhang Suwei, who was stern, immediately complained, “Professor An, look at this classmate Si, who wants to fight in your experimental class, so I don’t put you in your eyes at all!” Professor An glared at Si Xiaobao, “Student Si, stay and clean the laboratory!”

Si Xiaobao was not convinced, “Professor An, you didn’t hear what she said, or you didn’t hear what she said, is she the first to do it?”

“I said you clean up as long as you clean, there are so many of them!” Professor An was retorted, blushing with a thick neck. Dong Guorou next to Si Xiaobao leaned close to Si Xiaobao’s ear, “You don’t know, Professor An is Zhang Suwei’s uncle, why tell them so much, I will stay with you!”

Yes indeed! Why did Si Xiaobao forget that Professor An’s larva is Zhang Suwei’s uncle! She walked to the entrance of the laboratory and blocked the way, “Is it clean? Yes, Zhang Suwei stays with me! Otherwise, don’t even want to leave today!”

Professor An’s original name was An Youchong, but Si Xiaobao gave him the nickname-An Larva!

An You blew his beard and stared. Thinking of counselor Zhan Dong’s attitude towards Si Xiaobao, he had to tell his niece, “You stay and take charge of the laboratory with Classmate Si!”

Zhang Suwei knew this! Aggrieved and opened her mouth without saying a word, she didn’t know what Si Xiaobao had to do with the counselor. Every time she made a mistake, she wouldn’t be punished!

When the farce ended, Si Xiaobao forced Dong Guo Rou, who had stayed on his own initiative, to be pushed out, “I’ll be fine soon, you wait for me outside!”

Dong Guo Rou was helpless, “Okay, don’t worry, I am waiting for you.”

Si Xiaobao returned to the laboratory and intercepted Zhang Suwei who was holding the disinfectant. “Student Zhang Suwei, do you like Rong Yue?”

“How do you know?” Zhang Suwei blushed and looked at her when her mind was exposed.

Si Xiaobao wanted to wag his tail triumphantly, “Of course I know, if you stay and clean, how about I chase him for you?”

“Cut! I don’t believe it! Don’t think I don’t know, you also like Rong Yue!” She won’t believe Si Xiaobao’s nonsense!

This time, Si Xiaobao was surprised, and he stammered and asked her, “How do you know...I like...” Rong Yue!

“Every time you see Classmate Rong Yue, look bright! It’s

hard to know or not!”

Si Xiaobao opened his mouth. Is she acting that obvious?

“Then how about I tell you a secret?”

“Why should I believe you?” She Zhang Suwei is not that easy to deceive! Because... She was in the same class with Si Xiaobao University for three years, and she was deceived too many times!

“This is the news I bought with a lot of money! Classmate Rong Yue tonight...” Si Xiaobao mysteriously leaned in her ear, Zhang Suwei immediately beamed her eyes and waited for her to say the following.

Si Xiaobao flashed a sly in his eyes, “Rong Yue is eight o’clock this evening...”

“What’s wrong! Say it quickly, Si Xiaobao!” Zhang Suwei almost turned around in a hurry.

But Si Xiaobao just didn’t say it! On an impulse, Zhang Suwei promised Si Xiaobao, “Okay! I will clean!”

“That’s what you said! Rong Yue is eight o’clock this evening...”

A minute later, Si Xiaobao walked out of the laboratory leisurely, and Dong Guo Rou looked at her suspiciously, “How come out?”

“No need to clean, I’ll be out!” Si Xiaobao put his hands in the pockets of his white coat and looked at the sky beautifully.

Dong Guo Rou thought of it immediately, and looked at her helplessly, “How can you fool Zhang Suwei?”

“Hehe, I told her, Rong Yue, I will be at the gate of the girls’ dormitory at 8 o’clock this evening!”

“How did you know?”

“Of course it was fabricated, hahahaha.” Si Xiaobao took Dong Guo Rou’s shoulder and left the laboratory.

Who would let that Zhang Suwei be okay all day knows to ridicule her! Flick her every day, she doesn’t have a long memory, so don’t blame her!

In fact, she didn’t know Rong Yue’s itinerary at all. Although she liked Rong Yue, she still didn’t want to ask about him like other women.

Seven forty

Si Xiaobao and Dong Guo Rou walked from the school store to the dormitory. When passing by the playground, Si Xiaobao

saw a person, and immediately his heartbeat accelerated, and he held Dong Guo Rou tightly, “Rou Rou, look, Rong Yue!” Not far away, a tall and thin man was standing under a tree, and three male classmates stood opposite him.

Not knowing what the four said, the three male classmates gradually approached Rong Yue, and one of them pushed Rong Yue a bit.

“Yes, eh, why does it look like a fight...” Dong Guo Rou pushed the frame on the bridge of his nose, wanting to see more clearly.

It really is! Si Xiaobao immediately changed his face, let go of Dong Guo Rou’s hand, and rushed directly.

With arms stretched out in front of the tall man, he guarded Rong Yue behind her like an old hen guarding a chick, and confronted the three male classmates, “What do you want to do to Rong Yue?”

The three male classmates are all freshmen in the next door of the School of Clinical Pharmacy, and they don’t know anything about the name Si Xiaobao.

“Who are you, what do you care about? Brother, I advise you to get out of the way quickly, or else your brother is in a hurry and even fight with you!”

“Akai, what are you doing in such a hurry? How can you deal with such a beautiful girl?”

“Beauty, what’s her name, how about being my girlfriend?”

The molested Si Xiaobao raised his fist angrily, “What are you talking about? Go away! Or don’t blame my fist for being rude!”

Chapter 1412: Actually fainted!

The boy behind him whispered, "Student Si, don't..."

"It's okay, classmate Rong, let me protect you!" Si Xiaobao, who was so proud, only patted his chest to make sure he could do it!

Classmate Rong Yue, "..."

The three boys came full of anger, and they were too lazy to talk nonsense with them, and directly pulled Si Xiaobao to Rong Yue.

With his fist hitting Rong Yue's face, Si Xiaobao quickly went over to help as soon as he saw that they were actually coming.

In twos or twos, the three men were beaten to their knees,

"You are, classmate Si... please let go!"

"Which series?" Si Xiaobao slapped his hands and blew the dust on his hands.

The male student named Akai replied immediately, "The school of clinical pharmacy next door."

"Will you come again?"

"It's not coming, it's not coming!" The three boys grinned softly. They really didn't expect a little girl to know

Taekwondo! Put three big men into uniform in twos or twos!

"I will do what I say! I dare to come again in the future, I see it once and for once!" Si Xiaobao stretched out his fists at them threateningly, and the three boys immediately ran away without a trace.

There was only one man and one woman left under the tree, and Si Xiaobao blushed immediately, "Rong... Student Rong, are you okay? Do you need to go to the infirmary?"

Rong Yue rubbed the corners of his painful lips and shook his head, "I'm fine, thank you, classmate Si!"

"it's okay no problem!"

Then there was no more talking, the atmosphere was a bit awkward, but fortunately, Dong Guo Rou came over and broke the atmosphere between them.

Dong Guo Rou held Si Xiaobao and asked her anxiously, "Xiaobao, how are you? Is there anything wrong with you? Didn't your brother say that you are not allowed to fight?"

"I'm fine, those three boys are too good!" Si Xiaobao said dismissively, and then as if thinking of something, he asked the boy next to him, "Classmate Rong, let me accompany you

to the infirmary!”

The corner of his lips seemed to be green, and Si Xiaobao’s heart was slightly pulled.

This time Rong Yue didn’t insist, and walked to the infirmary with Si Xiaobao.

On the way, Si Xiaobao asked again, “Student Rong, I’ll be a senior in the near future. Are you going to continue the postgraduate entrance examination or go out for an internship?”

“Going out for an internship, my parents asked someone to find a job at Yaocheng Hospital!” Rong Yue said with great pride.

Gu’s Yaocheng Hospital-the best and largest hospital in Jiuzhou City, many people want to enter the Yaocheng Hospital after a crush. There is no shortage of talents such as graduate students and post-doctoral students. The key is that even if you can get these certificates, you may not be able to enter Yaocheng Hospital.

Of course, Si Xiaobao from Yaocheng Hospital had heard that she had been to university after three years in Xueyan Empire!

“Then what are you going to do?” Si Xiaobao asked casually. In the dark, Rong Yue’s expression was a little weird, but in the end he told Si Xiaobao, “Go to the Pharmacy Department first. If I feel it’s okay, then go to the Yaocheng Research and Development Institute.”

The R&D Institute is indeed in line with their current majors. In fact, Si Xiaobao was a little disappointed with Rong Yue. She always thought that Rong Yue would go to graduate school and would not be anxious to go out to work.

Si Xiaobao and Dong Guo Rou took medicine with Rong Yue. When they returned, they passed by the girls’ dormitory and saw Zhang Suwei who had been dressed up.

When Zhang Suwei saw Si Xiaobao and Rong Yue together, her face suddenly changed.

Of course Si Xiaobao also saw Zhang Suwei. In order to prevent Zhang Suwei from bothering herself, Si Xiaobao had to tell Rong Yue, “Student Rong, let me introduce a classmate to you!”

“Okay!” Rong Yue didn’t refuse. For him, one more friend would make another way.

The three people walked up to Zhang Suwei, and Si Xiaobao told Rong Yue before Zhang Suwei spoke, “Student Rong, this is the classmate of our class—Zhang Suwei, Suwei, I don’t need to introduce you to this!”

Zhang Suwei, who was full of anger, didn’t feel angry anymore when she heard Xiaobao’s words.

Realizing that Rong Yue was looking at him, he immediately put on a shy smile, “Rong Yue, the school grass of our medical school, I have long heard of the name!”

Rong Yue saw Zhang Suwei smile slightly, “Student Zhang, hello!” This smile made the three girls around her cover her mouth involuntarily. Rong Yue is worthy of the school grass, so handsome!

Knowing the thoughts of the three girls, Rong Yue really enjoyed the shock that his appearance had brought them, and looked at them politely, “Three classmates, it’s late, I’m going back first.”

“Oh, goodbye, classmate Rong!” Si Xiaobao reacted first and waved to Rong Yue.

Rong Yue glanced at the other two girls who hadn’t recovered from the shock, and left the door of the girls dormitory very satisfied.

The first thing Si Xiaobao did when he returned to the dormitory was to call Si Shaozhe, “Brother, do you know anyone at Yaocheng Hospital?”

“What’s the matter?” Si Shaozhe made preparations before the operation, ready to enter the operating room.

Thinking of Rong Yue’s smile, Si Xiaobao blushed and bit his lower lip, “It’s okay, I just want to go there for an internship in my senior year.”

“Internship? Si Xiaobao, you want my father to scold you to death! Don’t go, obediently go for the postgraduate entrance examination!” Si Shaozhe seriously warned his sister.

Si Xiaobao curled his lips, “What I do for postgraduate entrance examinations is all theoretical knowledge, like me who specializes in drug research and development, so talented is enough!” She didn’t mean to do the experiment today. It was all because she was thinking. They are all... the way Rong Yue plays basketball.

It’s so handsome, awesome!

Si Shaozhe was speechless, “Yes, I won’t tell you, why are you going in? Does the pharmacy department grab medicine?”
“...Reluctantly do it!”

As a result, Si Shaozhe called her back the next day and told her that the pharmacy department was full and that someone left the job after three months!

Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth for her school grass! “Which department is short of people?” Go ahead and talk.

“There is a shortage of nurses in every department!”

Si Xiaobao, “...”

Si Shaozhe guessed that his sister would definitely not go, because for a very ridiculous reason, Si Xiaobao, who studied medicine, was born in a medical family, and he was dizzy!

As a nurse, seeing blood and getting needles is the most common thing!

Two months later

Si Xiaobao took a deep breath, put on neat and clean nurse clothes and went to the VVIP ward floor to report!

Thanks to Tosi Shaozhe, she successfully entered the VVIP ward of Yaocheng Hospital as a nurse!

Don’t face messy people, it’s good!

The entire inpatient department of the hospital also has ten VVIP wards. Patients who can live in are either rich or expensive, or they are powerful.

No, she is with Dong Guo Rou!

The woman next to her who was also wearing a nurse’s uniform took her arms, with a contented face, and said softly, “Xiaobao, how happy to be with you!”

Si Xiaobao patted Dong Guo Rou’s cheek beautifully, “Little boy, I don’t think you can live without me in this life!”

Dong Guo Rou helped his glasses and looked at Si Xiaobao seriously, “Yeah! Xiaobao don’t abandon me!”

“Well, definitely not, let’s go and report to the head nurse!”
“go!”

Chapter 1413: wing!

The head nurse of the VVIP ward is called Miao Nianyi, a 38-year-old mother of two children. This year is the fifteenth year of working in Yaocheng Hospital.

Seriously looked at the two new nurses in front of me, knowing that they came in by relationship, and the angry Miao Nianyi's liver hurts!

Clearing her throat, Miao Nianyi asked, "Si Xiaobao? Dong Guo Rou?"

The two immediately nodded, and Si Xiaobao smiled and told Miao Nianyi, "The head nurse, my name is Si Xiaobao, and her name is Dong Guo Rou!"

Miao Nianyi's expression flickered, and her small eyes narrowed displeasedly, "Did I ask you this?"

With a very tough attitude, Si Xiaobao opened his mouth and was about to go back. Dong Guo Rou quickly grabbed Si Xiaobao and reminded him quietly, "Xiaobao, Xiaobao, calm, calm!"

Si Xiaobao took a deep breath and remembered his brother's warning, "Going out to work is not the same as being in school. I will endure your tantrum, otherwise you don't know how you died!"

It took a long time to lower the flame and tell Miao Nianyi with a smile, "Head nurse, sorry, you continue."

Miao Nianyi squinted at the two people and nodded in satisfaction, "From now on, you can work. Starting from the grassroots level, I don't care how you got in, but you are just an ordinary nurse from today. , Leave early..."

The head nurse is also a straightforward person, not too long-winded, so he hired two highly qualified nurses to take them to work.

The morning passed quickly, but fortunately it was easier. Because there are only two patient numbers in the ten wards, it is not their turn to be a novice. At most, they just copy and watch.

At noon, Si Xiaobao pulled Dong Guo Rou and ran to the pharmacy department. Dong Guo Rou pulled the woman running in front of him, "Xiao Bao, Bo Er, image, pay attention to image..."

Dong Guorou is like a ceremonial mother, always reminding

Si Xiaobao, Si Xiaobao reluctantly stopped his steps, “Rourou, you can’t be too weak to be a woman, you know? You have to learn from me...”

Dong Guo Rou disagreed, “Your brother said, you have to learn from me!”

“... Let’s forget it!” It’s not that she hasn’t learned Dong Guo Rou, damn, soft-spoken, soft and weak... This kind of girl, she singled out ten of them is no problem!

Dong Guo Rou shook her head helplessly, but she suddenly saw a shadow, “Eh, Xiaobao, isn’t that Rong Yue?”

Rong Yue, Si Xiaobao hurried down to try to “encounter”!

Si Xiaobao only looked at the background and knew that the thin and weak boy was classmate Rong Yue!

She hurriedly sorted out her nurse’s hat and patted her pink and white nurse’s uniform to speed up her pace. However, two nurses beside Rong Yue walked to Rong Yue a step faster than them, “Hi! Classmate Rong Yue!”

Si Xiaobao’s heart sank, “Rourou, you say, how can these women be so...as active as I am!”

Dong Guorou smiled lightly, “You take the initiative, can’t let others take the initiative?”

“Oh, leave her alone!” Si Xiaobao let go of Dong Guo Rou’s hand and ran over with a light step, “Rong... ah!”

As soon as he was about to take pictures of Rong Yue’s shoulder, Si Xiaobao slammed into the man who was holding the medical record sheet next to him and looking down at the medical record sheet.

However, fortunately, Si Xiaobao made a circle on the spot... After making a circle, he stood still.

Si Xiaobao looked at the many medical records flying all over the sky, why is there no one hero to save the beauty...

Rong Yue?

It’s gone...

It was a cold voice that pulled back her thoughts, “What do you dare to do!”

Is not it!

Si Xiaobao suddenly had a bad premonition in her heart. How could this voice be the same as that of the iceberg man... She did not calmly look at the source of the voice, “Ah! Wings! Why are you here?”

No matter how indifferent and shrewd the ambassador Gu Yi was, he was also confused by the “wings” in her mouth. When Si Xiaobao reacted, he realized that he had called Gu Yi’s nickname, and quickly patted his mouth, “It’s okay, next time I walk and watch it! It will delay me!”

After speaking, turn around and prepare to chase Rong Yue! “Stop!” The cold voice stopped her footsteps.

Si Xiaobao turned around impatiently, “What are you doing?” I blame him! Rong Yue has gone without a trace!

“Pick it up!” He ordered her coldly!

Ugh! Rong Yue could no longer see it anyway, Si Xiaobao squatted down to pick up the medical records.

After picking up several sheets, she realized that she was the only one who moved again. She raised her head and looked up at the man, “I said, I picked it up, you look at it, are you embarrassed?”

Why is he so tall? You have to tilt your neck back to see his face!

“Sorry!” Gu Yi stood straight with his arms around his chest. Si Xiaobao got angry, and gave him some of the medical records he picked up, “You’re embarrassed to hit me, why don’t you have any gentlemanliness!”

Gu Yi didn’t take the medical record, and let it fall to the ground, looking indifferently at the tie that Si Xiaobao touched. Pull off the dark blue tie directly, grab it into a ball, and throw it into the trash can next to it accurately!

...

The two assistants behind Gu Yi knew that he was unhappy, and came over quickly and picked up all the medical records on the ground.

Si Xiaobao looked at the trash can in disbelief, then at Gu Yi with a cold face, then at his shirt without a tie, and finally at his hands. Does she have... the virus?

It’s him... Si Xiaobao definitely spit out two words, “I’m sick!”

Absolutely! When cleanliness reaches a certain level, it is disease! Like dad...

Leaving the two words behind, Si Xiaobao grabbed Dong Guo Rou, who was full of idiots beside him, and walked outside.

“Si Xiaobao, did I allow you to go?”

Dong Guo Rou asked Si Xiaobao in a whisper in surprise,
“How did President Gu know you?”

Although Si Xiaobao didn't take another step, he didn't look back either, biting his ears with Dong Guo Rou, “Who is President Gu?”

That wing won't belong to this hospital... Dean... Don't!
“It's Gu Yi! My brother and him are good friends! Gu Yi is the deputy dean of this hospital! The dean is his father, Gu Hongzhen, and there is another deputy dean named Gu Zhuolong, who also has the last name. Gu is a family...” Dong Guo Rou's brother Dong Guo Xu and Gu Yi are good friends, but because of their different ages, they usually do different things. Therefore, Dong Guo Ruan Gu Yi has seen one or two sides, but the one who has not seen each other.

Si Xiaobao almost didn't get choked by his own saliva. He didn't react for a long time, “Did we fall into the antique den?”
The man moved his steps, “What is the antique den?”

Si Xiaobao was still in shock, thinking that it was Dong Guo Rou who asked, “All of them are surnamed Gu, are they just antique dens!”

Chapter 1414: Go through the resignation procedures

“Si-Xiao-Bao!” With a cold voice, Si Xiaobao and Dong Guorou helped each other to kneel on the ground without their legs weakening.

Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao face to face, ignoring her trembling, “Why are you here!”

Xiaobao muttered dissatisfied, “I knew this was your hospital, and I won’t come to kill me!” This ice cube man, he usually takes a look at it. If he dares to speak, the surrounding three meters will not be frozen or frosted. .

Gu Yi’s eyes were filled with anger, “So, was Chengyang Hospital closed down by Si Shaozhe?”

Hearing his slander of his brother, Si Xiaobao was reluctant and rolled his eyes, “What are you talking about! My brother is a genius doctor! How could the hospital be closed down? But you, your iceberg face, didn’t take Yaocheng It’s a miracle that all the patients in the hospital are scared away!”

Clever! A black line appeared on the man’s forehead, “Then why don’t you go to harm Chengyang Hospital, what are you doing here to harm Yaocheng Hospital?”

“Hey, cold wings...”

Gu Yi truncated her words coldly, “Call it again!”

“I’ll just call! Cold Wings! Why am I harming me? This lady’s qualification certificate will come down soon!”

Si Xiaobao’s tricky and arrogant look caused Gu Yi to close his eyes. When he opened his eyes again, his eyes were clear, “Come to my office!”

“I’m going to eat!” Is she stupid? She won’t go!

The man didn’t force her, he left a word, and walked to the office with his assistant, “Go and investigate who let her in!”

“Yes, Doctor Gu.”

Assistant Jiang Yan took out his mobile phone and started making calls.

Si Xiaobao was anxious, and let go of Dong Guo Rou’s hand, “Rou Rou, you go to eat first, I’m going to Huihui that ice cube man...” The more he said later, the less emboldened.

The ice cube man made a look, and she persuaded, how else to send it?

“Xiaobao, do you need to call Brother Shaozhe?” Dong Guo Rou was worried about her.

Si Xiaobao waved her hand, "I'll try it first."

At the last moment when the elevator door closed, Si Xiaobao forcibly opened the elevator and squeezed in...

Office of the Deputy Dean on the 36th floor

The office is large and bright. The important thing is that it is super clean. No matter the corner, the window sill or the countertop, it is all spotless.

Gu Yi placed the medical records prepared by the assistant on the desk, took off his white coat and hung it on the hanger, and then went to wash his hands.

Si Xiaobao thought for a long time before he took the initiative to apologize, "Doctor Gu, I'm sorry just now, I ran too fast!"

The man washing his hands did not speak and did not look back.

"...President Gu, your sir, regardless of the villain, let me go as a little nurse, will you succeed?"

"I was in a hurry, so I accidentally bumped you into it. Are you so caressing about it?" He couldn't help but stiffen by three points.

"Gu Yi! Just go ahead, what should I do before you will let me go!" He was fired on the first day of work, and Si Xiaobao could not afford to lose this person!

The faucet was turned off, and the man took the white towel in the disinfection cabinet to dry his palms, and threw it away in the small basket next to it.

He said abruptly, "What are wings?"

Si Xiaobao is a little dumbfounded, how do you explain this to him? If she tells the truth, she shouldn't be thrown downstairs by him?

His gaze came over, Si Xiaobao blinked and smiled happily,

"It's nothing, but I like to eat chicken wings!"

"Don't tell me?" He picked up the phone...

Si Xiaobao accepted his fate and said, "I said! Wings are not just wings!"

...The office loves quietness, and Gu Yi leaned on the back of his chair and stared straight at Si Xiaobao.

She saw her scalp numb, "Gu... Gu... Gu..."

"I'm not your aunt!" He interrupted her stuttering coldly.

Si Xiaobao, "..."

"The purpose of coming to Yaocheng." He didn't bother to

speak quickly with her!

Si Xiaobao blinked, his cheeks turned red in an instant. What does she want to say, is it for Rong Yue?

The quirky little girl was wearing a pink and white nurse's uniform, her cheeks flushed, letting the man's breath miss a beat.

"Can you...not answer?"

"Yes, go through the resignation procedures now!"

Si Xiaobao stirred his fingers and flushed, "I said, I said... After you said, don't tell anyone!"

How ashamed of her if it spreads!

Gu Yi snorted coldly, neither agreed nor refused.

Innocent Xiaobao said about his girl's thoughts like this, "I have a classmate...After graduation, Yaocheng Hospital worked, I want to... be with him every day."

Gu Yi's pretty thick eyebrows frowned slightly, she didn't need to talk about men and women, she could know what she thought by looking at her thinking of spring. Finally, he gave her a few words coldly, "How can you defile such a sacred place as a hospital and a sacred profession as a doctor? Go through the resignation procedures!"

Si Xiaobao's heart sank quickly, and the little daughter's shyness on his face turned into anger, "I said, why don't you let me go!"

"I have said that I will let you go after you say it?"

His question stunned Si Xiaobao, thinking about it carefully, it seemed that there was no.

He curled his lips aggrievedly, "I'm going, don't investigate, don't hurt other people."

Gu Yi raised his eyebrows, but he was still affectionate, "Want to leave?"

"It's not that I want to leave, but you want to drive me away, okay?" She was dissatisfied to correct him. Why was she so unlucky that she ran into him on the first day of work! Why don't you run into others!

"Who knows if you are a commercial spy sent by Si Shaozhe? The hospital is currently developing several important medical projects. Who knows if you came here to steal the formula? So, clear your suspicion before leaving!"

... Si Xiaobao swears that she has never hated a person so

much!

She replied faintly, "Whatever you say!"

I would not have come if I knew it! I don't want to stay now, I can't leave if I want to... alas! She is so unlucky!

"Get out!" He drove people directly!

Si Xiaobao touched the tip of his nose and left Gu Yi's office.

In the restaurant

Dong Guo Rou put the food that he bought for her in advance and put it in front of her, listening to Si Xiaobao spitting out bitter water, "... You said that I only met him a few times and didn't offend him. Did you say anything about the medical project of Yaocheng Hospital, I just hehe, I have never taken care of my hospital's affairs, okay..."

"Eat first, hide from him later, and don't let him see you again.

After a long time, maybe I will forget you!" Dong Guo Rou looked at Si Xiaobao anxiously. Xiao Bao was unlucky and bumped. Who is not good on it, but just hit the most impersonal Gu Yi!

Si Xiaobao swallowed the rice and nodded again and again,

"That is, if I see him in the future, I will stay away. It will be no good if someone like me becomes too burdened by others!"

"You eat slowly, do you need me to call Shao Zhe? Shao Zhe and Dean Gu know each other?"

Chapter 1415: What if it is really a giant?

“Who knows, um...it should be, I heard my brother said that he participated in medical projects with Gu Yi. No need to call my brother, these are not things! He is his dean, I am me Nurses, there won't be too many overlaps...”

These are just Xiaobao's imaginations. In fact, maybe the two people are closely related!

When she got off work in the evening, Si Xiaobao changed her clothes and asked Dong Guo Rou to go back to where she lived first. She went to the pharmacy department by herself.

Rong Yue just got off work, Si Xiaobao happily ran over, “Rong Yue classmate...”

Seeing that it was her, Rong Yue smiled, “Si Xiaobao? Are you here?”

“Hmm, I just came to work today.”

“Oh? In which department?” Rong Yue looked surprised.

Si Xiaobao scratched his head and said embarrassedly, “I'm a nurse.”

“Huh? You're a pharmacy student, go to be a nurse?” Rong Yue felt a little funny.

Si Xiaobao nodded, isn't it because of him? Thinking of this, she took a deep breath and looked at Rong Yue expectantly,

“Rong Yue classmate, will you be free later?”

Rong Yue looked at her with complicated eyes. At this moment, a woman came over and said, “Rong Yue! You are off work!”

Si Xiaobao raised his head and looked over. It was a woman with fluttering hair. Is this... Rong Yue's girlfriend?

But without waiting for Si Xiaobao to think, the woman spoke up, “Hey, Rong Yue, is this your girlfriend?”

Rong Yue shook his head awkwardly, “No, sister, this is my classmate.”

what? Is this woman Rong Yue's older sister? After hearing this, Si Xiaobao greeted the woman excitedly, “Hello, sister, this is Si Xiaobao.”

The woman smiled lightly, and looked at Si Xiaobao without any trace. When she saw the female watch on her wrist, her eyes lit up, “Student Xiaobao, hello! I am Rong Yue's sister, my name is Rong Yue. foam!”

“Sister Rong Mo, hello! Nice to meet you! You look so

beautiful!”

Si Xiaobao’s face was sincere, causing Rong Mo to giggle.

“Xiaobao is really good at talking, but the more Rong and I are anxious to go home, we won’t talk to you anymore, classmate Xiaobao, let my sister have fun if you have time!”

While speaking, he kindly took Si Xiaobao’s hand.

Si Xiaobao nodded happily, “Well, classmate Rong Yue, sister Rong Mo, goodbye!”

“Goodbye! Xiaobao!” Rong Mo let go of Si Xiaobao, and the three separated.

Si Xiaobao went to the parking lot, found his little BMW, and drove out of the parking lot.

I don’t know, this scene fell in Rong Mo’s eyes.

On the domestic car, Rong Mo asked Rong Yue excitedly, “Does that girl like you!”

Rong Yue nodded without hesitation, his charm was so great, Si Xiaobao could tell by looking at his eyes.

“Did you know? That little girl is very rich, drives a mini BMW, wears an international famous brand watch on her wrist, and the clothes she wears are just simple casual wear, it is also a big brand, and I have forgotten the specific name. Anyway, it’s the expensive and scary one!”

“Really? I can’t tell!” Rong Yue thought back to Si Xiaobao when he was at school with more confusion.

Si Xiaobao is usually very low-key. Apart from the fact that I heard that the grumpy temper is better for taekwondo, the counselor Zhanjie is biased towards her, nothing else is special!

“Sister, don’t you believe it? She is all internationally famous brands! When I pulled her hand just now, it was to confirm the authenticity of her watch! It turned out to be true! Rong Yue, if you let her be your girlfriend, you won’t fight for many years!”

Rong Yue hesitated for a while, frowning and telling Rong Mo, “I don’t like her kind of personality, she’s so careless and not feminine!”

He looked at Si Xiaobao’s class flower Zhang Suwei not bad, more feminine than her!

“Oh, that girl is a bit more lively, you didn’t pay attention, she saw you, she was completely ashamed of a little girl. By the

way! What is she doing in your hospital?” Rong Mo was in their city village, but she was out. The name will be calculated carefully.

Of course, a woman who wants to marry a rich family must understand all the famous brands thoroughly. For example, when you meet a low-key person like Si Xiaobao, you can see the grade of her clothes at a glance! The forced grid is not generally high!

“Nurse!” It’s just a nurse. If the family really has money, would they just be a nurse? He doesn’t believe it!

Rong Mo was also puzzled, “It shouldn’t be.”

“Yeah.” Rong Yue was a little disappointed, not really.

I only heard Rong Mo say again, “Before you are not sure, you hang her first. What if you are really a rich man? Our whole family can follow you!”

Rong Yue retorted unluckily, “She can’t be!” The child of the rich family, come out to be a nurse? Unless Si Xiaobao has a problem with his mind!

Si Xiaobao, who is thought to have a brain problem, reported the situation to Dong Guo Rou beautifully, “Rorou, I met Rong Yue’s sister today, so kind! I wonder if her sister will agree with me and Rong. More!”

“Why don’t I ask Rong Yue for you next time and see what his impression of you is?” Dong Guo Rou was reluctant to know Bao’s unrequited love.

Si Xiaobao was a little embarrassed immediately, “Okay?”

“It’s okay, you can know it without telling him!”

“OK then!”

“Well, come back soon, I have prepared the ingredients, and I am waiting for your chef to show off his culinary skills!”

Dong Guo Rou feels that she is the luckiest one. She has been with Si Xiaobao, who is skilled in cooking, for a long time. Eat different food!

Yes! Si Xiaobao inherited Tang Dantong’s craftsmanship completely, and started cooking for Si Chengyang when he was a teenager!

“Okay, we are in the central square, we are almost home!”

“Drive slowly on the road!”

“Bye!”

The next day Dong Guo Rou actually ran to ask Rong Yue for

Si Xiaobao. Rong Yue knew Dong Guo Rou's purpose and answered her vaguely, "I don't have a girlfriend, and I haven't met the person I like."

"Then what kind of girl do you like?" Dong Guo Rou was embarrassed to ask the man this question, but for the sake of Xiaobao's happy future, she also gave it up!

Rong Yue remembered Rong Mo's explanation, and said against his will, "A little more lively, cheerful girl."

Dong Guo Rou is so happy, isn't that what Xiaobao is like?

He quickly returned to the inpatient department and told Xiaobao the news. Si Xiaobao jumped and jumped by the steps of the safety exit, "Does he like me?"

Dong Guo Rou is not sure, after all, Rong Yue didn't say clearly, "Don't worry, you have already taken a step now, haven't you?"

"Yes, do you need me to take the initiative?" Although it is not a good thing for girls to take the initiative, Si Xiaobao is impatient!

Dong Guo Rou didn't know. She had never chased a boy before. When she was worried, she heard a cold voice coming from under the stairs, "Is it just for you to talk about love here during work hours?"

Chapter 1416: Si Xiaobao hates Gu Yi

The sudden sound made the two little girls almost jump up!
“Are you... are you... a ghost? Why do you appear silently!”

Si Xiaobao asked the man standing down the steps.

Dong Guo Rou grabbed Si Xiaobao, “Xiaobao, we should apologize first at this time!”

But Xiaobao didn't think so, because her thoughts were all overheard by Gu Yi! I was very anxious, but couldn't say a word to justify myself, and finally turned into one sentence, “You eavesdrop! I'm lazy, we are even! You are not allowed to complain!”

Regardless of whether he agreed or not, after saying this, Si Xiaobao grabbed Dong Guo Rou, opened the door of the safe passage, and rushed back to the nurse's station.

After answering the phone, Gu Yi walked out of the safe passage.

He was planning to go to the VVIP ward, but as soon as he got off the elevator, an important call came. He asked two assistants to go in first, and he came to answer the call by himself.

Unexpectedly, when I just hung up the phone, I happened to hear the whispers of two little girls, which was kind of... interesting.

At the nurse's station, Si Xiaobao was copying the medical records in fear, like a child who made a mistake, afraid of being sued by the teacher to his parents.

Secretly pray that Gu Yi is a man, don't be so stingy!

However, she also forgot that Gu Yi is still a deputy dean, and a very responsible deputy dean...

Therefore, Si Xiaobao hated Gu Yi when Miao Nianyi called the two out.

Fortunately, this is the first time. Miao Nianyi didn't make them too embarrassed. If there is another time, he must deal with it seriously!

After get off work in the evening, Si Xiaobao took Dong Guo Rou to the parking lot, “...that Gu Yi, big wood, ice residue, cold wings, there must be no girlfriend!”

“Probably not!” Dong Guo Rou pushed the frame, “Have you not found that Dean Gu is more handsome and temperament than Rong Yue?”

She didn't dare to tell Xiaobao some things, she felt that Rong Yue didn't look like a man, too damn, far behind the ancient school!

"Although I don't want to admit it, but... on the skin, it is true, but who knows if Gu Yi's big wings have been plastic surgery? After all, the plastic surgery in our hospital is more famous in the Xueyan Empire!"

The two stopped by the BMW car, and the man on the same road for a long time walked to the black Porsche next to him. The sound of "biu..." unlocking the car made Si Xiaobao conditioned to look behind him.

"Ancient...ancient...ancient..."

"I'll say it again, I'm not your aunt! And, big wings... plastic surgery, Si Xiaobao, you are dead!" The man sat in the black Porsche and left with the accelerator pedal, leaving the dumbfounded little girls in the wind. Messy.

After a long time, Dong Guo Rou said, "Xiaobao, do you think Dean Gu is following you every day!"

"I think so too."

"Xiaobao, are we dead!"

"I think so too!"

...

The black Porsche had long been gone, and the two women got into Xiaobao's BMW.

Si Xiaobao didn't sleep well all night, and his head was filled with warning eyes from Gu Yi when he was leaving.

Ugh! Why do you feel like you have jumped into a pit?

Why didn't she go to the Chengyang Hospital with a good job, and jumped into the fire pit of Yaocheng Hospital?

After two or three days in the hospital with trepidation, Si Xiaobao did not even dare to look for Rong Yue during these three days. For fear that he would hit Gu Yi again in the middle of the road, or he might hear something that he shouldn't listen to.

However, she seemed to be a blessing in disguise, because Rong Yue came to look for her!

Taking advantage of lunch time, Si Xiaobao and Rong Yue went to the hospital cafeteria and dine together.

In order not to disturb the two people's time alone, Dong Guo Rou left Xiaobao and other nurses to eat together.

In the restaurant

Si Xiaobao picked up a piece of lamb with black pepper that he had not touched and placed it on Rongyue's rice.

"Rongyue, try this, this is delicious!"

Rong Yue looked at the food on his plate, his face changed slightly. Si Xiaobao, who was staring at him carefully, noticed his reaction, "What's wrong?" He doesn't have a cleanliness too, but she hasn't eaten a bite yet!

Rong Yue twitched his lips, "Student Si, I don't eat mutton." what? "So, I'm sorry I don't know!" Si Xiaobao quickly picked up the lamb chop.

How to do it? She likes lamb...

"It's okay, I'll know it later!" There was something in Rong Yue's words, but Xiaobao, who was innocent, didn't hear it. I nibble the lamb chops in twos or twos, wiped his fingers with a wet towel, only to hear Rong Yue ask, "Aren't you a drug researcher? How did you become a nurse? Do you have a certificate of nursing?"

Si Xiaobao shook his head, swallowed the food in his mouth, and told him with his eyes wide open, "I originally wanted to go to the pharmacy department, but my brother said that he is full. I have to wait three months if I want to go. I will be a nurse temporarily Up."

She concealed the fact that she came because of him, because Si Xiaobao was embarrassed to express her thoughts.

Rong Yue took a deep look at her, "Your brother?"

"Yes, let me tell you, don't tell anyone! My brother only came in because of the relationship!" So, they are all affiliates!

Hehe.

"Your brother?"

"Yes, my brother is a very good doctor!" Si Xiaobao took a mouthful of rice, thinking of his brother, his eyes were full of worship.

Rong Yue took a sip of the soup thoughtfully, pretending to ask her casually, "You and Si Shaozhe have the same name!"

"No, Si Shaozhe is my brother! Hehe..." She basically didn't tell anyone about this. If the other party was not Rong Yue, or the person she wanted to get closer to, Si Xiaobao wouldn't say at all. These ones!

Si Xiaobao didn't know what he knew, and fell into someone

else's trap.

Even though Rong Yue told him to calm down countless times, he still couldn't help but lose his voice, "Are you Si Shaozhe's sister? Si Chengyang's daughter?"

At present, there are two big families in the medical field that are particularly famous. Almost many people know that one is the family of the C country and the other is the ancient family of the Xueyan Empire.

Rong Yue thought that Si Xiaobao's family background would be very good, but he didn't expect it would be too good.

In Country C, no one knows that no one knows. Si Chengyang is very fond of his daughter. Most of the shares in Chengyang Noble Hospital are left to his daughter.

Lian Si Shaozhe's biological son! Genius in the medical world! Stand aside.

If he were to be with Si Chengyang's daughter and Si Shaozhe's sister, how beautiful it would be!

"Well, don't tell others!" She confessed again, because as the relatives of the Si family father and son, although they are very beautiful, they also bear many dangers.

There is no fighting among the rich, but there are many fighting in the hospital, and she is always involved in the outsider.

Rong Yue nodded blankly, "Well, but classmate Si... Why do you like me?"

Chapter 1417: Si Xiaobao reports to the emergency department

Logically speaking, Si Xiaobao was born in a wealthy family and grew up in a wealthy family. There are more outstanding people than him! Why do you just like him? Is it because Si Xiaobao can see that his future will be extraordinary?

When he suddenly asked this question, Si Xiaobao was still a bit shy, and didn't know what to say.

In fact, she doesn't know, he should be more handsome...

"...I like it anyway, Rong Yue, do you... have a girlfriend?"

Although Dong Guo Rou told her that she didn't, she still wanted to confirm it herself.

Rong Yue didn't immediately promise her, "Have you considered it?"

"Yeah, Rong Yue, I'm just for you..." Forget it, don't say anything, what a shame!

The little girl's mind, the more Rong saw it, she didn't say anything, and he didn't ask again, "Let me think about it. After all, we two don't know each other too much!

"Yeah, okay." Si Xiaobao was so excited that he knew he had a chance, and he ate all the food on his plate without leaving a grain of rice.

VVIP Inpatient Department Nurse Station

Si Xiaobao told Dong Guo Rou with a happy face, "He said he thought about it, do you think we have a great possibility?"

Dong Guo Rou habitually pushed the frame on the bridge of her nose, "Xiaobao, if you are with Rong Yue, he is your first love, have you considered it?"

If Xiaobao's first love was a man like Rong Yue... Dong Guo Rou was heartbroken.

"Think about it! I like him more and more!" Si Xiaobao held his face and imagined Rong Yue's appearance.

Dong Guo Rou shook her head helplessly, "Xiaobao, you should think about it, after all, Rong Yue and you... are not the right door!" She really has no reason to use it to persuade Xiaobao...

Like all the little women immersed in love, Si Xiaobao said indifferently, "I don't care what is right, as long as he loves me!"

"Xiaobao, let's be honest, I feel that you and Rong Yue are

really inappropriate, you should think about it again!” Dong Guo Rou thought that Xiaobao was only three minutes of heat, but seeing the smile on her face at the moment, Dong Guo Rou was a little panicked, because she really felt that the worse she was.

Si Xiaobao suddenly looked at Dong Guo Rou with a melancholy face seriously, and asked her nervously, “Do you like Rong Yue too? Tell me, I will give you a chance to compete fairly!”

“...” Dong Guo Rou rubbed her eyebrows. It’s true that she has someone she likes, but isn’t it better for Rong Yue? “Si Xiaobao, others don’t know, don’t you know yet?”

Si Xiaobao thought of someone, and nodded again, “That’s right, you like that little policeman Su Xingyu.”

Speaking of Su Xingyu, Dong Guo Rou is not as shy and lucky as Si Xiaobao, because Su Xingyu is not single...

“Xiaobao, I won’t say much about anything else. You and Rong Yue want to be together as soon as they are together, but don’t you know if you don’t give it all?” It feels inappropriate at the time, and you can retreat without harm.

Si Xiaobao nodded seriously, “Don’t worry, soft, I know!”

Dong Guo Rou smiled slightly, the charming smile made Si Xiaobao can’t help but hug Dong Guo Rou, leaning on her shoulder and enjoying it, “Xiao Rourou, you are still so beautiful!”

In Si Xiaobao’s eyes, Dong Guo Rou is the most beautiful girl! of course! In Dong Guo Rou’s eyes, there is no better girl in the world than Si Xiaobao!

Suddenly a cold wind floated in...

The two girls with their backs to the entrance of the nurse station unconsciously rubbed their arms. Si Xiaobao asked, “Rourou, has the sky changed? Why is it so cold?”

“It should be, I’m quite cold too.”

“You said that there are no two people in the VVIP inpatient department of Yaocheng Hospital? I’m having a good time!”

Si Xiaobao flipped through the medical records boredly, looking at some data every day, his head was big.

“Yaocheng does not raise idlers, Si Xiaobao reports to the emergency department!”

Ah!

Hearing this sound, Si Xiaobao jumped up from the chair and turned his head in horror. Gu Yi really stood behind them! The point is, I don't know when I came here, have you heard their chats?

Si Xiaobao really wanted to ask at this moment, "Why are you still lingering? You are everywhere!"

Two assistants followed Gu Yi, who looked at Si Xiaobao admiringly. People who dared to talk to Gu Yi like this were really...very few.

"Si Xiaobao!" Gu Yi called out her name coldly. Seeing her face suddenly changed, Gu Yi said straightly, "From now on, report to the emergency department!"

After trembling, Si Xiaobao touched the tip of his nose embarrassedly, "That..."

Next to Dong Guorou stepped anxiously, "President Gu, I'm sorry, Xiaobao can't go to the emergency department, let me go instead of her!"

Many people in the emergency department were patients with blood from trauma, and Xiaobao was dizzy and bloody...

Damn, there must be a lesson this time, that is, don't be lazy to steal from the hospital!

"Si Xiaobao! Pass now!" Gu Yi's tone is beyond doubt, looking at Si Xiaobao with a sullen expression.

"It's not that I'm not going, I'm going, and I will only add trouble..." Si Xiaobao explained.

"Why does Yaocheng want you? Si Xiaobao, you have been fired!" After Gu Yi finished speaking, he turned and left!

"Hey, you, the dean, are you free and still have the energy to control me as a little nurse!"

...But no one responded to her.

Si Xiaobao suddenly felt a little uncomfortable. No one has ever treated her like this!

Dong Guo Rou panicked, "What should I do with Xiaobao? You can't go!"

This has just started work, how can I get fired twice or three times? This Gu Yi is also true, a great dean, how can he always target Xiaobao such a cute girl?

Si Xiaobao also felt that Gu Yi was targeting her a little bit. She didn't mean anything else. She was just wondering that she and Rourou were chatting. Why was she the only one who

was expelled?

Gu Yi, the villain, must also hate her, so he took the opportunity to avenge his personal revenge!

Miao Nianyi, who went to the meeting, hurried back and scolded Si Xiaobao with a crackle, “You can’t provoke anyone, you provoke the ancient dean, well, the entire nurse station has been implicated with you! You walked away. Minor, we have to accept punishment. Si Xiaobao how many times have I told you? You are working now, not as free as you are at school...”

Si Xiaobao, who had never received such treatment, was blushed and his neck was thick. He completely forgot Si Shaozhe’s explanation. One of them was anxious and returned to him. “The nurse’s station is not busy. There are no two sick numbers all day. It’s not that I’m lazy when I’m busy, is Gu Yi like that? Are you doing this to me? He doesn’t know how to humanize that ice cube, don’t you know?”

“You...you...Si Xiaobao, you...” Miao Nianyi has never been resisted like this before, and could not say a word of anger for a while.

Chapter 1418: Who's grandma is protecting me?

Si Xiaobao straightened his chest, released Dong Guo Rou who was pulling him, and looked at Miao Nianyi unconvincedly, "I don't want to do it! I'm out of luck, just chatting every day. God, I can let Gu Yi hear, I...I...go away!" I don't know what to do at the door, surrounded by a few little nurses, staring at the scene in the office dumbfounded, this Si Xiaobao is too bold...

Si Xiaobao had just arrived for two days and had no personal belongings. He took off his nurse's hat, fell on his desk and rushed out of the office.

At this moment, she really regretted it. She, Si Xiaobao, did not go to the private hospital for graduate students and Chengyang private hospital, but came here to find abuse! Because he was walking too fast, he accidentally ran into Gu Yi who had just come out of the ward.

"How do I walk, I didn't see anyone in front of me!" Anyway, she is not an employee here, and Si Xiaobao feels that there is no need to be polite to Gu Yi!

Gu Yi's face was dark and terrifying. Before he could speak, Si Xiaobao snorted and walked to the elevator.

"stop!"

Si Xiaobao turned back impatiently, "I'm sorry, President Gu, I am no longer a nurse at your Yaocheng Hospital. I will leave now, and I won't have to see your zombie face again!"

...

The VVIP inpatient department, which was already quiet, is now even quieter.

Si Xiaobao realized what he had said, and immediately closed his mouth, pressing the elevator with a guilty conscience, the elevator, the elevator, please come quickly...

Gu Yi handed the medical record form in his hand to the assistant behind him and strode towards Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao Yu Guang saw a tall figure approaching him, anxious and frightened, he ran to the other half of the ward.

No matter how fast she ran, she still couldn't escape, because the corridor soon came to an end...

She turned her head helplessly, Gu Yi was already standing behind her with hands in the pockets of her white coat, looking at Si Xiaobao blankly, and coldly spit out, "Run, keep

running!”

His eyes were too terrifying, Si Xiaobao clutched the corner of his clothes tightly, trying to calm himself, “What do you want to do! Say it!”

Before Gu Yi had time to speak, the phone in his pocket rang, took out the phone and glanced at the caller ID, then pressed the answer button, “Grandma, it’s me.”

I don’t know what was said over there, Gu Yi frowned and stared at Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao, who wanted to take the opportunity to escape, had a numb scalp when he was seen.

“Impossible!” The three hard words made Si Xiaobao seem to have fallen into an ice cellar.

His legs seemed to be frozen by his eyes, unable to move.

After only three minutes, Si Xiaobao felt that after three hours, Gu Yi hung up the phone and uttered a few words, “Do you know my grandma?”

“...” His head shook like a rattle, “I don’t know, I don’t know.”

Although she had never seen the deity, she heard that the old grandmother of the ancient family was a medical immortal in the traditional Chinese medicine circle, and she was only an admiration for such an unknown person.

Gu Yi stared closely at every reaction of Si Xiaobao. This little girl had no heart, and every careful thought was shown on her face. She really didn’t know her grandma.

There is only one possibility...that guy Si Shaozhe!

No wonder he couldn’t find out who put Si Xiaobao in. It turned out that Si Xiaobao was supported by his grandmother behind him.

So, here comes the question again. What reason did Si Shaozhe use to get that weird grandma to agree to him and let Si Xiaobao into the hospital?

He didn’t speak for a long time. Si Xiaobao thought he didn’t believe in himself, and solemnly stretched out his right index finger and middle finger, “I swear, I absolutely...”

“No need to swear, I know, congratulations, Si Xiaobao, you don’t have to leave the hospital!” There was a deep touch in Gu Yi’s eyes, and Si Xiaobao and grandma were involved...

He had a bad premonition, this little girl It is better to stay

away from now on.

“Uh... why?”

“There is no reason, the hospital rules and regulations are memorized, and I ask Head Nurse Miao to conduct spot checks at any time. If there is another time, grandma won't be able to protect you!”

Ok? Why is she confused? “Whose grandma is protecting me?”

The man looked away, “Me!”

Inexplicably, he thought about the time when Si Xiaobao was drunk a long time ago, and what happened to him in the men's bathroom...

“Your grandma? Did you make a mistake? I don't know her...” Si Xiaobao was sure and sure that she had never seen Gu Yi's grandma.

Gu Yi ignored her question, “Go back to work!”

Having worked in the hospital for so long, this Si Xiaobao was the first person to make an exception.

“You... did you just let me go?” Si Xiaobao looked at him uncertainly. How did she feel that this man was not so good! Gu Yi glanced at her faintly, “If you have any comments? Just report them...”

“No, no, no objection, Dean Gu, you are so kind! I will go back and work hard now!” She is not too... a dead person, since Gu Yi gave her a step, let her step on it. .

The playful and flattering smile on the girl's face made Gu Yi twitch at the corners of her lips without a trace. If she was in a good mood, she would inevitably say a few more words, “Call me like that in the future, Si Xiaobao, I will not fire you, I will Transfer you to me and do...cleaning!”

“...” Cleaning, is she going to do cleaning? This kind of work is really not something ordinary people can do, at least her Si Xiaobao can't do it!

His head shook like a drum, “No, no, please go slowly, President Gu!”

She will definitely avoid Gu Yi in the future, and will take a detour when she sees it, and will never get closer to him less than three meters away.

The man turned and strode away, Si Xiaobao was relieved, but... she suddenly discovered that Gu Yi's back... was so

handsome!

How come I haven't found this **** man before, and he looks pretty good...

No, no, no... Si Xiaobao quickly pulled back his thoughts. She came for Rong Yue. How could she be moved by other men? Back at the nurse's station, Miao Nianyi was criticized. Ugh! Seeing that she didn't speak too badly, and because she was at a loss, Si Xiaobao listened to her all the time before going to be ruled.

The rules and regulations, Si Xiaobao saw this kind of literal things, his head was big.

Enduring the feeling of nausea, read all the rules and regulations.

But fortunately, a patient was sent later, and his identity seemed quite powerful. Basically, the entire nurse station was dispatched, and they went to work around.

Si Xiaobao can put down the books in his hand and devote himself to work.

It's just that she is a bit stupid and has no experience in nursing work. If Dong Guo Rou was not there to help, Si Xiaobao would have smashed the VVIP ward...

After get off work, Si Xiaobao hugged Dong Guo Rou who was sitting in the living room faintly, "Rou Rou, or you go, don't follow me here, let me take your hind legs!"

Rourou is such a good girl, she really can't bear to let her toss and toss with herself.

Chapter 1419: Fan group

“How about that, I plan to marry you! Don’t want to get rid of me before you get married!”

Si Xiaobao and Dong Guorou complement each other, both in their personalities and in their daily habits. It’s a pity that both of them are women. If they were a man and a woman, they would have been together long ago.

“I came here for Rong Yue, I’m afraid I’ll delay you!” Si Xiaobao has never had the experience of chasing people. For a while, he didn’t know what to do. He wanted to meet Rong Yue for dinner, but he didn’t Dare to be too active.

Dong Guo Rou squeezed her face, “What is there to delay me? You don’t know, didn’t I choose this major to be with you?”

In fact, Dong Guo Rou had no goals. He met Si Xiaobao in high school.

With a carefree personality, Si Xiaobao, who dares to act, is like a reliant, let her rely on.

Of course Si Xiaobao knew the reason why Dong Guo Rou chose this major. She had persuaded her for a long time. Dong Guo Rou always told her with certainty and certainty that he would follow her!

Hugging Dong Guo Rou with happiness and touch, “Rou Rou, you are so kind, huh?”

Dong Guo Rou smiled, “Baby, are you hungry!”

Si Xiaobao jumped off the sofa, “Wait! I’ll cook for you!”

“Okay, Xiaobao is the best! Huh~”

“What?”

The two little girls pursed their mouths and chirped in the air. They were kisses.

After coming to the hospital for a week, Si Xiaobao gradually got used to life in the hospital. There are not too many nurses in the VVIP inpatient department, nor are they too few. Except for Si Xiaobao and the others, the others are selected through layers of checks, and their quality is quite good in all aspects. Because Si Xiaobao is more righteous and lively, and gets along well with everyone.

It was another beautiful day. There were a lot of VVIP patients in the past two days. Si Xiaobao carried alcohol gauze and other things and opened the door of a ward.

Huh... Si Xiaobao’s eyes widened after seeing the person on

the hospital bed.

Rubbing his eyes, oh, not Gu Yi! But it looks like Gu Yi.
Give the things to other nurses. After coming out of the ward,
Si Xiaobao heard nurse Wang Xixi say, “You know? This is
the second child of the ancient family! Our second brother of
the ancient director!”

Oh! No wonder! Looks super like Gu Yi!

Xu Huan, who was next to him, disinfected the container in his
hand and replied, “I know, I heard that the second child of the
ancient family is very grumpy, and many people are afraid of
him!”

“What’s wrong with him? Will he be sent to the hospital?”

“I have a fractured leg, and it is estimated that our Gu Dean
should come here too!” When he mentioned Dean Gu, Wang
Xixi’s eyes were red.

Si Xiaobao asked abruptly, “Which ancient chief?”

“Of course it was the one you provoked two days ago!” Xu
Huan’s expression suddenly changed as if thinking of
something, and he looked at Si Xiaobao in admiration, “I
really admire you, even Dean Gu dare to provoke me! If you
get it, get offended. Dean Gu will let you go, Si Xiaobao, did
you know Dean Gu before?”

Um... Si Xiaobao is full of black lines, if she can, she doesn’t
want to provoke Gu Yi! She has been spot-checked twice by
the head nurse this week!

“We don’t know him, he is the dean, and I am a little nurse,
how can I know?” Although I have met two or three people
before, but being unfamiliar means not knowing each other,
right?

“That’s right! I advise you to be more careful in the future.
The fan group of the Gu Dean of our hospital can be strong.
The last time you provoke Dean Gu, it is estimated that
everyone has already known...” Xu Huan looked profound.
Looking at Si Xiaobao unpredictably.

“...Fan group?” Gu Yi will still have a fan group?

Wang Xixi told her, “Two-thirds of the female staff in our
hospital are devoted to our ancient dean!”

...Will someone like the ice cube of Gu Yi? Si Xiaobao felt
incredible.

In this case, she will shut her mouth obediently in the future

and will never mention Gu Yi again.

As everyone said, Gu Yi soon appeared in the VVIP ward department and asked Miao Nianyi to arrange two nurses to take care of her.

In order to prevent Si Xiaobao and Dong Guo Rou from making mistakes together again, Miao Nianyi separates the two, and Dong Guo and Xu Huan take care of Gu Jian.

In the ward

Gu Yi was inspecting Gu Jian. Si Xiaobao took the cotton swab requested by Xu Huan and cautiously pushed open the door of the ward. In order not to meet Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao crept close to Xu Huan and handed the cotton swab to her.

“Drink!” Suddenly stretched out his hand, Xu Huan almost jumped up with fright, the needle in his hand “pop” and fell on the tray.

Si Xiaobao didn’t expect that his tiptoeing movements would scare Xu Huan.

This movement was not small, and it attracted the attention of the Gu brothers.

Gu Yi glanced at Si Xiaobao coldly, without saying a word, and continued to look at the instrument.

However, Gu Jian recognized Si Xiaobao, because the last time he went to the wedding of Li Yang and Lou Muxi, Gu Yi and Gu Jian went together.

“Xiaobao?” Gu Jian stopped Si Xiaobao, who was embarrassed and wanted to leave.

Um... Si Xiaobao looked at the mature man in the hospital bed in confusion, and called her name blankly.

Does she... know him? Or does he know her?

“Mr. Gu!” In this ward, she was the only one named Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao wanted to pretend to be stupid but could not be fooled, so he had to greet Gu Jian politely.

I was still whispering in my heart, strange, they are not familiar with each other, why should we call her Xiaobao?

“Why are you here? Graduated?” Gu Jian looked at her strangely. In fact, he was not familiar with Si Xiaobao. He had only met two or three times, but he was more familiar with Si Shaozhe and Si Dingli.

Si Xiaobao smiled and shook his head, “Not yet, come out for an internship.”

“I remember that you are not in the pharmacy department? Why do you come to be a...nurse?” Gu Jian pointed to the nurse uniform on her in confusion.

Si Xiaobao scratched the back of his head, and said embarrassedly, “That...the pharmacy department is full, so I will do an internship here first, hehe...”

The girl’s weird and embarrassed look made Gu Jian laugh, and looked at the younger brother next to him, “You, the deputy dean, send a message, can Xiaobao go to her professional counterpart?”

Gu Yi glanced at the surprised Si Xiaobao faintly, and responded coldly to Gu Jian, “The drunkard doesn’t mean to drink!” This Si Xiaobao is also capable enough to chase a man, and he came to his hospital!

When Si Xiaobao heard him say this, for fear that Gu Yi would tell her the purpose of coming here, he shook his head and waved his hand quickly, “No, no, I am a good nurse here. I will do it later. The department is not too late!”

Xu Huan glanced at a few people in the ward in surprise, then left the ward to fetch the necessities for the next use, and by the way gossip about Si Xiaobao and Gu Jian with other nurses.

Only the Gu family brothers, Si Xiaobao and Dong Guo Rou were left in the ward.

Chapter 1420: I'm afraid I will mess up

Si Xiaobao was thinking about finding an excuse to leave the ward, ignoring that Gu Yi got up from the chair and picked up the syringe Xu Huan had prepared next to him.

Gu Jian felt that Si Xiaobao was very funny from the beginning, and he couldn't help but want to say a few more words to her, roll up his sleeves and let Gu Yi draw blood for himself, chatting with Xiaobao over here, "Does your brother know you are coming?" ?"

"Know!" I came in thanks to my brother's blessing. Of course he knows! I just don't know who my brother found Yaocheng to open the back door.

Seeing Si Shaozhe's face, Gu Jian confessed, "Well, there is something here that you can go to Gu Yi at any time, you know?"

Gu Yi glanced at his second brother coldly, and refused, "I'm not free!"

Gu Jian, "... I said Gu Yi, can you not be so indifferent to girls? Beware of the bachelor!"

Si Xiaobao nodded unconsciously, yes! Gu Yi has the genes of Wannian Bachelor at a glance!

A cold light swept over, and Si Xiaobao was so frightened that his whole body stiffened by three points, and the thirty-six plan was the best plan! "Um, Gu... Brother, I still have something to do, let me..." After leaving, Si Xiaobao fainted suddenly without saying the words.

Dong Guo Rou heard the movement behind her and turned around and Si Xiaobao was already lying on the ground. She was so frightened that she could not take off her gloves, and hurriedly walked towards Si Xiaobao, "Xiaobao, Xiaobao, what's wrong with you..."

Gu Jian was also taken aback, but he broke his leg and couldn't get out of bed. He could only look at his brother, "Go and see what happened to Xiaobao."

Gu Yi quickly drew the blood, and calmly expelled the air from the needle, "You are anxious, go and see for yourself!"

Gu Jian, "..."

Dong Guorou looked at Gu Yi anxiously. When she saw the needle in his hand, she understood, "Doctor Gu, Xiaobao is dizzy..."

“...” As a nurse, he was dizzy! Gu Yi’s face looked a little ugly.

When Si Xiaobao woke up, he found himself lying on a hospital bed in a ward, next to Dong Guo Rou with an anxious face.

Oh! She’s fainted again...

Seeing her open her eyes, Dong Guo Rou quickly helped her up, “Xiaobao, Xiaobao, is there any discomfort?”

“No, why am I lying here?” The VVIP usually vacant ward does not allow staff to enter casually.

Dong Guo Rou explained to her, “After you passed out, Dean Gu took you and pinched you back.”

Dean Gu? Gu Yi? Si Xiaobao was a little unbelievable, but, yes, even though the ice cube was a demon, he did the job of an angel.

Fainting blood is not a big deal. Si Xiaobao got off the bed, restored the bed to order, and left together.

As soon as they came out, Xu Huan told Si Xiaobao, “Xiaobao, Mr. Gu said you woke up and asked you and Rourou to take care of him.”

“Me?” Si Xiaobao pointed to his nose.

“Yes, hey, I thought I had a chance to get close to the rich, but the opportunity has slipped away!” Xu Huan helplessly spread his hands.

Si Xiaobao waved his hand quickly, “Otherwise you go, I’m afraid I will screw it up!”

What she said is true. Although she is a nurse in name, she knows nothing. If you mess it up, it’s not good.

Xu Huan patted her on the shoulder, “Go, good luck!” Then she leaned in the ears of Xiaobao and Dong Guorou, and quietly told them, “If you two get the old second child, marry After entering the rich family, don’t forget to introduce me a rich second generation!”

Her words made the three women laugh, and Dong Guo Rou pushed his glasses. In fact, she and Xiaobao are both rich and powerful, and it is not rare to marry a rich again!

But she didn’t say these words, Xiaobao hated trouble, so she helped her to hide it.

On the contrary, Si Xiaobao held Xu Huan who was about to leave, and told her sincerely, “Huanhuan, I’m really afraid that

I might screw it up, go with Rourou!”

What’s more, staying inside to take care of Gu Jian, you must see Gu Yi.

Xu Huan just wanted to go, and didn’t insist too much, so he went to Gu Jian’s ward with Dong Guo Rou.

The Gu family has three sons and one daughter, and the eldest Gu Zhenlang is a government official. The second child, Gu Jian, is the president of the company. Only the third child, Gu Yi, inherited the ancient medical skills and stayed in the hospital to work.

At this moment, Gu Jian was busy working with his notebook, and there were two secretaries standing beside him, constantly reporting on work.

After a while, Gu Jian looked up, looked at the two busy nurses, and said abruptly, “Where is Xiaobao?”

Xu Huan and Dong Guo Rou looked at each other, and Dong Guo Rou stepped forward and told Gu Jian, “Xiao Bao asked me to tell Mr. Gu that she is not skilled in business and she is afraid of causing you trouble, so she will go to work on something else.”

Gu Jian smiled slightly when he heard the words, “It’s okay if you are unskilled in business, aren’t you skilled? Just let her come in and pour me tea.”

This must be good, right?

I just don’t know whether that girl Si Xiaobao will do this for him.

As if unable to refuse, Dong Guo Rou bit her lower lip, “I’ll call Xiaobao over!”

When Dong Guorou found Si Xiaobao, she was preparing the medicines for Ward 1 at the nurse station. Seeing her, Si Xiaobao stopped talking about the hospital system, “Rourou, you are back!”

“Well, Xiaobao, you may not be able to hide, Mr. Gu must let you in!”

Si Xiaobao gave a sudden stop when he was pouring out the medicine, “Why?” She was really puzzled, obviously not familiar with Gu Jian!

“I don’t know, I told him what you said, but people said that it’s okay to be unskilled in business, let you go in and serve him tea and water!”

Si Xiaobao was speechless, “Isn’t I going to serve the tea and pour water?” Forget it, just go!

As soon as the two people entered, before Si Xiaobao had time to speak, many people swarmed into the ward.

There is also an old lady with gray hair neatly coiled on top of her head, her body is a dark green fashionable suit, and her aura is particularly strong. She is being supported by Gu Yi close to Gu Jian.

Behind her, followed by a woman in dark brown fashion, who looked only in her forties. She went over and took Gu Jian’s hand, “A Jian, why are you so careless, is there anything uncomfortable?”

Gu Jian shook his head, “Mom, it’s okay, it’s just a fracture.” Oh! It turns out that this woman is Gu Jian’s mother, isn’t that also Gu Yi’s mother?

Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao looked at Gu Yi’s mother twice, with the seriousness and fierceness of a strong woman on her face, but the look in Gu Jian’s eyes became more distressed.

The old lady sitting by the bed didn’t know what was going on, “Jianjian, what’s the matter with you! Didn’t you say you are going on a business trip? Why did you suddenly break a bone in the hospital?”

Cheap? Forgive the two little nurses for not holding back, they almost grinned!

Gu Jian is already a little anxious, but she is a grandmother, and can only helplessly remind her, “Grandma, how many times have I said this, can you call me that way?”

Mei Xiangwei glared at him, “It’s not the first time to call you like this, you should be used to it.”

Chapter 1421: Funny

“Look, the little girls laughed at me!” Gu Jian pointed to the two little nurses who were pursing their lips and laughing. Everyone looked along where Gu Jian pointed, Si Xiaobao and Dong Guo Rou quickly put away their smiles, but it seemed that it was too late...

Mei Xiangwei glanced at the two little nurses, and when she was about to look away, she looked at Si Xiaobao again as if she had thought of something, “Little girl, what is your name?”

Mei Xiangwei’s words attracted everyone’s attention, and everyone turned their eyes on Si Xiaobao in the corner. What’s the situation? Why did the old lady suddenly ask her name? Although she was very confused, Si Xiaobao answered truthfully and politely said, “Hello, old lady, my name is Si Xiaobao!”

She saw with her own eyes that when the old lady heard her name Si Xiaobao, a light flashed in her eyes, “Xiaobao, come here, come here, grandma!”

Grandma... While Si Xiaobao moved his steps, he did not forget to glance at the silent Gu Yi. This old lady is Gu Yi’s grandmother?

The famous old lady Mei Xiangwei? When I saw it today, it was different from what I imagined...

I imagined that the old lady should be serious and difficult to get close to, but the old man sitting in front of her at the moment looks very kind and easy-going...

Si Xiaobao stood still in front of Mei Xiangwei, the old lady looked at her up and down, and finally nodded in satisfaction, “Good! Good!”

She was like this, making Si Xiaobao even more confused. What’s good?

Gu Jian smiled and told Si Xiaobao, who was confused, “Xiaobao, don’t pour grandma a glass of water yet.”

“...”

What’s happening here? How does she feel like... seeing her parents.

Tugging the corners of his lips with difficulty, Si Xiaobao nodded and poured a glass of water for the old lady, “Old lady, please have tea!”

Mei Xiangwei took the tea and told Si Xiaobao kindly, “Girl Xiaobao, don’t be so polite, just like them, just call grandma!”

“...” Si Xiaobao’s eyes widened when he heard this, not only her, but also Gu Jian’s mother, Xue Yanting. What this old lady wants to do, she knows too well!

Seeing Xiaobao not speaking, Mei Xiangwei urged, “Girl Xiaobao, listen to the cry grandma!”

“Cough cough cough...” Si Xiaobao was choked with his saliva. Who can tell her what the situation is.

Didn’t you come to see Gu Jian? Why did everyone target her as an outsider?

correct! Gu Yi! She looked at Gu Yi with distressed eyes, but the latter looked away directly, as if she hadn’t seen her distress signal.

When Si Xiaobao gritted her teeth angrily, and met Mei Xiangwei’s expectant gaze, she had to say sweetly, “Grandma!”

The old lady called by this grandma is very excited! “Okay, okay, Xiaobao girl, called grandma, you will be my granddaughter from now on, if you have something here, come to me at any time, if someone dares to bully you, just call me! You know?”

...
“Okay, okay!” Si Xiaobao responded quickly, asking the old lady to let her go quickly.

Xue Yanting next to her smiled and said, “Mom, you are so enthusiastic, you will scare the little girl.”

Si Xiaobao gratefully looked at Gu Jian’s mother, really wanted to nod her head vigorously, the old lady really scared her!

Mei Xiangwei waved her hand, and continued to tell Xiaobao indifferently, “My grandson will take care of you!”

The two grandsons are not married, either will do.

This sounded a bit...the feeling of entrusting him for life, Si Xiaobao scratched his head awkwardly, “Grandma, you are polite, Mr. Gu is sick, we will do our best to take care of him!”

Gu Jian handed the notebook to the assistant, “Grandma, Xiaobao is very cute and funny!”

Si Xiaobao tucked the corners of his lips, his face flushed for a while, and said, “...Mr. Gu laughed.”

Funny? When is she? Puppy?

In order not to listen to the old lady's astonishing words, Si Xiaobao quickly found an excuse to leave without waiting for everyone to speak, "Grandma, you talk first, I have to work, so I'll go out first!"

Mei Xiangwei didn't embarrass her, she nodded with a smile, "Go ahead, Xiaobao girl, you have time to play at home!"

Uh... "Okay, okay, grandma, goodbye!" After that, Si Xiaobao took Dong Guo Rou, who was also standing still dumbfounded, and left the ward.

at last! Si Xiaobao left the ward as if fleeing, pulled Dong Guo Rou and ran to the lounge, picked up his water glass, and poured a large sip of water to suppress his shock.

Dong Guorou came up and asked Si Xiaobao mysteriously, "Xiaobao, Xiaobao, I saw that the old lady of the ancient family likes you so much, and asked you to be grandma, and asked you to take care of her grandson, is it her opinion? Fuck you, want you to be her granddaughter-in-law?"

"It turns out that it's not that I am narcissistic. I also feel that way, but I have never met an old lady. It stands to reason that I shouldn't!" Who would allow a stranger to be his granddaughter?

"Have you seen Gu Jian's mother?"

"Well, I see, the person is pretty good!" Si Xiaobao thought of Xue Yanting's appearance. Although he looked a little harsh, he was pretty good!

Dong Guo Rou curled her lips, "Xiao Bao, you are so stupid!" Dong Guo Rou is from Jiuzhou City, and she still knows many things.

".....What's wrong with me?"

"Gu Jian's mother said that, it looks like she is helping you out, but in fact it is not. As long as the people in Jiuzhou City know one thing, Mrs. Gu has a daughter-in-law she likes. The boss got married a long time ago. No matter it is the second child or the third child, she has a favorite daughter-in-law candidate. She said that because she was afraid that the old lady would really make you her daughter-in-law..."

She is not attacking Xiaobao, she is telling the truth!

"Oh! That's it! Then I can rest assured, she and I are on the same front! Because I didn't even think about being the

daughter-in-law of their ancient family!” Si Xiaobao said indifferently.

Dong Guo Rou couldn't help persuading her, “Xiaobao or else you would give up Rong Yue and choose one among Gu family brothers...” They were hundreds of times stronger than Rong Yue. She didn't say the following words, for fear that Xiaobao would be unhappy.

Si Xiaobao put down the water cup and stopped her shoulders and walked out with a smile, “Rourou, you look at me too high, who do you think I want to choose, who will like me?” She also said that she is innocent, she thinks Rourou is more innocent than her!

Dong Guo Rou disagreed with her, “Dr. Gu, forget it. You two never stop when you meet. However, the second child of the Gu family seems to be interested in you, or would you choose him?”

“NO! I don't like him!” How old is Gu Jian this year? It seems to be in your early thirties? Where's her? Only in their early twenties, there is definitely a generation gap between the two! She should continue to think about her Rong Yue!

When the old lady of the Gu family left the ward and got in the car, she told Gu Yi, “Xiaoyi, don't always look cold, Xiaobao girl will have difficulties in the future, you can help, you know?”

Chapter 1422: My sister's birthday tomorrow

Of course Gu Yi chose to refuse this kind of thing, "Grandma, you think too much, I'm very busy and I don't have the time to help her."

Mei Xiangwei really hated her grandson's disagreement, "Forget it, I won't tell you, you won't help! I will help! I think you have the heart to let me, an elderly lady, run back and forth for that little girl?"

"You can choose not to run around! Grandma, you don't need to say anything. Besides, I will let her disappear." Not only will he not help Si Xiaobao, but he will not let grandma run back and forth for a little girl who doesn't want to do it. Mei Xiangwei angered, "You won't be still for the Yin family..."

"Grandma!" Gu Yi's face suddenly cooled, and he told the front-row driver in a bad tone, "Steward Xu, drive grandma back!"

Mei Xiangwei reluctantly opened the car window, "Don't worry if you are not interested in that little girl, the second child is interested, don't break your brother's good deeds!" As the car left, Gu Yi looked at the disappearing car thoughtfully.

Si Xiaobao and second brother? Both are bad-tempered characters, it's really not ordinary unworthy!

Gu Hongzhen's car stopped in front of him, opened the window and said in a deep voice, "The third child, you don't have to worry about that little girl. The old lady is willing to toss and let her go. You can manage the hospital properly." "Ok!"

Xue Yanting in the back row got out of the car and wanted to tidy up Gu Yi's collar. But thinking about his cleanliness, she put her hand down and told him softly, "Son, mom won't allow your grandma to toss at will. You work hard. Leave the rest to mom!"

Now Aunt Gu Yi's son is about to graduate from university, and it is somewhat threatening for Gu Yi to compete for the position of Dean.

Therefore, Gu Yi can't make any mistakes now.

Gu Yi faintly replied, "I see. Mom and Dad will be slower on the way."

As the car left, Gu Yi returned to the hospital.

Si Xiaobao, she'd better be honest next, or don't blame him for being rude.

At lunchtime, Si Xiaobao, who was going to the restaurant, suddenly sneezed a few times. It was strange, who was talking bad about her?

In the evening, it was supposed to be off work. Because of Gu Jian, Si Xiaobao stayed in the ward and helped him prepare dinner.

Gu Jian put away his work and asked Si Xiaobao, "Will Xiaobao mind if I let you stay?"

"Yes, because Rourou is still waiting for me to cook at home!" Anyway, during off work hours, Si Xiaobao told the truth directly.

Gu Jian was not angry when he heard this, but smiled.

Xiaobao was really interesting, "You can cook?"

"Yeah!" Zhang Luo had four dishes and one soup, she took out her chopsticks and handed it to him, "Let's eat! Alright!"

Gu Jian took the chopsticks, smiled and said, "Are you honored to be able to eat your dishes?"

Si Xiaobao narrowed his face, but refused to say what he said, "No."

She generally does not cook, except for her family and Rourou!

"What if it's your boyfriend?" Gu Jian took a sip of the soup and asked her thoughtfully.

"This should work."

"Then I will chase you!" Gu Yi said simply.

The door of the ward was opened, and this sentence just fell into the ears of those who came in.

Seeing Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao was inexplicably guilty, and gently squeezed the corner of his clothes, "Mr. Gu laughed!"

Gu Jian glanced at his younger brother and continued, "No, I'm serious... Oh, I forgot to ask you, Xiaobao, do you have a boyfriend?"

Boyfriend? Si Xiaobao was startled, Rong Yue isn't counted!

"No, but I have someone I like!"

Gu Jian put down his chopsticks and looked at her curiously, "Just don't have it, but I'm curious, what kind of man do you like?"

Gu Yi stood beside Gu Jian and told Si Xiaobao faintly, “Get out!”

“Okay.” Si Xiaobao agreed without saying a word, she just wanted to leave!

Gu Jian glanced at his younger brother, but said nothing. When Si Xiaobao walked to the door of the ward, he only heard Gu Yi say again, “Don’t come to this ward again!” why? Although confused, she nodded again and again, “Okay!”

It just so happened that she didn’t want to get involved with them either.

The ward returned to tranquility, Gu Jian chewed the green vegetables in his mouth, his eyes fell on Gu Yi.

“She is not for you!”

Gu Jian swallowed the vegetables in his mouth, “Why do you say that?”

Gu Yi glanced at Gu Jian, and in order to make him give up, he threw two sentences directly to him, “Si Xiaobao, I kissed, and that time I saw her...” The latter sentence almost caused Gu Jian to be caught The vegetables in his mouth choked to death.

“So, you like her?”

Gu Yi sneered when he heard this, “I like her? You didn’t just break your leg, but also your brain?”

“...Then what do you kiss someone for?”

Gu Yi was silent when he heard this, and it took a long time before he said, “She hooked me!”

Gu Jian, “...” This is all right, the little flame he had just been lit was put out by his brother with a few words.

His little brother, it is so simple, in order to make him give up, tell him all such private things!

So, will he look at and treat Si Xiaobao from the perspective of his sister-in-law?

Hot pot restaurant

Si Xiaobao and Rong Yue sat down face to face, the waiter took the menu, and Rong Yue took it directly. After ordering some dishes according to my taste, I returned the menu to the waiter, “That’s it, let’s have another broth base, thank you!”

Si Xiaobao, “...”

She is sitting here by herself, why not ask her what she wants

to eat?

There is also a clear soup pot bottom, which is not spicy at all. What kind of hot pot can you eat! She likes spicy food the most...

Forget it, it's just eating, she still don't care about a little thing. Rong Yue cleared his throat, "Xiaobao, I've been thinking about it for several days, or let's try it first?"

After experiencing what happened just now, Si Xiaobao was a little bit disappointed.

When I heard that Rong Yue was going to be with her again, I don't know why, Si Xiaobao was not as happy as he thought. But she still agreed, "Okay!"

Rong Yue smiled slightly, and the two of them were silent...

When the dishes came, Si Xiaobao was a little dumbfounded.

For the first time, I wondered if she and Rong Yue were inappropriate?

Because of the dishes Rong Yue ordered, she didn't like to eat ten or eight. Such as white radish slices, potato chips, lamb brains, loin...

After a few bites, Si Xiaobao heard Rong Yue say, "My sister has her birthday tomorrow. I invited some friends in the restaurant. Can you accompany me?"

Rong Mo's birthday? Thinking of that kind big sister, Si Xiaobao nodded, "Okay, what does your sister like, I can prepare a birthday present for her!"

Rong Yue lowered his eyelids, covered the emotions in his eyes, raised a smile, "No, you are my girlfriend now, and she is also your sister, so you don't have to be so polite!"

"It's okay, after all, it's my sister celebrating her birthday. It's not nice to go empty-handed."

Rong Yue looked embarrassed, "Well, that's okay, my sister has been crying about buying a bag some time ago, I don't understand this..."

Chapter 1423: None of his business

Si Xiaobao followed him and said, "I understand this, leave it to me!"

"Okay, I thank you for my sister, Xiaobao." Rong Yue smiled at her slightly, and Si Xiaobao's heart began to float again...

"You're welcome, let's eat quickly!"

...

Back home, Si Xiaobao walked into the kitchen with his uneaten belly.

Dong Guo Rou went home today, and she was the only one left. Not only was she cooking, she took out a bucket of instant noodles and simply drew it.

The next day, Si Xiaobao ordered a new bag and sent it to the hospital.

When Xu Huan saw the bag, he looked at Xiaobao in surprise, "Xiaobao, why does this look so much like the latest model from the international big-name Fragrant Moer?"

Si Xiaobao put the bag in the cupboard, smiled and told her, "Know the goods!"

"Oh my god, this is at least 100,000 yuan, right? You bought it?" Xu Huan covered her mouth in surprise, and she had to look at Si Xiaobao again.

Si Xiaobao nodded, "Well, my friend's sister is celebrating her birthday."

This bag is indeed not cheap, two hundred and fifty thousand, but for Si Xiaobao, who has no concept of money, it is neither cheap nor expensive!

"Si Xiaobao, you are too tyrant! Oh my god!" Xu Huan looked shocked. A nurse had told before that Si Xiaobao entered the hospital by nepotism. But later, she didn't look like her character.

If you observe carefully, it is not difficult to find that Si Xiaobao should be a Bai Fumei.

Si Xiaobao laughed lightly when he heard the words, and told Xu Huan with a mockery, "What kind of local tyrant, it is my father and brother's money that lost, how can I have so much money!"

If it wasn't for her father and brother, how could she come to Yaocheng to chase handsome guys so capriciously!

Xu Huan patted her shoulder, "It's okay, didn't you just come

out for an internship? After a long time, you will be self-reliant!”

Faced with her relief, Si Xiaobao smiled gratefully, yes! She will definitely try to live on her own in the future!

In order to celebrate his birthday, Rong Mo went to a five-star hotel to set up a table and called a dozen friends.

Si Xiaobao parked the car in the parking lot. Rong Yue was waiting for her at the entrance of the hotel. Seeing her coming, Rong Yue greeted her.

“Xiaobao, let’s go in!”

“Well, have I been late...” Si Xiaobao’s voice suddenly stopped because her hand was held by Rong Yue.

This was the first time that Si Xiaobao was held by a boy.

When he was in school, although there were many good buddies, they were more gentlemanly. When needed, she pulled her wrist.

Rong Yue’s hands are big, but because he is thinner, the joints are obvious.

Logically speaking, Rong Yue is already her boyfriend, but I don’t know why, but he can’t give her any feeling of heartbeat when he does this...

From the bottom of my heart, there will still be a trace of... um...not used to it? Still disgusted? Si Xiaobao is also not clear.

They had just entered in front of them, and then another group of people came in. The man in the lead gave Si Xiaobao’s back coldly, and he was sure and certain that he was right.

Si Xiaobao and a man came to the hotel, but... it was none of his business.

“Doctor Gu, please come inside!” The two men next to him nodded and bowed, and invited Gu Yi in a suit and shoes into the hotel.

Gu Yi nodded lightly in response, and followed the two hospital partners into a five-star hotel.

Rong Mo chose a five-star hotel because her current boyfriend is a small business. It was a banquet that my boyfriend spent money on.

Rong Yue brought Si Xiaobao to appear, causing Rong Mo to smile from ear to ear and greet him enthusiastically, “Xiaobao, come here soon!”

Si Xiaobao let go of Rong Yue's hand and walked to Rong Mo, "Sister Momo, happy birthday!" Then he gave the black bag that Rong Mo bought in his hand.

When Rong Mo saw the brand of the bag, he first covered his mouth in shock, and then was excited and wondered what to do!

Xiang Mo'er's bag! It's still a new model, at least two hundred thousand! Two hundred thousand, her annual salary is not so much!

Take a closer look at Si Xiaobao, there is no distress on her face with a bright smile, she really didn't see the wrong person! "Xiaobao! This...this...how embarrassed... Oh my God! Xiaobao, you actually gave me Xiang Moer's bag..." Rong Mo's words drew her friend's exclamation, and several women gathered around, all exclaiming that it was Xiang Mo'er's bag.

"Wow! It's really Xiang Moer's LOGO! This brand is too expensive!"

"I'm so envious and jealous, I really want it, it's the latest one!"

"Rong Mo's younger siblings are too rich!"

...

Si Xiaobao smiled slightly, and then said a little embarrassed, "The more I hear you say you like bags, but I don't know what type you like, so I picked the latest one. Sister Momo, don't mind! "

Why would Rong Mo mind? She is so happy to fly! She has never used such an expensive bag in her life!

"Xiaobao, my sister loves you so much! Come, come and sit down!" Rong Mo took Xiaobao to the left of her seat and sat down. On her right was her boyfriend Jiang Shuai, the young son of the president of the Jiang Group.

After Si Xiaobao sat down, he realized that there was actually... Zhang Suwei!

Rong Mo and Zhang Suwei also know each other?

Although puzzled, she did not ask. Rong Yue sat down beside her, Zhang Suwei sat beside Rong Yue.

There is always something wrong with this location arrangement, but Si Xiaobao still ignores it because Rong Mo is pouring her red wine.

Pour a full glass... Can she say that she has a bad drink? Can you say she gets drunk when she gets drunk?

Everyone stood up, clinked glasses, and said blessings, Rong Mo's smile kept hanging on his face.

Si Xiaobao took a sip of the red wine, and placed the red wine glass on the table with just a sip.

Rong Yue and Si Xiaobao didn't say a few words, but Rong Mo kept holding Si Xiaobao's hand and chatting happily. No one could tell that she liked Xiaobao very much.

Rong Mo's boyfriend Jiang Shuai carried a red wine glass and walked around Si Xiaobao, putting his left hand on the back of her chair casually, "Xiaobao, right?"

Hearing his voice, Rong Mo quickly introduced to the two people, "Xiaobao, this is my boyfriend, Jiang Shuai! Jiang Shuai, this is Rong Yue's girlfriend, Si Xiaobao."

"Oh, hello, Xiaobao, well, this name sounds so kind!" Jiang Shuai touched the red wine glass that Si Xiaobao put on the wine table.

Si Xiaobao reluctantly picked it up and clinked glasses with him, "Hello, Mr. Jiang!"

Jiang Shuai pretended to be dissatisfied, "What is his name, Mr. Jiang, how old-fashioned it sounds, screaming brother, we will cover the younger brothers and sisters in the future!"

If it weren't for the younger brother and sister behind Jiang Shuai, Rong Mo wouldn't be able to get off the stage, because Jiang Shuai's tone at the moment was extremely frivolous, as if he was playing with Si Xiaobao again.

Chapter 1424: Brother Gu

“Yes, classmate Xiaobao, this is the young man of the Jiang group! No one knows in the Xueyan Empire!” Jiang Shuai’s buddies should be talking because they seem to be the same as Jiang Shuai. Flowing air, and a little... mother-in-law.

Si Xiaobao twitched the corners of his lips, “Thank you Sister Momo, I will come to you if I have something to do in the future, don’t be annoying, brother-in-law!”

You can understand the meaning of this after a little taste. It is nothing more than that if Si Xiaobao has something to do, he will go to Jiang Shuai through Rong Mo instead of looking for him directly!

Rong Mo had to look at this little girl with admiration, she raised a smile, “Xiaobao is my younger sibling! If you have something to do with your sister in the future, your brother-in-law will definitely not stand by! Right, handsome!”

After speaking, Rong Mo looked at Jiang Shuai sweetly, putting his hands on his arms.

Jiang Shuai was a little unhappy, but he didn’t show it, “Of course, Xiaobao, it’s nice to meet you, come, let’s drink one more!”

...

Before he knew it, Xiaobao had already drunk half of a glass full of red wine.

When Jiang Shuai returned to his position, Si Xiaobao glanced at Rong Yue, who was not talking much next to him.

If it goes on like this, she will get drunk if she drinks more.

“Sister Momo, eat first. My mother called just now and I was driving. I forgot to call her back. I’ll call her back.”

No doubt there is her, Rong Mo nodded, “Go and come back!” “it is good.”

Si Xiaobao nodded to Rong Yue and took his cell phone out of the private room.

Walking down the corridor, I checked the phone address book a few times, and I had to find a reliable person to pick her up.

At this moment, the corner of his eye swept to a side room, and the man who came out to answer the phone. Take a closer look, eh? Isn’t that Gu Yi?

A flash of light flashed across his head, how about... let Gu Yi help out?

After thinking for three minutes, he stared at Gu Yi for three minutes, all attracted the man's icy gaze. Si Xiaobao was not sure whether to ask him for help.

I used to offend him when he was at work in the hospital, but now it's private, Gu Yi wouldn't refuse, right?

Stop Gu Yi who was about to return to the private room,
"Gu...Big Brother!"

Her name really caught Gu Yi's attention. If the man called was not Gu Yi, someone else would definitely look at Si Xiaobao in horror.

The woman's cheeks flushed from drinking some red wine, like... the night before, a drunk reaction.

His expressionless face was expected by Si Xiaobao, embarrassingly stirred his fingers and asked him, "Are you just here?"

"Say something straight."

"...Can you please do me a favor?" She sacrificed herself for herself.

Who knows that Gu Yi refused very simply, "No!"

"..." Si Xiaobao was hurt by his coldness and ruthlessness. "It depends on my brother's face, okay?"

"No way!"

Is she too thick-skinned? Inexplicably, Si Xiaobao felt a little uncomfortable in his heart, and took a deep breath, "I see, excuse me!"

She lowered her head and took out her phone, and continued to flip through her phone address book.

In the end, she had to dial the other people's phone, Gu Yi put her hand on the doorknob, and heard a voice coming from behind, "Bao Zihao, I am at Venus International, and I have been drinking. I guess I will drink later. Come and pick it up. Me!"

"Ah? When did you go to America... Rourou went home."

"Oh, don't let people come over, you are busy with you, I will ask Fat Sen... I know I can't drink it, the point is that tonight is my boyfriend's sister's birthday, so I can't refuse it!"

"...Yes, I just confirmed the relationship yesterday, hee hee... whatever you see, you all know...Don't tell you, I have to call Fat Sen quickly, let's not say anything, bye!"

After hanging up the phone, Si Xiaobao immediately

contacted Fatsen again, “Pangsen, where is...Emperor City? Oh, yes, you said last time, I forgot, hehe...it’s okay...”

Gu Yi turned the doorknob of the private room and walked in, isolating the sound from the outside.

After Si Xiaobao made these two calls, she didn’t make any more calls. She originally wanted to call Bi Jiayang one more time, but the guy Bi Jiayang was too unreliable and didn’t have a sense of time, so she had to give up.

There are a lot of girl friends, but none of them can do martial arts like her.

When he returned to the private room, Rong Mo just got up from the chair, saw her come in, and said with a smile, “I am going to find you, what’s the situation?”

“It’s okay, my mother nagged a few more words, I can’t hang up the phone yet, hehe...”

Si Xiaobao lowered his eyelids and pulled away the chair to block the guilty conscience in his eyes.

After eating a few mouthfuls of food, Si Xiaobao quietly told Rong Yue, “I don’t drink well, so don’t leave me behind!”

Rong Yue smiled lightly, picked up the chopsticks and gave her a piece of squid ring that just turned around, “Don’t worry, how could I leave you behind?”

With his promise, Si Xiaobao took a few more sips when Rong Mo’s friend advised her to drink.

Male toilet

The two men crossed their shoulders and walked into the toilet in a mess. Jiang Shuai said drunkly, “That Si Xiaobao looks a little drunk, we will find a reason to take her to sing.”

“Handsome guy, do you want to sing? Hey...” The two men talked while solving problems.

Jiang Shuai doesn’t hide his thoughts, who is he? The little son of the Jiang Group! What can’t you do? “Of course not, that Si Xiaobao looks very pure, according to my experience with so many women, she is absolutely clean, so, try tonight...”

“Hey, handsome guy, you still have a good mouth, are you afraid that Rong Mo will turn your face on you?”

“What are you afraid of? Isn’t that woman staying with me for money? If you are really angry, give her a check and send it!”

“Hahaha, handsome guy is great! I admire him!”

...

The two men finished their work and walked out of the bathroom with their backs on their shoulders again.

They had just walked ahead, and the door of a separate bathroom in the back was opened. They walked to the sink, glanced over their backs with cold eyes, and then began to wash their hands.

After nine o'clock in the evening, everyone moved to KTV under Jiang Shuai's proposal.

Si Xiaobao was lying on the table dizzy, drinking ice water constantly, trying to make himself sober.

The people in the private rooms walked out one after another.

Rong Mo originally wanted to take Si Xiaobao with him, but was entangled by Jiang Shuai's buddies and walked out of the room first.

What Si Xiaobao didn't know was that Rong Yue and Zhang Suwei were chatting ambiguously in the corridor outside.

"Look, she is drunk!"

Rong Yue lowered his voice, "I don't want to worry about you."

Zhang Suwei felt proud, "Then what should she do? Just leave it here?"

Anyway, she was an old classmate, and she couldn't bear to watch Si Xiaobao alone here and no one cared about him.

Chapter 1425: I want to sleep

Rong Yue leaned close to her ear and pushed her against the wall, "I'll find someone to send her back later." As he said, his big hand already held Zhang Suwei's hand.

Zhang Suwei's face blushed, "I hate it, don't do this, let Si Xiaobao see it." Si Xiaobao is a martial artist, but if he is unhappy, he will beat others!

Rong Yue tightly grasped her hand and squinted at Zhang Suwei, "It's okay, she has a very bad drinking capacity, and she is probably asleep at the moment. I will find a waiter to send her back and go. I will take you to sing."

"Yeah." Zhang Suwei nodded shyly.

The two people hugged and left without noticing. The man next to him who was flipping his mobile phone heard their conversation clearly.

Ah! Si Xiaobao, a fool!

At this moment, Jiang Shuai, who should have left, returned to the hotel.

He and a man ran all the way into the private room, "Everyone is gone, she is the only one left, let's go..."

Soon, a drunk and unconscious woman was picked up by Jiang Shuai from the private room.

Si Xiaobao was held by Jiang Shuai and walked to the parking lot. The door of the latest Audi car was opened, and Si Xiaobao suddenly opened his eyes.

Jiang Shuai was so frightened that he felt weak, and Si Xiaobao fell on the ground. Fortunately, there was a car behind him, so she would not fall over.

Jiang Shuai tentatively said, "Xiaobao, are you awake?"

In a daze, Si Xiaobao recognized this person as Rong Mo's boyfriend. Why would she be with Rong Mo's boyfriend?

The woman who didn't know she was in danger, looked around in confusion, and suddenly found a man standing in front of the hotel not far away.

She jumped up excitedly, "Big wings! What a coincidence, I am Si Xiaobao!"

"..." Of course he knew she was Si Xiaobao! He is not blind!

Now that he is sober, he can go.

At this moment, Si Xiaobao's wrist was pulled by Jiang Shuai, "Xiaobao, hurry up, everyone is waiting for you!"

“Who are you! I won’t go with you!” Si Xiaobao couldn’t tell who this man was for a while.

“I’m your Sister Momo’s boyfriend, let’s go, there’s no time!”

After that, Jiang Shuai stuffed Si Xiaobao into the car.

Si Xiaobao hurt his wrist by Jiang Shuai’s rude actions, but couldn’t get rid of it. Anxious, he kicked Jiang Shuai’s stomach, “Let go of me!”

“Ah!” Jiang Shuai exclaimed in pain.

Si Xiaobao got out of the car, ran and jumped to where Gu Yi stood just now, huh? People?

“Si Xiaobao, you stinky girl!” Jiang Shuai followed angrily, and today he must deal with this woman!

However, before he touched a finger of Si Xiaobao, he was kicked to the ground in a roundabout by Si Xiaobao.

“You’re so strange, don’t get close to me, I hate you!” Si Xiaobao stared at the painful speechless man on the ground, his eyes still full of innocence.

Jiang Shuai was completely angry, “Little Liu, take her away for me!”

The dumbfounded man behind immediately ran over and stretched out his hand to Si Xiaobao, ready to grab her.

But Si Xiaobao slammed his arm out to him again, and Xiao Liu immediately retracted his hand in pain.

“What a problem! Tell you! Dare to follow me, I want you to kneel down and call grandma! Humph!” The blushing woman shook her head and left!

The car, where is her car?

Si Xiaobao shook for a long time, but had not found his car.

Seeing her mini BMW car was under her nose, Si Xiaobao still didn’t see it.

I couldn’t stand on my legs, lying on the car faintly, I really wanted to sleep...

At this moment, her whole body suddenly rose into the air,

“Um...so uncomfortable... let go of me, I want to sleep.”

It’s really hard to be resisted on the shoulders.

Just when Si Xiaobao almost spat out, he was stuffed into the back seat of a car.

She opened her eyes in a daze, “Big wings...I want to sleep.”

Gu Yi’s face was blue, “Shut up! If you call me that again in the future, I will throw you back to the hotel!”

Unexpectedly, the woman started crying aggrievedly, “Who are you? Why are you so fierce, everyone is drunk, you are so fierce to me, I’m going to tell my father!”

Complain to dad? “Are you three years old?”

“I’m not three, I’m twenty-four!” She found a comfortable position in the car and closed her eyes.

Gu Yi didn’t bother to talk to her, closed the car door and sat in the main driver.

However, after the car went on the road for half an hour, Gu Yi hadn’t figured out where to send her.

The woman in the back slept with no intention of waking up, so he drove the car to the hotel.

Open the room and put the woman in the car on his shoulders again.

Perhaps it was too uncomfortable. The woman on her shoulders began to struggle again. Gu Yi didn’t walk a few steps, so she had to put her down and hug her horizontally.

In the room

Gu Yi irritably threw the dishonest woman directly on the bed, and Si Xiaobao rolled over comfortably, “Boom!”

It happened so quickly that I could only watch her fall to the ground. Gu Yi’s hand stretched out and put it back.

“Oh! Damn! Who beat me! I’m going to fight you!” The woman got up from the ground and began to question when she saw someone, “Is it you, Big Wing, did you beat me!”

Too lazy to talk so much to a drunkard, Gu Yi glanced at her coldly and turned to leave.

“Don’t go, I want to return!” Si Xiaobao rushed over and grabbed Gu Yi’s hand. This action made both of them stunned. Si Xiaobao felt intoxicated by his warm palms, wow, his hands look good and they are very comfortable...

Gu Yi looked at his hand with a blue face and was caught up and down. He gritted his teeth and squeezed out three words, “Si Xiaobao!”

He knew it! You shouldn’t care about this crazy woman! She should let her fend for herself and take care of him!

Gu Yi’s mood at the moment is that he can’t wait to wash his hands with disinfectant several times!

Trying to withdraw his hand, Si Xiaobao not only did not let go, but also put his hand on his cheek, and told Gu Yi with a

look of intoxication, “Big Wing, I didn’t expect you to look cold and warm with your hands. Big wings, I really like your hands!”

“Go away!”

If Si Xiaobao was sober at the moment, he would definitely be scared to run away by Gu Yi’s anger at the moment. However, she is not sober, and she only knows to post everything she likes.

“Big Wings, you smell so good, did you use any perfume?

Nothing... Doctors don’t allow perfume!”

The woman arched back and forth in her arms, Gu Yi closed her eyes tightly, and for the last three seconds of Si Xiaobao, if she didn’t roll, he would help her!

One...two...

How dare Si Xiaobao!

How dare...

Chapter 1426: Did you beat me?

Gu Yi looked down at the woman in his arms in disbelief, pouting his mouth and kissing his...shirt.

“Big wings, your arms are so warm, let me feel if there is a stove inside...”

Her hand unbuttoned one of his shirt buttons and began to be presumptuous. Finally, Gu Yi couldn't bear it, pulling her away vigorously and throwing her back on the bed.

Condescendingly looked at the woman who was holding her hand and groaning because of the painful PP, and coldly warned, “Si Xiaobao, you dare to be so presumptuous in the future, I will throw you down from the 9th floor...”

The room was quiet for an instant, because Si Xiaobao suddenly jumped up from the bed, a smirk jumped onto Gu Yi's body and kissed his thin lips!

Wow, so comfortable, Si Xiaobao closed his eyes and enjoyed his thin lips.

Ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha... delicious!

“Oh!” Si Xiaobao screamed, and she was rudely thrown onto the big bed again.

If this is the case, Si Xiaobao is no longer sober, it is really too... As a result, Si Xiaobao is sober for three minutes, lying on the big bed, looking at the gloomy man by the bed in confusion, “Gu... Gu... Gu Yi, why are you here?”

She suddenly sat up from the bed and looked at the situation around her. Damn, why is she in the hotel? Still in the same room with Gu Yi?

Also, why does her PP hurt so much? Hurried to check his clothes. Phew, okay, wear it well.

“Are you awake?” The cold voice pulled back her thoughts.

Si Xiaobao nodded quickly, “Hmm, why am I here...”

Shouldn't she go with Rong Yue and them?

However, Gu Yi didn't say anything, turned and left again.

Regardless of Si Xiaobao yelling behind him, “Hey, Gu Yi, what did you do to me? Did you beat me?”

Why does her PP hurt so much?

In response to her, the door closed with a “bang!”

A bewildered Si Xiaobao was left in the room, trying hard to recall what happened just now, why on earth would she be in the hotel with Gu Yi?

Oh, drinking is really bad, she can't remember anything, it's really annoying.

Also, did she do anything to Gu Yi? Or did Gu Yi do anything to her?

Probably not, their clothes are all neat and tidy.

Finding the bag left on the floor at the door, Si Xiaobao turned out his mobile phone and dialed Rong Yue's number, but no one answered after several calls.

In addition to being a little uncomfortable, Si Xiaobao had to rest first.

Gu Yi has never seen a stupid woman like Si Xiaobao who would go to the men's room when going to the bathroom!

My boyfriend kissed me and other women outside, and stepped on two boats, but she died of drunkenness in the private room and was taken away by other men, almost ruining herself!

She is not only stupid, but also stupid and bold! Not only dare to hold his hand, but also dare to kiss him...

Inexplicably, the breath in the car is a bit thin, and Gu Yi's breathing is a bit short... Damn woman!

When he arrived at the ancient garage, he closed the car door vigorously and walked into the old house in a hurry.

Everyone was busy. There was no one on the first floor. He went straight up the stairs and returned to the room.

He went to the cloakroom and took out his pajamas and walked into the bathroom. When he passed the mirror, he accidentally saw something on his mouth.

Upon closer inspection, it turned out that a piece of skin was torn on the lips, and blood drops had solidified on the lips...

He remembered, it was the **** Si Xiaobao who took a bite by the way when he pulled her away just now! Damn it!

...

Because it was an afternoon shift, at noon the next day, Si Xiaobao rubbed his painful temples and walked into the VVIP nurse station.

As soon as I entered, I saw Dong Guo Rou. She put down her mobile phone and greeted him, "Xiaobao, you are here! You were not there when I went home just now, I thought you were all here! I was about to call you!"

"Rourou, you're back!" Si Xiaobao hadn't rested because of

drinking, and leaned on Dong Guorou faintly.

“What’s the matter with you? Did you drink alcohol?” Only after drinking alcohol, would Si Xiaobao be so spiritless and powerless.

She nodded, “You still know me softly!”

“Oh my God, Xiaobao, who did you drink with? Where did you sleep yesterday?” After having been with Xiaobao for so long, Dong Guo Rou knew Si Xiaobao’s alcoholicity and capacity.

Anyway, there were still a few minutes before it was time for work, and Si Xiaobao pulled Dong Guo Rou to the exit of the stairs.

Before I was ready to talk, I looked downstairs first, and learned from the last time, this time I was afraid that Gu Yi would appear here silently again.

After confirming that there was no one downstairs, Si Xiaobao told Dong Guo Rou of what had happened.

Dong Guo Rou covered her mouth in surprise, “You said... is... the hotel where Doctor Gu sent you to?”

Si Xiaobao nodded helplessly, “At first I told him that if he asked him to help, he refused. Later I didn’t know what happened. After I woke up, he was right next to my bed. Standing...”

When checking out this morning, she specifically asked the front desk, which was the room opened by Gu Yi.

Dong Guo Rou put down her hand, holding Si Xiaobao’s arms, and asked her with a wicked smile, “Then did he do anything to you?”

Si Xiaobao’s face blushed, “No! How is it possible? Don’t think about it!”

He must be looking at his brother’s face before sending her to the hotel.

“Oh, okay, and Si Xiaobao, are you thinking about it or are you more confused by Rong? On the second day of dating, I gave his sister such an expensive bag! Are you stupid?”

Si Xiaobao shrank his neck and muttered, “...I didn’t think that it was Rong Yue’s sister, and it was the first time I gave a gift. How can I take ordinary gifts?”

She also thought about buying tens of thousands of dollars at first, but the shopping guide recommended her this new style,

and she bought it naturally.

“Si Xiaobao, let me tell you, this Rong Yue must be wrong in his mind, you should pay attention to it in the future!” Dong Guo Rou enlightened her helplessly.

“Should not? I feel pretty good!” However, they had just been together, and she hadn’t felt any sweet feeling yet.

Dong Guo Rou patted her on the shoulder with hatred of iron and steel, and finally told her stiffly, “Si Xiaobao, if you take me as a good friend, don’t do such silly things again!”

Si Xiaobao knew that Dong Guo Rou was really angry. Dong Guo Rou has always been gentle and gentle. It is rare for her to speak so hard to herself.

She hurried over to comfort her, “Well, okay, Gentle, don’t be angry, I won’t be anymore, okay?”

“Well, it’s almost the same, let’s go, we should go to work, don’t be late!”

“it is good!”

When the two women returned to the nurse’s station, several nurses gathered around and talked excitedly.

Si Xiaobao was also going wherever he went. Seeing this kind of scene, she immediately pulled Dong Guo Rou towards him, “Huanhuan, Junying, what happened? It’s so lively!”

Chapter 1427: Always my male god

Park Junying told Si Xiaobao with a sad look, “It’s the ancient doctor!”

Gu Yi? “What’s up with him?”

Park Junying is also a member of the Gu Yi fan group.

Thinking of the scene she saw in the morning, she said uncomfortably, “Doctor Gu has a girlfriend!”

Si Xiaobao blurted out a word, “No! That ice cube face will have a girlfriend? Unscientific!”

Park Junying immediately looked at Si Xiaobao fiercely, “Our ancient doctor is so handsome, and there are more women chasing him. Isn’t it normal to have a girlfriend? Xiaobao, what do you mean? Our ancient doctor is very ugly?”

“...” What a terrible fan group, Si Xiaobao’s head shook like a rattle, “I definitely didn’t say that Gu Yi is not good, but you, have you seen his girlfriend?”

Gu Yi actually has a girlfriend? Si Xiaobao bit his lower lip in a complex mood.

Why is it a little difficult to breathe?

“Junying didn’t see it, but many people have seen the marks on Doctor Gu’s lips. It is said to be man-made!” Xu Huan told her mysteriously.

trace? She tried hard to think about the Gu Yi last night, it seems that there is no... Oh, it is estimated that after leaving the hotel, I met my girlfriend again!

Park Junying’s eyes flushed, “If Doctor Gu really has a girlfriend, what should I do?”

Si Xiaobao asked her softly, “What is your relationship with Gu Yi?”

“It doesn’t matter, he doesn’t even know me, ooh, I have been in the hospital for so long, and Doctor Gu still doesn’t know me! Xiaobao, do you think I failed too much!”

Si Xiaobao is speechless, what is so good about this Gu Yi that can make a woman doubt her life, “No, no, there are so many people in the hospital, how could he know all of them, don’t think too much!”

Park Junying wiped his eyes, “Yes! I don’t know what Doctor Gu’s girlfriend looks like, she must be a god! After all, Doctor Gu is in such a good condition!”

“Hey, we have no chance!” Wang Xixi sighed heavily, holding

his notebook and preparing to go to the meeting.

Park Junying, “Yes, but I will always like Doctor Gu! Whether he is married or not, he will always be my male god!”

“...” Si Xiaobao felt that Park Junying must have been bewitched by Gu Yi.

But to be honest, Gu Yi is really handsome. If he wasn't like an ice cube, she would definitely like him too?

Thinking of the two people meeting for the first time, she actually hugged Gu Yi's thigh... Oh! OMG! Now think about how to be so embarrassed?

“Si Xiaobao! Si Xiaobao...”

Dong Guo Rou touched Si Xiaobao, whose face was red and black, “Xiaobao, Xiaobao, call it! What do you want?”

“Oh! Come!”

“What do you want? Next time, go straight out!” Miao Nianyi had a headache when she saw Si Xiaobao, and she didn't know whose accountant was. The background was so hard!

Si Xiaobao immediately stood up straight and replied in a loud voice, “I see, the head nurse!”

Only then did Miao Nianyi continue to call the meeting with satisfaction.

In the past two days, there are more and more people in the VVIP ward. Si Xiaobao was assigned to ward 6 and it is said that he was a child with a fever.

However, as soon as she walked to the door of Ward No. 5, a loud roar came from inside, “Get out! Change the nurse in!”

The sound made Si Xiaobao's heart tremble with fright.

Within a minute, a little nurse ran out of Ward 5 crying.

Ugh! This Gu Jian and Gu Yi are indeed two brothers, one cold and scary, the other hot and scary.

He lowered his head and wanted to quickly slip past the door of the ward, but he failed to do so, “Xiaobao! Come back!”

...

Si Xiaobao had to step back and greeted Gu Jian with a smile, “Hello, Mr. Gu.”

“Come in and take care of me! Otherwise I'll be angry!” Gu Jian said with anger still on his face, half threatening Si Xiaobao.

“I'm so sorry, Mr. Gu, I have to go to ward 6...”

“Where to go, I'll call the third child and ask him to tell your

director, you are here!” Gu Jian took out his cell phone and started calling Gu Yi.

Si Xiaobao waved his hand quickly, “Don’t, Mr. Gu.” When he refused, Si Xiaobao wouldn’t say anything else. When he was in a hurry, Gu Jian’s phone was already connected. He only heard him tell Gu Yi, “Those nurses are too boring, Xiaobao is not bad, you tell them the director, let Xiaobao take care of me here!”

I don’t know what Gu Yi said over there, Gu Jian’s expression became weird, “Then do you think you will be together?”

Gu Yi was silent for a while, and said surely, “No!”

“That’s fine! It’s just a nurse, you can arrange it for me.”

...

Finally, Si Xiaobao stayed in Ward 5.

I just heard it from the ward from time to time, “Xiaobao, I want to eat oranges!”

Si Xiaobao really wanted to say, “Peel it yourself!” But she resigned herself to peeling oranges.

“Xiaobao, I want to drink water!”

Si Xiaobao wanted to say, “Pour it yourself!” But she still resigned herself to pour the water to Gu Jian.

“Xiaobao, my shoulders are a bit sore, you give me a hammer!”

Si Xiaobao has a reason this time, “I won’t, find someone to come in and give you a hammer!”

“No, just give me a squeeze twice.”

...

Therefore, when Gu Yi took a look at Gu Jian’s condition before leaving work, Si Xiaobao was hammering Gu Jian’s shoulder.

As soon as he came in, Si Xiaobao saw the difference on Gu Yi’s lips.

The one who can leave such ambiguous marks on the lips is probably really a woman, and it is not like that at all when getting angry or encountering!

Unexpectedly, this Gu Yi looked cold on the surface, and would do such an ambiguous and high-profile thing.

Sore hands...

Gu Yi glanced at Si Xiaobao, the perpetrator. They were all thanks to her. The two women at home broke out early this

morning.

Mei Xiangwei held Gu Yi's face excitedly, calling her grandson finally resuscitated.

Xue Yanting asked with a heavy face if he had a girlfriend.

The mother-in-law and daughter-in-law had disagreements about their three brothers looking for a wife, and now they are even more uncomfortable.

To be precise, Xue Yanting is uncomfortable because Mei Xiangwei still agrees with her grandson in free love.

Si Xiaobao is fine. What happened last night was completely forgotten. Now looking at him, there seems to be a trace of... contempt?

Gu Yi told Gu Jian faintly, "In one week, you can move home and raise it."

Si Xiaobao was very excited when she heard this, and as soon as Gu Jian left, she could be liberated.

"Xiaobao, what are you excited about?" Gu Jian's resentful voice reached her ears.

Um... Is she acting that obvious?

"Hey, no, you read it wrong!"

"Well, I feel so, third brother, I don't have to go in a hurry, so I will continue for another half month!"

Gu Yi, "..."

Si Xiaobao, "..."

The action stopped immediately.

Chapter 1428: Devil disguised as angel

Gu Jian raised his eyebrows pretendingly, “What’s wrong? Xiaobao.”

“Mr. Gu, my hands are sore, can I take a break?”

This time, without waiting for Gu Jian to speak, Gu Yi said, “It is said that you have practiced Taekwondo. How can you be so easy to be sore? Second brother, look, this is the person you chose!”

...

Gu Jian shook his head disapprovingly, “Well, girl, no matter how high in Taekwondo, she is also a girl...”

Si Xiaobao nodded involuntarily, yes!

I only heard Gu Jian say again, “It’s normal for a girl to act like a spoiled girl, so don’t pick and stab the third brother!”

Si Xiaobao, “...” Acting like a baby? Will Si Xiaobao act like a baby? The girl pulled at the corners of her stiff lips, “Thinking too much.”

Gu Jian ignored Si Xiaobao and asked the man who was operating the instrument, “I said your mouth is better? Is it that woman? The mouth is so heavy.”

Gu Yi squinted at Gu Jian coldly, “Isn’t it normal?”

The two people in the ward were taken aback, and then they realized what Gu Yi meant.

Gu Jian nodded, “Normal, normal. Anyway, you are 27.8. There is a woman who is normal.”

It turns out that Gu Yi really has a girlfriend! That’s right, as Gu Jian said, someone is almost 30, and a woman is normal. Si Xiaobao thought of this and nodded unconsciously, as if to affirm Gu Jian’s words.

“Si Xiaobao, follow me nodding blindly!” A cold voice came, and Si Xiaobao reflexively went to see Gu Yi.

The man was looking sullen and shot at her with cold and beautiful eyes.

Si Xiaobao shook his head quickly, “No, no, you are wrong!” She can’t be an ungrateful person. Gu Yi sent her to the hotel last night.

On the other day, she was dizzy and Gu Yi carried her to the next ward.

Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao suddenly looked at the man with a smile, carefully examining his delicate features.

Rourou seems to be right, Gu Yi seems to be more handsome than Rong Yue. And it is a very handsome kind, and every move shows his nobleness and masculinity.

The white coat he was wearing made his whole person extremely clean and sunny.

If it weren't for a cold face, Gu Yi must be the most popular cool and handsome little fresh meat...

"Si Xiaobao! Drooling!" Gu Jian's voice suddenly sounded in the quiet ward.

Um... Si Xiaobao touched the corners of his lips reflexively, only to find that he had been fooled.

Si Xiaobao's face flushed red when he came into contact with Gu Jian's playful eyes. These brothers are really annoying!

Going to see Gu Yi again, looking at her now, his eyes are full of disgust.

Humph! She raised her head proudly and walked to the window sill, pretending to look at the scenery to hide her embarrassment.

I touched my face with my hands, it was so hot and hot...

What a shame, I was dumbfounded to look at that ice cube face, alas!

However, Gu Jian is really weird, so she has to be with him in the ward.

Didn't she look at the big beauties pleasing to the eye, wouldn't he get tired of watching her?

Several pots of succulents and cacti were planted on the window sill. Si Xiaobao absently touched the succulents. He didn't know what happened, so he touched the cacti...

"Oh..." The scream that couldn't help but screamed, it was really not light this time, "huhuhu...pain!" Si Xiaobao vigorously waved his hands.

"Xiaobao, what's wrong with you?" Gu Jian asked her concerned.

So embarrassing, Si Xiaobao's face flushed, "I was...stucked by...cactus."

really! Gu Jian couldn't help laughing.

Si Xiaobao glared at him, "Mr. Gu, take a break first, and I will deal with it."

After speaking, he rushed out of the ward in one breath.

Seeing her disappearing back, Gu Jian squinted at her younger

brother, “Know why I let her stay! The spice of life! Xiaobao is so cute, I want to laugh when I see her!”

Gu Yi sneered, why didn't he see that Si Xiaobao was cute, he only saw that she was very nasty and stupid!

Unfortunately, it was dinner time at the moment, and there were not many people in the nurse station. Finally, two or three people were still busy in other wards.

The thorns of the cactus stuck in his hand, making Si Xiaobao feel more and more painful to cry. Alas, if only there was softness in it!

The piercing was still the right hand. She reluctantly took out a pair of tweezers and began to pick the thorns with her left hand.

The right hand had already started to flush, the larger thorns pierced several small holes, and the small thorns went directly into the fingers.

Si Xiaobao, who had never done this kind of meticulous work, cried and cried, because the technique was inaccurate, and the small thorns of the cactus got into the flesh a lot.

The man coming out of Gu Jian's ward, passing by the nurse station, heard occasional sobbing.

“Pain, pain...oooo, you come out soon...it hurts, oooo...”

Looking back, Si Xiaobao was facing the nurse's station with his back down, what he was doing with his head down.

The man was about to leave when he was seen by Si Xiaobao who wanted to go to rescue the soldiers, “Doctor Gu!”

Gu Yi immediately had a bad feeling in his heart! Sure enough, I only heard Si Xiaobao rushing out, “Doctor Gu, can you help me?”

He turned his head, the girl's crying nose and eye circles were red, and Gu Yi felt that he had better leave her alone!

But Si Xiaobao pitifully raised his red palm, “Doctor Gu, I know you are an angel...” The devil pretended to be an angel, “Will you help me?” If no one, I I'm not looking for you!

“Look at the thorn again!” He was forced to stop!

Her face was strange, she seemed to be grateful and she seemed to dislike him.

Gu Yi didn't say a word, and took a big step to leave, Si Xiaobao looked at the man's indifferent back in disbelief, “Big Wing, you desperate demon! I despise you!”

The man's footsteps stopped, and Si Xiaobao quickly closed his mouth. How could she be so impulsive? Anyway, she helped her twice...

Scratching his head, Si Xiaobao lowered his head and said embarrassedly, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I was wrong... Never again!" After speaking, he didn't dare to look at Gu Yi again, and ran dingly. Back to the nurse's station.

Hey, would Gu Yi think that she had no conscience and helped her twice. Not only did she thank her but she also scolded others for not being saved, alas! She regrets it!

At this moment, the sound of a leather shoe was getting closer, she turned her head suddenly, and Gu Yi was standing at the door.

Si Xiaobao thought he was here to look for something, so he quickly smiled, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, Dean Gu, I want to thank you... Don't be angry..."

"tweezers!"

"Huh?" Si Xiaobao looked confused.

Gu Yi walked up to her and repeated her words condescendingly, "Tweezers!"

The distance between the two people is not too far. Si Xiaobao can still smell the good smell of the man. After sniffing twice, his head crashes for a short time, "What do you want with tweezers for?"

Chapter 1429: Who pays for the meal?

Gu Yi's face changed slightly, "Si Xiaobao, you can die stupidly!"

After speaking, he grabbed the tweezers she was holding, kicked a chair over with her foot, and sat down in front of her. The big palm pulled her injured hand and began to deal with the wound seriously.

He...he...he...big wings, oh! No, Gu Yi... actually stabbing her... "Hiss... it hurts!"

"Hold it!" The man stopped her unceremoniously.

Si Xiaobao could only gritted his teeth, his eyes were full of tears, and he dared not say a word in pain.

The man drooped his eyelids and carefully picked out one after another tiny thorns, leaving Si Xiaobao's side face, and once again let Si Xiaobao look more unconsciously.

wrong! Hasn't she seen the handsome guy in too long recently! Why do you look at an ice cube face again and again?

At this moment, an exclamation came from the door, "God! My goodness!"

Then there was the sound of glass breaking, Si Xiaobao blinked his eyes, put away his tears, and saw the glass potion bottle in Park Junying's hand smashed to the ground.

At this moment, Park Junying looked at the two people in the office with wide eyes, as if he had seen the cheating husband and the mistress.

As for the man dealing with the wound, he glanced at the woman at the door indifferently, without any response, and continued to pick up the thorns...

Si Xiaobao was inexplicably vague and wanted to withdraw his hand, but she couldn't get it back when he was held tightly by the man.

She had to say awkwardly, "Junying, are you... finished? My hand... hurt, don't get me wrong!"

However, such an explanation seemed useless. What kind of injury did she have, so that Vice President Gu Yi could stay and deal with her personally?

Gu Yi treated Si Xiaobao's wounds, but Park Junying at the door was still in shock and did not react.

"Disinfect yourself, bandage yourself." Throwing the tweezers

aside, and a few more words, the man left the office indifferently.

When I walked to the door of the office, I didn't seem to see Park Junying and took a detour.

Si Xiaobao raised his injured hand and shook it in front of Park Junying's eyes, "Junying, look, my hand is really hurt!" After Gu Yi left, Park Junying recovered and asked her angrily, "Si Xiaobao! Why did President Gu deal with your hand injury?"

"I originally asked you for help, but you were all busy in the ward, and just saw Gu Yi, so I stopped him and asked him to help!" Oh my God! Gu Yi's fans are too scary!

Because of this trivial matter, Park Junying could be so angry, as if she was the mistress of her husband...

Si Xiaobao's thoughts were too simple, and Gu Yi's treatment of her wounds quickly spread throughout Yaocheng Hospital.

The women of the Guyi fan group almost went crazy.

Even if he is not crazy, Si Xiaobao has no good life in a short time...

Many people have come to the hospital for several years, and I have never seen Gu Yi and any woman walking so close. Si Xiaobao is definitely the first!

This incident also caused a lot of trouble to Gu Yi. There were always women who either came to him with injuries or hit him on purpose.

The angry Gu Yi was furious. If he encounters such a thing in the future, he will be expelled directly!

With this kind of warning, Gu Yi's side had stopped!

In the small garden in the hospital, a man and a woman in white coats strolled by the artificial lake. Rong Yue took the lead in speaking, "Xiaobao, are they true?"

"What?" Si Xiaobao had a complicated mind. She was about to ask Rong Mo why Gu Yi sent her to the hotel on the night of her birthday, but she didn't know how to speak.

Rong Yue glanced at her with complicated eyes, "You hooked up Dean Gu! A lot of people in the Pharmacy Department are spreading it!" Fortunately, the matter between him and Si Xiaobao was not made public, otherwise he would be shameful!

Si Xiaobao reluctantly explained, "I didn't. It was just Doctor

Gu who helped me clean up the wound that day. Because other nurses were busy, they just spread it!”

Rong Yue breathed a sigh of relief when he heard this, and suddenly held Si Xiaobao’s hands, “Xiaobao, you are my girlfriend, I don’t want you to get too close to other men!”

“No, no, don’t think too much about Rong Yue, I really didn’t go to Doctor Gougu! I can swear!” I don’t know why, Si Xiaobao is a bit disgusted by Rong Yue holding her hand like this, is it because ... Too painful?

“Well, I believe you, Xiaobao, you love me, don’t you?” Rong Yue looked at the little girl in front of him ‘lovely’.

Si Xiaobao was embarrassed to be seen, bowed her head shyly, and nodded indiscriminately. In fact, she hadn’t realized that the word in Rong Yue’s mouth was love!

“Let’s go to dinner tonight?” Rong Yue rarely asked Si Xiaobao out, and Si Xiaobao readily agreed.

At 8 o’clock in the evening, Si Xiaobao returned to the apartment humming a little song. Dong Guo Rou was putting on a mask and playing with her mobile phone. When she saw her come back and sat up on the sofa, “Xiaobao, you are back, how are you eating and eating with Rong Yue?”

Si Xiaobao changed his shoes and nodded happily, “Hmm, great!”

“It’s fine, you are very happy! What did you eat?”

“Barbecue!” She rarely eats that! I found it was really good tonight!

Dong Guo Rou pulled at the mask and asked casually, “Who pays for the meal?”

“Me!” Si Xiaobao replied naturally.

Dong Guo Rou’s movements stopped and looked back at the indifferent Si Xiaobao, “Why does he ask you to pay if he is a man?”

“Oh, he forgot to bring his wallet!” It was Rong Yue who rushed to checkout, but after the boss came over, Rong Yue found out that he didn’t bring a wallet.

Dong Guo Rou pinched between her eyebrows with a headache, “Si Xiaobao, can you not be so stupid?”

“Rourou is really okay, it’s more than two hundred yuan, there is no need to care about it like this!” Si Xiaobao, dressed in a barbecue, did not hug Dong Guo Rou.

“Isn’t it a question of more money and less money? Classmate Xiaobao?”

“Yeah, okay, I see, I’ll pay attention next time!” Si Xiaobao said that he was stupid and not stupid, and Dong Guo Rou broke a little.

“That’s right! Xiaobao, do you really like Rong Yue so much?”

Si Xiaobao poured himself a glass of juice, took a sip, and said thoughtfully, “It doesn’t seem to be, I feel that I can’t find the kind of feeling I want with him.”

Even when the heart beats, there are very few.

“Then what are you doing with him? Hurry up!” Dong Guo Rou didn’t want them to be together long ago.

Now that Si Xiaobao doesn’t like Rong Yue that much, she will definitely try to break them up!

She is not afraid of being a bad person! Just don’t let Xiaobao get hurt!

Si Xiaobao pondered for a while, and finally decided, “No, we just got together, try getting along again.”

Chapter 1430: I don't have much contact with Gu Yi
Dong Guo Rou was helpless, "Si Xiaobao, how stupid you are, if I were you, I would definitely choose one of the Gu family brothers! Otherwise, Gu Jian would be fine! I think he has been pestering you!"

"...Gu Jian always treats me like a child, and he likes to tease me! I don't want to be with him!" During this time, Si Xiaobao would be in Gu Jian's ward as long as he went to work in the hospital.

She met Gu Yi countless times, Gu Jian's father three times, and Gu Jian's mother five times...

"Then Gu Yi! Gu Yi is also very good to you, and will clean your wounds..."

"Isn't it right?" Si Xiaobao also really admired her. From the time she came to Yaocheng Hospital to now, she went to work for a few days, Dong Guo Rou nagged her to be with the Gu family brothers many times...

If she didn't know that Gu Yi's personality was like a scum, she would really wonder if Dong Guo Rou was bought by them.

"It's okay, Xiaobao, my eldest brother is not married yet! Or I will introduce you?"

Si Xiaobao immediately blocked his ears with his hands, "Don't listen, don't listen, I'm going to take a bath!" He stood up and rushed to the bathroom door.

Dong Guo Rou snorted, and continued to talk about her at the last moment when she closed the door, "You just recognize Rong Yue, a tendon, Si Xiaobao, you don't listen to me, there are times when you regret it!"

After isolating Dong Guo Rou's voice from the bathroom, Si Xiaobao breathed a sigh of relief. Now, calm down and think about it. It seems that Rong Yue doesn't like her very much.

After being with her, Rong Yue seldom takes the initiative. Is he not sure what to do to his girlfriend, or doesn't love her at all?

Left Bank Cafe

After Si Xiaobao ordered a cup of caramel macchiato, he sat quietly on a seat by the window.

Thinking of what happened last night, she was a little surprised.

Last night, when she was about to go to bed, she received a call from an unfamiliar number. The person over there was... Xue Yanting, the mother of the Gu brothers.

Ask her out for coffee in a gentle tone.

According to the analysis of her and Rourou together, in all likelihood, it was because of the rumors about her and Gu Yi that were passed on by the hospital some time ago, or it was because she had been taking care of Gu Jian.

Apart from these two, Si Xiaobao really didn't know how she would be targeted by Mrs. Gu.

Taking a sip of the caramel macchiato, a lady dressed in gray fashion and sunglasses walked into the coffee shop.

Big eyes swept across the shop and saw the little **** the windowsill.

She smiled slightly and walked over, "Girl Xiaobao, wait a long time!"

Si Xiaobao was really taken aback by Xue Yanting's name. She didn't expect Gu Yi's mother to call her like this... kindly. Si Xiaobao stood up and responded politely, "No, auntie, sit down!"

"Okay, sit down too." Xue Yanting took off her sunglasses after sitting down, put them aside, and ordered a latte.

Had it not been for Dong Guo Rou to tell Si Xiaobao, she would have not seen that Xue Yanting was 62 years old this year.

The years did not leave too many marks on her face. Although this is common among wealthy families, Si Xiaobao couldn't help but marvel when he knew Xue Yanting's true age.

Because Xue Yanting did not take normal care of her, Si Xiaobao thought she was only in her forties when I first saw her.

There are only a few wrinkles at the corners of the eyes and invisible lines on his face, and there is no white hair in the neatly combed bun.

In appearance, Si Xiaobao felt that Gu Jian looked more like Xue Yanting, and Gu Yi looked a little more like Gu Hongzhen.

However, whether it is Xue Yanting or Gu Hongzhen, their genes are very good, and they will give birth to such a handsome son as the Gu brothers.

I heard that they also have a little daughter, she must be very beautiful too!

While Si Xiaobao looked at Xue Yanting, Xue Yanting also looked at the little girl opposite without a trace.

His white face looked like he had just grown up. If it had not been investigated that Si Xiaobao was almost 24, she would have felt that Si Xiaobao was only 17.8 years old.

The meticulous habituation from small to large makes Si Xiaobao sometimes look as delicate as a porcelain doll.

I heard that Si Chengyang spoils this girl very much. She must have many ills like her daughter Gu Lu, right?

Unconsciously, she would see Gu Lu's shadow on her, so Xue Yanting couldn't be serious with Si Xiaobao.

Xue Yanting's latte was delivered by the waiter, and she gracefully took a sip of rich freshly ground coffee, "I like their coffee."

Ok? Si Xiaobao was startled slightly, but then smiled and said, "Auntie, do you come here often?"

"Nor, come over with the Zhen family's daughter occasionally. Do you know the name Zhen Xining?" Xue Yanting asked casually.

Si Xiaobao nodded and answered truthfully, "Well, I heard from my brother before that Zhen Xining has established a foothold in the medical field of obstetrics and gynecology at a young age. She has a high degree of education and has won many awards. She is excellent."

Her words made Xue Yanting smile gradually, "Well, I like that child very much and he is studious. I went to Germany for further studies last year, and I will probably be back soon!"

"Aunty, are you familiar with her?"

"Well, familiar! Their family relationship is very close to us, and I am also the daughter of Aunt Gu Yi's sister."

"Oh!" Xiaobao suddenly realized that Aunt Gu Yi's sister's daughter meant to say that Zhen Xining should have called Uncle Gu Yi to her uncle!

Xue Yanting looked at the girl with a clear face, she couldn't get upset, "Xiaobao, have you made a boyfriend?"

This question made Si Xiaobao very shy. After all, the first time she talked about her boyfriend, she lowered her head pretending to drink coffee and concealed her shyness, "Well,

yes, just together.”

Her answer made Xue Yanting very satisfied, “Very good, what is it for? Xiaobao must like him very much, right?”

“He is also in Yaocheng Hospital. We both just came out of school, and we are still interns.”

This is the advantage of Si Xiaobao, too simple! For every question of someone who is kind to herself, she answers all of them truthfully.

“By the way, what happened to the third lip of our family last time? Do you know? Can you give me this as a mother, I am very worried!” Xue Yanting finished asking this question and carefully observed Si Xiaobao's every little reaction.

Si Xiaobao was at a loss. Xue Yanting, a mother, didn't know. How could she, an outsider, know? “Sorry auntie, I don't know, I don't have much contact with Gu Yi in the hospital.”

“Well, I thought you were walking very close. I heard that the third child will deal with the wound for you...”

“Oh! Auntie, you don't know anything. Just last time, I was stabbed by a cactus and couldn't find anyone to help me. I just saw Doctor Gu and asked him to help. As a result, the hospital heard a lot of bad things... “Si Xiaobao looked helpless, she was really helpless, she just treated a wound and was targeted everywhere!”

Chapter 1431: Stupid Xiaobao

And that Park Junying still doesn't care about her much now! "Oh! So, what about my second child? Did she eat well in the hospital?" Xue Yanting drew a glint in her eyes, and after asking, she lowered her eyelids and brought the latte in front of her to cover up the emotions in her eyes.

Speaking of Gu Jian, Si Xiaobao was even more helpless, "Auntie, he eats fragrantly and sleeps well! However, please persuade him, he can be discharged, he is still in the hospital, you said, no matter how good the hospital is, Where can I have a home?"

Her expression and reaction changed to Xue Yanting's shock. Is this girl really meaningless to her second and third child? But, no matter what, it doesn't work to get close...

"I will arrange for him to be discharged from the hospital in these two days, Xiaobao, I still have a question, can I ask you?"

"Yeah, of course, Auntie, you ask."

"Your father's hospital is so powerful, why not stay in your own hospital and come to Yaocheng Hospital for an internship? Isn't it easier to be in your own hospital?"

Chengyang Private Hospital and Yaocheng Hospital are of the same nature, both hospitals are A third-class hospital.

Asked this question, Si Xiaobao was a little embarrassed and embarrassed. I wanted to scratch the back of my head, but when I thought it was inappropriate to face my elders, I pulled my earlobe.

Do you want to tell Gu Yi's mother that you are here for Rong Yue?

Don't say it, what a shame! "Well, several of my classmates are doing internships here. I just wanted to join in the fun! Auntie, I am definitely not a commercial spy as Gu Yi said. I just need to be an intern nurse. When I have a suitable opportunity in the future, I will leave.!" When talking about commercial espionage, Si Xiaobao looked at Xue Yanting very seriously, just to prove that he was not a commercial espionage!

Her reaction made Xue Yanting amused. The woman concealed her face and smiled gracefully, "Girl Xiaobao, you are so cute. Auntie knows that you are not a commercial spy. I

am just a little curious, so don't think too much."

Si Xiaobao smiled silly, how does she feel that Gu Yi's mother is good? Why did Gu Yi have that ice lump and Gu Jian's violent temper?

"How do you feel about my second and third child? Are they very good?" Xue Yanting's eyes were full of pride when he mentioned her son.

Si Xiaobao nodded, "It's amazing. One is the president and the other is the deputy dean. Auntie, you can really teach your son!"

Her words were so sincere that Xue Yanting couldn't hear any flattery. She sighed secretly. If Si Xiaobao had a more stable personality, maybe she could consider it.

However, Si Xiaobao is a lively and carefree personality, not suitable for the titles of the dean's wife and the president's wife.

"If you were asked to choose a boyfriend, who would you choose?"

Si Xiaobao was a little surprised. Although Dong Guo Rou had brainwashed her countless times and asked her to choose one of the Gu family brothers, she had not thought about it, and really wanted to choose one.

Because, "Don't mind that Auntie I'm telling the truth..."

Doctor Gu is a little cold, I'm a little scared, Gu Jian... I'm a bit grumpy, and my personality is very anxious and inappropriate, so..."

Knowing that Xiaobao had no intention of her two sons was exactly the effect Xue Yanting wanted, of course she would not be angry! "You're right. You said that both my uncle and I have normal personalities. Why did you have such two strange flowers. Look at my boss, you don't look like them."

"Hey, don't worry, Auntie, no one is perfect. Your two sons are so good, and there are so many women who like them.

Don't worry about not finding a daughter-in-law in the future!" What Si Xiaobao said is true. Just look at how many people there are in Gu Yi's fan group, and you know how much peach blossom he has!

There are 3,000 employees in Yaocheng Hospital, no big or small, and nearly 2,000 female employees. At least hundreds of them like Gu Yi!

What Si Xiaobao said really meant that Xue Yanting's heart was gone, and the more they talked, the happier they became. If Xiaobao were not going to work, the two of them would have been able to talk for a while.

As soon as he arrived at the hospital, Si Xiaobao was dragged to a safe passage by Dong Guo Rou and couldn't wait to ask her, "What did Mrs. Gu say to you?"

"I didn't say anything, just chatting."

Dong Guorou pushed the glasses on the bridge of his nose and looked at Si Xiaobao contemptuously, "How is it possible? Mrs. Gu is Yaocheng's major shareholder and the general manager of Xue's company. How could she have time to chat with you casually?"

"...Is really chatting."

"Then tell me, what did she talk to you about?"

Si Xiaobao had no choice but to talk about the content of the two people's chat.

Dong Guo Rou patted Xiaobao's shoulder after listening, "I knew it! You silly Xiaobao! What kind of chat? Is it good for someone to talk to you again?"

"What's your taste for me?" She is not familiar with Gu Yi's mother!

Dong Guo Rou rolled her eyes, "Stupid Xiaobao, she wants to see if you are interested in her son! Okay? I'm really worried about your IQ, how will you take over your father's business in the future!"

"...That's it!" Si Xiaobao thought about what he had said again, as if he didn't say anything wrong? However, "Don't worry about her, I don't have any feelings for her son, I already have a boyfriend!"

"Oh! That's why you two will have a good chat!" Dong Guo Rou hugged her helplessly.

"why?"

"Stupid! Knowing that you didn't have the idea to beat her son, you are the successor of Chengyang Hospital, and you also have a solid background. Would she choose to stand hostile to you?"

"...Okay!" Si Xiaobao was a little unhappy in an instant, how bad she is, Gu Yi's mother seems to look down on her...

Dong Guo Rou held her little face comfortingly, "Baby,

judging from today's situation, you must never like the ancient son in the future. Otherwise, you don't know how you died!"

".....Is it so exaggerated?"

Dong Guo Rou told her of her own experience, "Of course! For example, you and Doctor Gu are together one day. But Xue Yanting, the future mother-in-law, doesn't like you, so are you still in the Gu family?"

"That's right! No! You think too much, Rourou, how could I like that ice cube?" She now has a boyfriend!

Dong Guo Rou helplessly put down her arms, "This is the best way, let's go, it's time for a meeting!"

"Ok."

...

The next day, Si Xiaobao sat silently in a tea house. What happened to the people in the ancient family? Why did the old lady ask her for tea just after Mrs. Gu asked her for coffee? Are you so afraid of her being with Gu Yi or Gu Jian? Si Xiaobao collapsed.

Therefore, the first sentence when I saw the old lady Mei Xiangwei was, "Old lady, don't worry, I don't like Gu Yi or Gu Jian, I will stay away from them in the future!"

The smile on Mei Xiangwei's face stopped abruptly, "What did my daughter-in-law tell you?"

Chapter 1432: This mother-in-law and daughter-in-law are really superb

Um... Si Xiaobao's eyes rolled, did she say something wrong? The old lady seems unhappy! "Nothing, old lady, don't be angry."

An old man of this age should not be the least angry. If he can, Si Xiaobao really wants to take back what he just said.

"Well, Xiaobao girl, you see your grandma stopped calling, it must be my daughter-in-law who told you something!"

Si Xiaobao shook his head hurriedly, "No no, grandma, we just chatted casually, and it turned out to be very happy!

Hey..." She was very happy anyway...

Mei Xiangwei grabbed her hand, "Don't worry, Xiaobao girl, can you make tea?"

Si Xiaobao nodded. She had soaked for Grandpa at home, but, "I only make Tieguanyin."

"Then drink Tieguanyin!" Mei Xiangwei called the waiter and brought tea for Si Xiaobao to brew.

The tea was quickly delivered, Si Xiaobao expertly brewed Mei Xiangwei a bubble of Tieguanyin, and put the fragrant tea in front of her.

Mei Xiangwei nodded in satisfaction, drank the tea made by Si Xiaobao, and went to the topic, "Girl Xiaobao, do you think my two grandchildren, which one is better?"

Which is better? With the behavior of Xue Yanting that Dong Guorou analyzed for her, Si Xiaobao kept a mindful eye, "They are all good in the eyes of others, but they are not good in my eyes."

Mei Xiangwei is that troublesome! "why?"

"There is no reason, maybe because they don't call. In fact, they are also pretty good, but they are not my type!" Is this correct? She was about to be mad by the mother-in-law.

Mei Xiangwei sighed heavily, "Girl Xiaobao, in fact, my two grandsons are very good."

Her words quickly reminded Si Xiaobao of Gu Yi sending her to the hotel and treating her wounds, and nodded unconsciously, "Well, Doctor Gu is very good."

Hearing what she said, the solemn expression on the old man's face made it a lot easier, and it was not a chance...

"By the way, what's going on with Xiaoyi's mouth? Do you

know?”

.....Why ask her this question, she really doesn't know...

Hiss... not right!

A picture flashed quickly in her head, and Si Xiaobao thought carefully, what is that? Who did she hold and nibble on that night?

Have it?

It's a pity that I thought that Xiaobao's head was big, and didn't think of anything, "Grandma, I don't know. You may have to ask Doctor Gu about this, maybe it's his girlfriend!"

"How is it possible! The third child has no girlfriend at all!"

The old lady said for sure!

Ok? Gu Yi has no girlfriend? What's going on with him?

Could it be...PY? "That grandma, it's normal for Doctor Gu to have a girlfriend, maybe she hasn't told you about it yet!"

Mei Xiangwei drank another cup of Tieguanyin, put down the tea cup, "I'm sure and sure my third child has no girlfriend!"

She has been checked by others, and the assistant who followed the third child is her person!

Uh... alright!

"Then I really don't know!" It would be better for the mother-in-law and her daughter-in-law to ask Gu Yi. Why did they come to ask her irrelevant person?

"Don't know, grandma wants to tell you that grandma Xiaobao girl likes you very much, which grandson do you think of me, I can get you a red thread!"

"..." Si Xiaobao was almost choked to death by the tea in his mouth.

This mother-in-law and daughter-in-law are really superb, one hints to stay away from his son, and the other wants to lead her and her grandson.

"Grandma, I don't..." I like anyone!

"Don't tell me no, grandma likes you very much, otherwise, your brother also wants you to be with the youngest, so you can be with the youngest! Grandma will lead you to the red line!" Mei Xiangwei simply said Shoot the table and make a decision!

...

Si Xiaobao is a little dumbfounded, her brother? What do you mean? "Grandma, what does this have to do with Si

Shaozhe?”

“Your brother also wants you to be with the third child!” Si Shaozhe used this reason to persuade Mei Xiangwei to give Si Xiaobao the back door into Yaocheng.

... Brother wants her to be with Gu Yi? What logic?

She is not calm, she already wants to call Si Shaozhe, a good brother.

“In this case, we will listen to your brother, and I will give you the red thread to hold you and the third child!” Mei Xiangwei said here, already smiling, and her gloom was gone.

“No! No! Grandma, I already have a boyfriend!” Si Xiaobao never thought that Rong Yue could still be her shield!

When Mei Xiangwei heard the words, the smile on her face disappeared instantly, “How come there is a boyfriend?”

“Well, not long after being together, hehe.” Si Xiaobao smiled awkwardly.

“It’s not long been together? Then there is not too deep a relationship yet, so I’m divided!”

“...”

Why does everyone want her to break up with Rong Yue? woo woo woo woo.....

Finally, when she left the tea house, Mei Xiangwei still held Si Xiaobao’s hand, “Girl Xiaobao, if you don’t fit with your boyfriend, hurry up and take a look at my third child, others are fine, okay? “

“alright.....”

“Don’t do it! Get rid of that!”

“Okay, okay, okay, grandma!”

...

Gujia

When Gu Yi came back, she saw Mei Xiangwei sitting on the balcony of her room with a heavy face, thinking about the dried herbs.

“Grandma.” He cried respectfully.

Mei Xiangwei turned her head, looked at her grandson, and muttered in wonder, “Aren’t you pretty good? Why would Xiaobao choose a poor boy and don’t want to be with you? Why is that?”

Gu Yi frowned slightly when he heard this, what does it mean that Si Xiaobao would choose a poor boy, but he was

unwilling to choose him?

Why does it sound so... uncomfortable?

“Grandma, have you seen Si Xiaobao?”

“Yes, that girl, the first thing I saw when I saw me was, I don’t like you or your second brother. You must be too indifferent to others. Your second brother’s bad temper scared the little girl!” thought This possibility, Mei Xiangwei is so heartbroken!

Country is easy to change, nature is hard to change! How can she make these two grandsons correct these shortcomings?

Si Xiaobao said he didn’t like him? The man sneered, “She is an unscrupulous person, when she is using it and when she is not using you, she is two people!”

Thinking of what Si Xiaobao looked like when he asked him, the temperature in Gu Yi’s eyes became a bit colder.

“Why don’t people have a conscience? I didn’t say you, the third child, if you have nothing to do, smile, look at you, and scare my grandson and daughter-in-law away!” She was a grandmother, sometimes she was afraid of this Where’s the grandson!

What a shame to spread it out!

“I ran away, I have no plans to get married yet!”

Mei Xiangwei squinted at him angrily, “When you have plans to get married, your grandma, I’m already asleep in the ground!”

Chapter 1433: Specialist in hospital psychiatry

“Grandma, is there anything else? Go back to the room without me!” He didn’t want to mention relationship issues at all!

“I have something!”

“Grandma, you say!”

Mei Xiangwei raised her eyebrows and looked at her grandson, “Girl Xiaobao has a boyfriend, but she has just been together and has no feelings. Look at you and find a suitable opportunity to dig a wall or something... Eh, the third child, don’t leave. Ah! You are back...the third child...”

The answer to her was, ‘Papa! The door being slammed.

Mei Xiangwei is so heartbroken, this youngest doesn’t know it’s for his good. If she doesn’t work hard, the second and third child will marry the daughter-in-law whom Xue Yanting fancy!

No way! She can’t let her grandson marry a woman who has no feelings!

Since Xiaobao and the third child have no feelings, then she should train them in advance!

It wasn’t that she insisted on keeping the two together, it was because Xiaobao’s girl was lively and cheerful, and the third child was dull and cold. Two people’s personalities can complement each other, in her opinion they are a perfect match!

Yaocheng Hospital

The two girls walked side by side on the wide road leading to the restaurant. Dong Guo Rou was dumbfounded to listen to Si Xiaobao’s story about the old lady of the Gu family looking for her. This... the Gu family mother-in-law and daughter-in-law are really interesting.

“Xiaobao, I think you should listen to the old lady.”

“why?”

“Because, **** is still hot!” The old lady said that Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi are suitable, then they are suitable!

Si Xiaobao opened his mouth speechlessly, without saying a word in the end. She has said it many times. Does she have a boyfriend?

Why doesn’t anyone care? Dong Guo Rou is, so is the old lady of the Gu family...

Is it because Tai Rong Yue has no sense of existence? No, she is more and more accommodating and cultivates feelings, it's best to be like a glue!

Opposite a man in a white coat walked in stride, and two assistants behind him kept reporting their work.

Dong Guo Rou immediately pulled Si Xiaobao who overturned the phone, "Xiaobao, see Doctor Gu!... Hey, he came to you! Xiaobao!"

Si Xiaobao was really speechless, "Isn't it just an ancient wing? What are you doing so excited?"

Lifting his head and looking in the direction that Dong Guo Rou was looking, the tall man who was walking here was really Gu Yi!

With his hands in his clean white uniform pockets, his expression still indifferent and cold, he stared straight at Si Xiaobao and gradually approached.

"Puff, puff, puff..." Si Xiaobao seemed to hear someone's heart beating violently, wrong! Why is it hers?

"Hello, Doctor Gu!" Dong Guorou ignored Si Xiaobao and greeted Gu Yi diligently.

Gu Yi nodded faintly to her and told Si Xiaobao directly, "I have arranged work for you and Rong Yue from the Pharmacy Department in another hospital. You will be there tomorrow!" arrange work? In another hospital? "why?"

"There is no reason, now go to the head Nurse Miao to resign, and go directly to the research institute there tomorrow."

The academy seems to be better than being an intern nurse here, but, "reason!"

There is no reason, she would not accept such an arrangement! There were groups of nurses and doctors passing by, and they walked over to talk about them, "Look, Dean Gu is talking to an intern nurse!"

"That is Si Xiaobao from the VVIP Department!"

"Ah? She is Si Xiaobao, what is the relationship between her and Dean Gu?"

...

Gu Yi coldly glanced at the several nurses who walked past, and told Si Xiaobao, "See, your existence will only cause me trouble!"

In the hospital, there are some women who do not have long

eyes! At home, there is the grandma of the living treasure!
“Doctor Gu, don’t you know a few words?” Si Xiaobao is also on fire. In this situation, it is obvious that he came over and caused her trouble, okay?

The man glanced at her suspiciously, was he angry? Sure enough, he had a temper with the second brother.

“The clear one clears himself! You and I have nothing to do, right?”

The man gave her a sarcastically, nothing? I kissed and hugged, did you call it anything?

“If you don’t want my grandma and mother to ask you for tea anymore, just do what I tell you!” He couldn’t refuse.

Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth, “I already have a boyfriend, Dean Gu, please tell your family, I don’t mean anything to you at all!”

Inexplicably, these words of her made Gu Yi very uncomfortable.

Si Xiaobao deliberately irritated him, “It’s Dr. Gu, you told me to resign again and again. Would you have any reaction when you see me?”

The woman’s voice fell, and the corner of the man’s lips curled up with a smile, and the taunt was obvious, “Si Xiaobao, you are not only stupid, but also narcissistic!”

Si Xiaobao’s gas approached Tianling Gai, and he raised his head reflexively and kicked on Gu Yi’s body. Dong Guo Rou didn’t even have a chance to stop it, and Si Xiaobao kicked past with his legs...

result.....

Si Xiaobao only gritted his teeth angrily. She grew up so big that few people could escape her tricks!

Gu Yi was actually one of them. Not only did he escape her attack, he stood calmly in front of her and told her disdainfully, “When I started practicing Taekwondo, you were not born in your mother’s womb!”

If it wasn’t a hospital, he would definitely hold her backhand to the ground and teach her a lesson!

“Ah! Gu Yi! You bastard!”

Dong Guo Rou quickly covered Si Xiaobao’s mouth and smiled at Gu Yi, “Doctor Gu, Xiaobao didn’t say anything!”

Si Xiaobao pulled Dong Guo Rou’s hand away, “I said, I said

Gu Yi is the king...well, well.”

Gu Yi didn't bother to care about so much with her, and coldly glanced at the frying woman, “Can you go?”

This time Dong Guo Rou let go, and Si Xiaobao bitterly told Gu Yi, “Gu Yi! Listen! I'm not going! My Si Xiaobao will not go! Unless...”

“Say!” the man asked impatiently. He didn't expect this Si Xiaobao to be so difficult to handle! He still has a lot of things, and he has no time to spend with her!

Si Xiaobao took a deep breath and said with a smile, “Unless you beg me, you beg me and I will leave!”

The first time Gu Yi saw a woman's face change speed, he really responded to that sentence, faster than turning a book!

“Go straight for 300 meters and turn right, on the sixth floor of the outpatient department. Today, the professor is going to work, no thanks!” The man left a word and strode away.

Two little girls who are still internships, looking at his back in confusion, on the sixth floor of the outpatient department?

Encountering Xu Huan in the dining room, Si Xiaobao stopped her and asked, “What is the department of the professor on the sixth floor of Huanhuan Outpatient Department?”

Xu Huan looked at her with strange eyes when he heard the words, “What do you do with this? But, don't you know Professor Ren? Specialist in the psychiatric department of the hospital! Many people come here!

“...” Psychiatric... Si Xiaobao almost missed the lunch in his hand!

Dong Guo Rou tightly grasped her hand that was going to overturn the lunch, “Xiaobao, baby calm, calm...”

Chapter 1434: I wish you a speedy recovery!

Si Xiaobao took it seriously and told Dong Guo Rou, “He is crazy!”

“Yes! He has...” Forget it, don’t say it, after all, she feels that Doctor Gu is pretty good.

Si Xiaobao took a bite of the cumin lamb chops, “He let me go, I won’t go, he is mad!”

She is like this, eating soft but not hard!

“Yes! I won’t go!” Dong Guo Rou took all the lamb chops that hadn’t moved on his plate to Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao was so moved that he almost cried, “Rourou, you are still the best! Only you treat me well!”

“Well, I’m not good to Xiaobao, who is good to him? Right? Don’t be angry with Xiaobao! Otherwise, he will grow old quickly.”

“Yes! Rourou, let’s eat!”

“Good Xiaobao, Xiaobao good!”

“Hehe, Rourou, how can you be so gentle!”

Opposite Xu Huan looked at Si Xiaobao and Dong Guo Rou, whose complexion changed, and swallowed the rice, “You two have the taste of... friends.”

The two people opposite her hugged each other tacitly, and told Xu Huan in unison, “Yes, we love each other very much!”

Xu Huan despised the two of them, “...eat!”

“Hahaha!” The two little girls laughed together.

Time passed quietly for a week, and Xue Yanting finally gave Gu Jian the discharge procedure, and Si Xiaobao wanted to set off firecrackers happily.

Finally no longer heard, “Xiaobao, I want to eat XX, Xiaobao, I want to go to that file, Xiaobao, I want...”

Gu Jian was pushed out of the ward by the Gu family servant, and Si Xiaobao smiled and waved to Gu Jian, “Goodbye! Mr. Gu, I wish you a speedy recovery!”

Gu Jian turned around and said lukewarmly, “If you rejoice in misfortune again, I will let the second child arrange for you to be transferred to my house for personal care!”

The smile on Si Xiaobao’s face immediately disappeared without a trace.

Xue Yanting smiled slightly next to him, “Girl Xiaobao, he was teasing you, you should be busy, let’s go!”

Si Xiaobao breathed a sigh of relief, “Well, goodbye aunt!”
“Goodbye!”

Sending away the great god, Si Xiaobao is finally free! Never see the two brothers of the Gu family anymore!

Si Xiaobao was still very happy when he was in Yaocheng Hospital!

The only small loss is that Rong Yue doesn't seem to warm her...

While thinking about it, Si Xiaobao's cell phone rang, it was Rong Yue!

She answered the phone happily, “Rong Yue!”

“Xiaobao, we have a party tonight in our department. Let me take my girlfriend. Are you free?”

“I'm free, I'm free, of course I'm free!” I had agreed with Dong Guo Rou to eat hot pot, but now I can only sorry Rou Rou!

“Well, that's it, let's go together after get off work at night!”

“Ok...no, where to go to the party?” Si Xiaobao asked more. Rong Yue didn't know who he asked, and then told her, “At seven o'clock in the evening, KTV sings.”

“Okay, I get it!”

After hanging up the phone, Si Xiaobao immediately ran to find Dong Guo Rou, “rourou, I will accompany Rong Yue to the party at night! I can't eat hot pot with you!”

Dong Guo Rou looked at her helplessly, “Well, you guy who values color and light friends! What else can I say?”

“Hey, my Rourou is the best!” Si Xiaobao leaned on Dong Guorou's shoulder with a sweet face.

“I'll tell you first, you and Rong Yue will go out together, don't you know?” Dong Guo Rou patiently explained her various precautions.

“Yes! Lord Dongguo!”

“Hehe. Good Xiaobao.”

...

After get off work, Rong Yue waited for Si Xiaobao in the parking lot, watching Si Xiaobao's well-maintained mini BMW, Rong Yue thoughtfully.

“Rong Yue! I'm here!” Si Xiaobao rushed over, panting and stopping in front of Rong Yue!

Rong Yue looked at her not ladylike at all, his face was

irritated, “Why did you come here? I have been waiting for you for so long!”

“Sorry, sorry, that patient has a lot of things!” For fear of him being angry, Si Xiaobao quickly apologized.

“Give me the car key, I’ll drive!”

“Okay!” Si Xiaobao took the car key out of his bag and handed it to him. When Rong Yue walked towards the main driver, Si Xiaobao looked at his wrist watch.

It takes only ten minutes for Rong Yue to get off work, and Rong Yue clocks in to change his clothes. It takes ten minutes to get to the parking lot, just wait for a few minutes...

Si Xiaobao got into the co-pilot lost and fastened his seat belt.

“Shall we go to eat first?” she asked.

Rong Yue drove such a good car for the first time and was immersed in joy. Hearing Xiaobao say this, he complained dissatisfied, “How do you know how to eat? See how fat you are. Don’t you plan to lose weight?”

“...” Si Xiaobao looked at herself speechlessly, she was a little fat, but she was not at the point of losing weight!

Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao sniffed a little uncomfortably, “If you don’t eat, you will definitely drink at KTV at night, and you will easily get drunk by then!”

Rong Yue nodded, “Eat, I want to eat beef noodles, let’s go together!”

“Good!” Si Xiaobao nodded in loss.

By the way, there is one more thing, “The last time Sister Momo celebrated her birthday, I was drunk later, where did you go?”

Hearing this question from her, Rong Yue’s eyes crossed his guilty conscience, “That... sister was drunk, I put her in the car, when I came back to pick you up, you were gone, where did you go, Xiaobao?”

Uh... it turns out to be like this, “Am I... drunk? Go back first.”

“Oh!”

Then, the cabin was quiet, and the two people had different thoughts.

“Rong Yue, I don’t drink well, can you help me with some alcohol tonight?” She is drunk after just dipping a glass, so it’s better not to drink or not.

“Then how...I mean, you can block a few glasses, and if you block too many, everyone will be unhappy! It’s okay, you can drink, I can send you back!” Rong Yue knew that he had said the wrong thing. Quickly changed his mouth.

Si Xiaobao twitched his lips, “Well, don’t forget me!”

“Got it!”

After a simple meal of beef noodles, the two went to KTV together.

By then, many people had already begun to sing. Rong Yue took Si Xiaobao and walked in. First, the director of the medication department said hello, “Dr. Liu, sorry, I’m late.” Director Liu is in his forties this year, with slightly convex hair, nodding to the two people with a smile, “It’s not late, is this girlfriend?”

“Well, it’s also a nurse in our hospital!” Rong Yue answered with a smile.

Director Liu nodded, “It’s such a coincidence, hurry up and sit with your girlfriend!”

“Okay, Director Liu!” The two sat down together to find a place.

I don’t know who exclaimed, “Rong Yue’s girlfriend is actually Si Xiaobao?”

Everyone’s eyes are on Si Xiaobao, “Is that Si Xiaobao?”

“Isn’t Si Xiaobao the nurse of Dean Gogu?”

“Oh, why are you with Rong Yue again?”

Chapter 1435: Batu

... Facing everyone's whispers, Rong Yue's face was a bit ugly.

Si Xiaobao was also embarrassed. It turned out that in everyone's eyes, she was someone who seduce Gu Yi...

Another song sounded, and everyone gradually focused on singing. Si Xiaobao was relieved.

"Xiaobao, look at you, and pay attention to your own image in the future!" Rong Yue dissatisfied with the education Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao's face flushed red, "Didn't I tell you? I didn't seduce Gu Yi!"

Rong Yue saw that she seemed to be angry, so he didn't say more. He took the beer handed to them by his colleague next to him, one for each of the two.

She didn't know anyone in the pharmacy department, and Rong Yue didn't pay much attention to her. Si Xiaobao was very boring playing with her mobile phone.

Until 7:30, everyone was almost there. Under Director Liu's organization, dozens of people touched beer together, and the atmosphere was very happy.

There was a single guy next to him. Seeing that Rong Yue was cold to Si Xiaobao, he kept chatting with Si Xiaobao, "Which department are you working as a nurse?"

Si Xiaobao turned off his phone, "In the VVIP ward."

"It's so amazing, isn't it right? Didn't you just say that you came to the hospital? There is no trainee nurse at VVIP?" The guy scratched his head and looked at her suspiciously.

Si Xiaobao realized that he had said something that shouldn't have been said, and gave him a hush gesture, "Don't say it!"

The guy instantly understood, "Don't tell me, I won't betray my friends! They said your name is Si Xiaobao?"

"Well, what is your name?" Si Xiaobao asked more when he looked at him quite honestly and honestly.

"My name is Batu!"

"Puff, hahaha, did I misheard?" Si Xiaobao couldn't help but laughed happily.

Batou scratched his head, "My name is Batou, Ba Jin's Ba, Dou with the surname Dou!"

"Oh, it must be your father's surname Ba, and your mother's

surname Dou, right?” Generally, this is the only way to name a child like this!

Batou had an expression that you guessed right, and then looked at her admiringly, “How do you know!”

“Guess, I really guessed it, Batu, how is your stomach?” She asked him jokingly.

Batou patted his chest, “Okay, the children from the countryside are in great health!”

“Yeah, that’s fine, your parents are really funny!”

Batou was a little embarrassed to pick up the wine glass, “Can I call you Xiaobao?”

“Yes! They all call me Xiaobao.” Many people said, calling her Xiaobao is more kind, and she doesn’t care.

“Oh, Xiaobao, nice to meet you, let’s meet one!”

Si Xiaobao went to see Rong Yue next to him. He was whispering in Director Liu’s ear. He didn’t know what he said. Director Liu laughed happily.

Unable to count on Rong Yue, she had to pick up the beer bottle and said, “I don’t drink well, so I drink less.”

Patou shook his head quickly, “It’s okay, if you don’t drink well, you don’t have to drink!”

His words made Si Xiaobao’s heart warm, “You have said so, I’ll take a sip!”

The two touched, Si Xiaobao took a sip of beer and put down the bottle.

However, a few people who seemed to have a good relationship with Rong Yue took the wine bottle and walked to Rong Yue’s side and began to talk about drinking.

Of course Si Xiaobao couldn’t run away, and Rong Yue didn’t mean to help her stop drinking, so he could only drink more or less.

A bottle of beer, two-thirds down, Si Xiaobao knew that he could no longer drink, and quietly leaned on the sofa and chatted with Batou.

Because Batou was also a graduate of the Department of Pharmacy, he had many more topics with Si Xiaobao, and the two chatted very speculatively.

Director Liu went to the bathroom, and when he came back, there was one more person beside him. Everyone took a closer look, and the private room instantly fried.

“It’s Doctor Gu!”

“Doctor Gu, good evening!”

“Doctor Gu, are you here to sing with us?”

The expression on Gu Yi’s face softened by three points, but it was still indifferent. Even so, it did not diminish the ladies’ enthusiasm for him.

Director Liu turned off the music and asked everyone to calm down, “Dr. Gu and friends are here. We just ran into each other. After knowing that everyone was here, Dr. Gu came over to make a glass for everyone. Now we welcome Dr. Gu to speak to you!”

There was enthusiastic applause. Gu Yi glanced at everyone.

After seeing a woman with a blushing face, he was taken aback, and then said, “Thank you for your applause.”

Then he took the beer handed over by Director Liu and held it up, “Everyone is working hard, so let’s relax today.”

All the wine bottles came together to clink glasses, and Si Xiaobao couldn’t squeeze in front at all, so she didn’t have to toast anymore.

Gu Yi made a few simple sentences, and left the private room for a long time. Everyone was still talking about the word Doctor Gu.

In less than ten minutes, several waiters brought a lot of food and drinks and several large fruit plates. One of the waiters told everyone, “These are Mr. Gu asked to bring them here. Let everyone eat and have fun!”

“Oh my God! Doctor Gu is so sweet!”

“What should I do? I seem to like him better!”

“Me too! As expected of our male god, I am calling Gu Yi crazy!”

...

Si Xiaobao, who was drowsy in the corner, curled his lips. Are they blind? Didn’t you see that Gu Yi is hateful?

When it was almost ten o’clock, Xiaobao couldn’t hold on anymore. She grabbed Rong Yue’s arm and said, “Rong Yue, I can’t do it anymore, I want to go back first!”

Rong Yue also drank a lot. At this moment, he blushed and his neck was thick. He told Si Xiaobao directly, “My side is not over yet, you go find a driver and go back first!”

“...” Si Xiaobao raised his hand and wanted to slap it, but his

arms were soft and he didn't have any strength.

Forget it, now is not the time to care about and Rong Yue, she got up from the sofa, slipped silently to the door and prepared to find a driver.

After closing the door of the private room and isolating it from the deafening music inside, Si Xiaobao vowed that he would never come to such occasions with Ronggong in the future.

Rong Yue is too unreliable, she is too disappointed...

Seeing a waiter, she leaned against the wall to stabilize herself, "Hello, give me a rider."

The waiter came over, "Hello madam, where do you want to go?"

Where to go Si Xiaobao opened his mouth without saying a word.

My head is short-circuited... I don't know where to go.

Forget it, she shook her steps slightly and walked to the elevator.

The elevator door opened, and she strode in directly, just hitting someone who was about to come out.

Smelling a familiar smell, Si Xiaobao directly threw himself to the visitor, hugged the visitor's waist and fell asleep...

The next morning, Si Xiaobao woke up to the sound of someone ringing the doorbell.

She opened her eyes, looked at the ceiling in confusion, and then looked at the furnishings in the room, only then did she know that she was in the hotel.

Chapter 1436: Gu Yi, you shameless!

Who brought her here?

.....Promise is not knowing.

She opened the door that had been ringing, and there was a waiter standing outside the door, "Hello madam, your room is up, do you want to renew or check out now?"

"check out!"

After sending the waiter away, Si Xiaobao looked dumbfounded at the hotel nightgown on her. Who changed it for her?

What happened last night?

do not know! Still don't know! She broke down and scratched her hair!

While taking a shower, Si Xiaobao carefully checked himself, and it seemed that there was nothing abnormal...

I turned out the mobile phone in my bag, and I don't know when it was powered off and turned off.

Yaocheng Hospital

After thinking about it for a long time, Si Xiaobao decided to take a short vacation to check if his most precious things are still there.

She wandered for a long time in the safe passage on the obstetrics and gynecology floor of the hospital.

Finally, she sent a message to Liu Juan from the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, asking her to take the time to do a check-up on herself.

Liu Juan and Dong Guo Rou are high school classmates.

Because of Dong Guo Rou, Si Xiaobao's relationship with her is pretty good!

Liu Juan quickly replied to her over there, "You go to the second ultrasound room and wait. Doctor Gu is calling everyone to deal with the matter."

Si Xiaobao put away his mobile phone and walked towards the obstetrics and gynecology department. After searching for a long time, he saw the door of the No. 2 ultrasound room.

Fortunately, there are no people at the moment, even if there are people, they are still in the No. 1 ultrasound room for examination.

She just wanted to open the door when she was stopped by a voice, "What are you doing here!"

.....Oh my God! Who did she meet? How come you encounter Gu Yi?

She must have gone out without looking at the almanac, and she would have run into him for a sneak check!

Si Xiaobao didn't know how to explain, so he ignored him and went directly into the B-ultrasound room.

Who knows that Gu Yi actually followed in, looking sharply at Si Xiaobao with a guilty face, "I'll ask again, what are you doing here?"

Si Xiaobao's face was red, and it took him a long time before he came out, "Check!"

"What are you checking?" Gu Yi looked at her suspiciously. Thinking of what he was going to do, Si Xiaobao immediately tensed his body and glared at him in shame, "You control me, you go out!"

Just when the two of them were in a stalemate, Liu Juan walked in, and did not see that Gu Yi was facing her back, "Xiaobao, why are you coming over for the check up now? Doctor Gu was angry just now! You had Didn't you feel anything if you didn't do that kind of thing..."

While continuing to speak, Si Xiaobao strode over to cover Liu Juan's mouth. Why did she say this? Damn, in front of Gu Yi, it's really shameful to throw it at grandma's house!

That's right, Si Xiaobao is here to check whether he was affected by what happened yesterday.

Liu Juan realized that Gu Yi was there, her face was pale in fright, "Gu... Doctor Gu."

Gu Yi stared at Si Xiaobao for a few seconds, then suddenly told Liu Juan, "Go out!"

"What are you going out for? You are the right thing to go out, I have to do an inspection!" She specifically picked that there are few people at this time, and there is no need to queue up for registration, and let Liu Juan give her a quiet inspection. Gu Yi put his hands in his pockets and reminded her, "You didn't register for the check-up. Do you want me to tell the director of obstetrics and gynecology right, does she use public equipment for private use?"

"..." Si Xiaobao was dumbfounded for a while, she didn't expect Gu Yi to be so hateful that she actually threatened her with Liu Juan.

“Dr. Gu, you got it wrong, I just came around for a while, I don’t do anything, Liu Juan, I’m leaving first!”

Si Xiaobao slipped to the door as he spoke, but Gu Yi stretched out his hand and grabbed Si Xiaobao by the collar. Si Xiaobao couldn’t leave after one step!

Such a scene shocked Liu Juan covering her mouth. Oh my God, Doctor Gu and Si Xiaobao...

Gu Yi glanced at her again, “Get out!”

Liu Juan was so scared by his eyes that she nodded repeatedly, and hurriedly stepped out of her stiff legs.

The two of them were left in the examination room, and Si Xiaobao was picked up by the man and thrown on the examination bed.

Si Xiaobao was angry, “What are you doing! Gu Yi, I won’t do it!”

How could she let a male doctor do that kind of examination for her? What an international joke!

“What are you doing?” The man blocked her way. Gu Yi was also curious about the inspection she wanted to do!

This little girl looked stupid and stupid. See if she was tricked by another man.

“No check!” Si Xiaobao wanted to push him, but couldn’t push.

Gu Yi told her faintly, “If you don’t do it, she will be implicated because of you, so you can think about it yourself.” She said, let the road go and let her choose.

Today he must treat her well, and see if she will drink more in the future, and then ask him all kinds of things! All kinds of take advantage!

Correct! Last night Si Xiaobao plunged head into the arms of Gu Yi who had just got out of the elevator, and hugged him directly without letting go.

Gu Yi was very angry at the time and threw her into the elevator altogether, but two or three men immediately went in behind him. Gu Yi closed his eyes and went into the elevator again.

He picked up the drinking Si Xiaobao who didn’t know the east and west, and threw it into the hotel again.

As soon as he entered the room, Si Xiaobao actually vomited...

This is what makes Gu Yi the most unbearable. He called the waitress to put on her nightgown, and he left first!

Gu Yi vowed to make this Si Xiaobao look good every time he gets drunk!

Unexpectedly, now there is a chance! See how he teaches her!

Si Xiaobao considered it for a long time, and gritted his teeth one last time, "I will do it! Let Liu Juan come in!"

"Then lie down, I will do it for you, my technique is better than her!"

"..." He wants to check her personally? Then check it privately... Si Xiaobao's face was flushed, "Gu Yi, can you ask for a face?"

Gu Yi gave her a cold look, "I don't have time to ink with you."

"I won't do it!" Si Xiaobao rushed to the door!

"If you don't do it, she will be fired!"

Si Xiaobao just wanted to say that he should be expelled and let Liu Juan go to work at Chengyang Hospital, but

Chengyang Hospital has no branch in Xueyan Empire...

"I asked my brother to find a job in another hospital!"

Gu Yi sat down beside the instrument and told her faintly, "I said, Liu Juan will never find a job in this life, unless your brother will always protect her!"

"...Gu Yi, you shameless!" Si Xiaobao couldn't bear it and cursed.

The man didn't seem to hear, put on disposable gloves and picked up the tools, "give you three seconds to consider, one... two..."

Ten minutes later, Si Xiaobao wiped his tears, arranged his clothes, flushed and rushed out of the ultrasound room.

The man in the examination room leisurely threw away his gloves, destroyed the instrument records, and left the ultrasound room in a good mood.

In this chaotic and complicated society, this Si Xiaobao is still a self-love, not bad!

Chapter 1437: let's break up!

Outside, Liu Juan was looking over her head, Gu Yi glanced over with a warning, Liu Juan immediately stood up straight, "Doctor Gu, don't worry, I don't know anything!"

In fact, Liu Juan really wanted to say that she knew, she knew everything, and Gu Yi actually checked Si Xiaobao...

Gu Yi left the obstetrics and gynecology department without saying a word.

As soon as he walked on his front foot, the two doctors behind came around, "Liu Juan, what do you think Doctor Gu is doing inside?"

Xiaobao rushed too quickly, except for the patient number, no doctor or nurse saw her coming out of the ultrasound room.

Therefore, everyone thought that Gu Yi was alone in it.

Liu Juan smiled awkwardly, what reason did she think of? Oh!

"Doctor Gu said that he will answer another call. It is a very important call that no one can hear, so..."

"Oh, that's it!" They really believed it.

Liu Juan breathed a sigh of relief instantly, "Yes, yes, that's it!"

...

Si Xiaobao, who returned to the VVIP ward, was about to annoy Dong Guo Rou, because Gu Yi didn't know how to offend Si Xiaobao, so she kept talking, "Gu Yi is a big pervert. I don't care if I drink. thing!"

"Gu Yi is shameless, he is absolutely perverted!"

"Gu Yi is perverted!" Take advantage of her! Alright, now she is in front of Gu Yi, without any privacy...

Dong Guo Rou put down the needle in her hand, took off her gloves, and ran away from her ears, "Si Xiaobao, what happened to Doctor Gu? Did you scold him like that? Take advantage of you?"

Gu Yi is not like that kind of person!

Si Xiaobao waved his fist vigorously in the air for a long time, gritted his teeth and squeezed out two words, "Yes!"

"Really?" Dong Guo Rou was so shocked that his chin was about to fall off! "Come, tell me what happened to him? Did you stay with him last night..."

Si Xiaobao didn't come back late last night. She called her a lot but no one answered.

She decided to call Si Shaozhe if she couldn't contact Xiaobao again today!

"No! Who is with him!" Wine! It's all wine! Drinking mistakes! She will never drink a sip of wine again!

"Then what's the matter with you? Did you get tricked into bed? It's not right. If it is true, Rong Yue should be the one who tricked you into bed. Why did you scold Doctor Gu?"

Dong Guo Rou was more puzzled as he thought about it.

Si Xiaobao gritted her teeth and wanted to tell the truth, but because she was too ashamed, she swallowed it again.

"I want to cry anyway." Uuuuuu, she has been innocent for more than 20 years!

Dong Guo Rou patted her forehead helplessly, "Why are you crying? Doctor Gu put you to sleep?"

"No!" It's more shameful than sleeping!

"That's not it! I really don't know what you are feeling upset.

Since you didn't sleep or kiss you, what are you still struggling with?" I really don't understand Si Xiaobao. I don't know what happened, so she kept guessing. Guess.

Si Xiaobao suddenly closed his mouth, "That's right, I haven't been asleep by him, why am I crying!" Isn't it just being seen? Look back later! Correct! that's it!

...

In the parking lot

Si Xiaobao and Rong Yue stood by her car. The two stood in a stalemate for a while. Si Xiaobao mustered the courage to speak, "Rong Yue, let's break up!"

Correct! Si Xiaobao had been thinking about it for two days and decided to break up with Rong Yue.

Because Rong Yuetai chilled her heart.

Rong Yue looked at the serious girl in astonishment, and then a touch of anger crossed his face. Why did she propose to break up and he was dumped? "Xiaobao, what did I do wrong, tell me, can't I change it!"

Si Xiaobao shook his head and said disappointedly, "You are not bad, I just don't think we are suitable!"

Her boyfriend is to rely on, and someone who can rely on can also give her a sense of security. And Rong Yue didn't give her any sense of security. She was drunk twice and Rong Yue didn't see anyone...

Rong Yue grabbed Xiaobao's shoulders and said, "Xiaobao, this is my first love relationship, you know, would you give me another chance?"

The girl lowered her head to look at the toe of her shoe, considering whether to give Rong Yue another chance.

Unexpectedly, he hugged her into his arms and bowed his head to kiss her boss Xiaobao.

Knowing his intentions, Si Xiaobao quickly turned away his head in fright, his kiss fell on her hair.

She shyly pushed him away, "Rong Yue, don't do this!"

"Xiaobao, why didn't you let me kiss you?" Rong Yue looked at Si Xiaobao questioningly.

... Si Xiaobao replied helplessly, "I haven't... kissed, haven't... been mentally prepared."

Yes, after living so long, her first kiss is still there. When Gang Rong wanted to kiss her more, she pushed him away a little disgustedly.

"Chi!" A cold chick came from the side, causing Si Xiaobao to feel a bad premonition.

Isn't the man two meters away from them the big pervert of Gu Yi?

Rong Yue saw Gu Yi and quickly put a smile on, "Dean Gu, hello!"

Gu Yi didn't even look at him, walked to the side of Si Xiaobao, and stared at the little girl who was gritting her teeth, "Have you kissed yet?"

"I'm talking to my boyfriend, what do you care about?" Si Xiaobao clenched his fists tightly, holding back trying to smash his fist on his cheating face.

"Boyfriend?" Gu Yi squinted at Rong Yue coldly, and Rong Yue felt guilty when he met his eyes. Because the last time he ate at the Golden Star International Hotel, he kissed Zhang Suwei at the entrance of the hotel, and Gu Yi happened to see him.

He smiled dryly, "President Gu, I had a little conflict with Xiaobao, and made him laugh, Xiaobao, come here!"

"Si Xiaobao, you and I shouldn't have been in charge!"

"Just know it, go quickly!" When I saw him, I thought of how he humiliated her, and there was always an uncomfortable feeling of being seen through.

Gu Yi ignored her displeasure, “This matter has something to do with me, so Si Xiaobao, in fact, your first kiss was gone several years ago.”

In fact, your first kiss was gone many years ago! ‘coax! “Si Xiaobao’s head exploded in an instant!

“What do you mean?” Why didn’t she know? He must be lying to her! Correct! Si Xiaobao couldn’t help raising the decibel, “Is it fun to lie to me? Gu Yi, why are you so annoying?”

Rong Yue didn’t ignore Gu Yi’s sentence that this matter had something to do with him, and asked Gu Yi with an ugly expression, “Dean Gu meant that Xiaobao’s first kiss was given to you?”

Very smart... also, how can you play the trick of pedaling two boats if you are not smart? Gu Yi nodded without giving Rong Yue a straight eye, “Yes, Si Xiaobao will not come out to lie again in the future!”

“Gu Yi, is it interesting for you to slander me like this?” Si Xiaobao let go of Rong Yue’s hand and walked to Gu Yi angrily, raising his head to confront the man.

Does he have delusions? She has never kissed another man, okay?

“Don’t believe me? You call Si Shaozhe and ask. Also, do you know how the trace on my mouth was made?”

Chapter 1438: Look at Si Chengyang's heartache!

The man's cold voice brought Si Xiaobao on the verge of collapse. Why did he ask her this question? Could it be her...

"You guessed it, you hugged me and bit me that night at the hotel!"

Si Xiaobao, "..."

Rong Yue, "..."

After Gu Yi finished speaking, ignoring Si Xiaobao's reaction, he drove the Porsche away from the BMW car and left the parking lot.

Rong Yue glanced at Si Xiaobao disappointedly, "Si Xiaobao, two boats! Is this the reason you broke up?"

no no! She shook her head indiscriminately.

Her first kiss was given to...Gu Yi several years ago?

And the marks on Gu Yi's lips, was she biting them?

absurd! absurd! This ancient wing is simply ridiculous! Such a lie can be made up, he must not see her and Rong Yue happy, he is jealous of her! Correct! It must be so!

Otherwise, why doesn't she have any impression of these things? why?

Si Xiaobao still took out his cell phone in a panic, ignoring Rong Yue's anger, and dialed Si Shaozhe's number.

When Rong Yue heard Si Xiaobao's call, he closed his mouth.

"Xiaobao, you have no conscience, only to know to call your brother!" Si Shaozhe was holding the youngest son, preparing to coax the youngest son to sleep.

Si Xiaobao asked him anxiously, "Brother, what happened to Gu Yi and I? Tell me!"

"..." Si Shaozhe suddenly lost his voice.

"Brother? Tell me quickly? He must be lying to me, right? A few years ago, he was in the Xueyan Empire and I was in Country C. How could there be something wrong?" Yes! That big wing is really annoying, always come to provoke her...

"You two kissed, the point is! Listen carefully, Si Xiaobao, you ran to the men's bathroom by yourself!"

"..."

Si Xiaobao didn't say anything this time, so he hung up the phone.

Rong Yue took the opportunity to ask her, "What did your brother say?"

Si Xiaobao did not speak, and then dialed Si Chengyang's phone, and said sweetly, "Dear father, are you busy?" Xiaobao's licking call made Si Chengyang's heart broken, "No, no, baby, did you finally remember to call Dad?" Si Xiaobao, this stinky girl, didn't get a postgraduate entrance examination, and went to work as a nurse at Yaocheng Hospital. He had to talk to Si Xiaobao about this matter! Hearing that Si Chengyang was not busy, Si Xiaobao suddenly changed his tone, "Dad, oh oh oh... Brother bullied me and helped outsiders lie to me! Dad, you must educate my brother, oh oh oh..." I remembered that my first kiss actually gave that big wing, Xiaobao was so sad that he cried! Si Chengyang was so distressed, ready to fly to the Xueyan Empire to see his baby girl! "Okay, okay, my dear, don't cry, father won't let Si Shaozhe go! Don't cry, dear, your crying father feels very uncomfortable!" Tang Dantong, who just came out of the bathroom after taking a shower, said Looking at this scene, you can know what Si Xiaobao is out of the moth, and see that Si Chengyang is distressed! Si Shaozhe, ask for more blessings! It's not good to provoke, provoke Si Xiaobao, and wait for Si Chengyang's family law to take care of him! Si Xiaobao took out a tissue and wiped his tears, "Well, Dad, you are so kind to me, I love you the most!" Si Chengyang immediately smiled, "Good deed, when will I come back to see Dad? Listen to Dad, don't be a nurse in that Yaocheng, come back to Country C, Dad will give you Chengyang Hospital..." Knowing what he was going to say next, Si Xiaobao immediately interrupted him, "Dad, I still have something to deal with, I'll call you another day! Oh! Bye, dad!" "Eh, good, good, take care of yourself!" "I see, Dad, goodbye!"

...

Si Xiaobao finally breathed a sigh of relief, Si Chengyang, who is not like dozens of people at all, how could there be a father who spoils his daughter! It is true that Si Chengyang pets his daughter outside, and Rong Yue has also seen it today! When Si Xiaobao called, he

could hear more or less. In this case, he can't give up Si Xiaobao!

"Xiaobao, are you clear about it?" Rong Yue stared at Si Xiaobao's unconscious face, as expected! Si Xiaobao's face was embarrassed.

He understood immediately! It seems that what Dean Gu said is true.

Si Xiaobao didn't want to deceive people, and he didn't answer Rong Yue, which was acquiescence.

"It's okay, Xiaobao, it's just a kiss. I did something wrong before. In this case, we two are even! In the future, I will treat you well. Will you stay with me well?" Rong Yue He will definitely not give up Si Xiaobao. If he can marry Si Xiaobao, at least half of the Si family's property will belong to them. When the time comes, when he has money, does he want any woman?

Si Xiaobao looked at Rong Yue cautiously, "Really?"

"Hmm! Xiaobao, sorry, let's start over!"

Si Xiaobao pondered for a while, and finally nodded, "Okay."

...

After the two had dinner together, Si Xiaobao returned to the apartment. The first thing was to ask Dong Guo Rou, "Do you know Gu Yi's number?"

"I don't know, are you looking for something to do with him?"

"Yes!" The first kiss was inexplicably given to Gu Yi, she wanted to know what happened.

Dong Guo Rou thought for a while, "Or, I'll give you my brother!" Dong Guoxu and Gu Yi are playing well, and there must be his contact information.

Just a second before Dong Guo Rou called, Si Xiaobao changed his mind again, "We still need WeChat!"

Gu Yi's aura is too strong, and she is afraid that she will not be able to answer the call. If she uses WeChat, she can still reply to the message slowly.

Soon Dong Guo Rou got Gu Yi's WeChat ID, and Si Xiaobao sent Gu Yi a friend addition request.

There Dong Guoxu immediately called Gu Yi, "Yi, when did you and my sister meet?"

Gu Yi wondered, "She works as a nurse in the hospital, don't you know?"

Dong Guoxu has been busy with a major project abroad recently. He didn't know anything about his sister. He thought that Dong Guorou was working hard for the postgraduate entrance examination at school or something!

"This little girl, alas, I was too negligent! You help take care of Rourou, she is timid!"

Gu Yi sneered, "I don't need me to take care of him, I think the Si Xiaobao next to her treats her well."

"Si Xiaobao? Oh, Si Xiaobao went to Yaocheng Hospital with her as a nurse?" Dong Guoxu knew about Si Xiaobao's family, so his tone at the moment was shocked.

"Ok."

"...Did these two women have their brains convulsed?" Dong Guoxu must feel like this, but he will only feel more worried when he is together softly and Si Xiaobao! "I tell you, that Xiaobao is too simple, martial arts is good, but it is too easy to believe in people, no, you have to look at it softly."

Gu Yi responded faintly, "Well, that's the reason for calling?"

Chapter 1439: Do you think I will mess with that little ancestor?

“No, it was Rourou who suddenly asked me for your WeChat ID. I was a little curious, is the relationship between the two of you good recently?” Good friends and sisters... also pretty good! Dong Guoxu began to think of Pianpian in his head. Dong Guo Rou wants his WeChat ID? Within a few seconds, Gu Yi understood.

“When will you be back?” he asked.

Dong Guoxu didn't answer the question, “Are you going to develop with Rourou?” There is nothing wrong with Gu Yi except for his cold personality.

wrong! And the most important point is that he has a woman in his heart! Still not letting Gentleman stay together.

“You think too much!” Gu Yi unceremoniously broke Dong Guoxu's fantasy, and told him, “If I guessed correctly, she must have asked for my WeChat account for Si Xiaobao!”

“Then you and Si Xiaobao?”

“It's okay!” Gu Yi answered simply!

Dong Guoxu was even more confused by Monk Zhang Er, “Then who are you related to?”

“It doesn't matter to anyone! I'll hang up when I'm fine, I'm very busy, I don't have time to gossip with you here!” Gu Yi stopped giving Dong Guoxu a chance to speak, and ended the call directly.

I opened the phone's WeChat, and a friend request came over. The screen name was: Rider of the Sun.

...Scorching Sun Knight!

If he hadn't clicked on her circle of friends and saw Si Xiaobao's self-portrait of his back, he would have thought it was a man's WeChat account!

Click through.

Si Xiaobao seemed very anxious, and sent a message in seconds: ‘Doctor Gu?’

Gu Yi sneered, isn't this nonsense? A few taps on the phone: ‘say.’

‘Can you talk?’

‘No time!’

Si Xiaobao took a deep breath and suppressed his anger, ‘then tell me what happened in the men's bathroom!’

‘I’ll have a job later, so I don’t have time to tell you this meaningless thing.’

Si Xiaobao is so angry, did she come to look for abuse? ‘Don’t tell me, I will keep pestering you!’

‘casual!’

...Si Xiaobao clenched his hands into fists, and hammered the table.

This ancient wing is really hateful. He was so angry that he sent out a sentence impulsively: ‘Big Wing, you big pervert! Take advantage of me, I haven’t settled your account yet! Do this to me now! I have grudges and hatreds with you?’

Click send, half a minute later... forget it! Let’s withdraw it! But it was too late, Gu Yi, who had been staring at the screen, had already seen it. His face gradually became gloomy. It seems that the last time did not make Si Xiaobao remember any more, so he dared to speak to him like that!

‘I made a typo just now, Doctor Gu, let’s reconcile, I forgive your perverted behavior, you just tell me what happened that time, okay?’

‘No!’

Si Xiaobao is crazy, this man must be a Scorpio! So careful, caress about everything, don’t get in oil and salt! Very strong revenge!

‘In that case, I’ll meet my grandma and her old man tomorrow. I remember the last time I met, she seemed to like me a lot. Si Xiaobao quickly found an emoticon package again, chose an animated emoticon holding a knife and sent it over.

Threaten him? Gu Yi’s face became heavier and heavier, putting away his mobile phone and simply ignored Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao tossed about in bed for two hours, never waiting for Gu Yi’s message.

Ow... She really wants to kill this big wing, ah ah ah ah! What a breakdown!

Country C

Si Shaozhe blew the whistle and entered the house. As soon as he walked to the door of Si Chengyang’s room, the door of Si Chengyang’s room was opened.

The gloomy Si Chengyang appeared in Si Shaozhe’s sight.

Oops!

Si Shaozhe understands too much what Si Chengyang's expression means! Si Xiaobao, this stinky girl, sue him again?
“Dad! Listen to me!”

“What are you talking about, come to the study with me!” Si Chengyang walked to the study first, and Si Shaozhe reluctantly followed.

If he guessed right, Si Chengyang would definitely start talking about him!

“Si Shaozhe, how old are you?”

“Twenties... more than thirty.” The silly Si Shaozhe changed his words the moment Si Chengyang raised his hand.

“Well, you are over thirty, so much older than Xiaobao, why don't you know how to take care of your sister every time, look at you, and what do you make her angry? Si Shaozhe, you are an unfilial son, You want to **** me off!”

“...Dad, you are too fussed, besides, I don't have anything to do with Si Xiaobao, okay?” Si Xiaobao is his younger sister, is he also in pain? Why doesn't Si Chengyang understand him every time?

As long as Si Xiaobao filed a complaint, he must be the one who was wrong!

“What the fuss! Xiaobao was crying! You cried, do you know? You don't know, I also made you cry?”

...Go! He shut up!

After half an hour, Si Shaozhesheng left the study without love, returned to the room, and hugged his wife who was putting on skin care products and was about to rest, “My wife, you are the best!”

Snuannuan squinted at him, “How did you provoke Xiaobao?”

“Do you think I will provoke that little ancestor?”

Sinuannuan shook his head seriously, Si Shaozhe was too late to pet Si Xiaobao! Si Chengyang doesn't seem to understand this truth.

“That stinky girl suddenly asked me what happened to Gu Yi a few years ago, is she the one who caused the trouble? It is estimated that Gu Yi was also a victim!” It's just that Si Xiaobao is his younger sister, he doesn't want to admit it. Si Nuannuan patted the skin care products on her face, and her skin became more and more supple. “Who asked you to send her to Yaocheng Hospital? Eighth floor and Gu Yi met.”

“She asked me to send it, but I can’t send it?” Si Shaozhe took off his jacket, threw it on the sofa, hugged Si Nuannuan, and kissed her red lips.

“It’s not that you want Xiaobao and Gu Yi to cause trouble together!” When Gu Yi called Mei Xiangwei, she heard it clearly from the side.

Witness with your own eyes how Si Shaozhe prepared to send his sister paper to the ancient home.

“Is it wrong? Seeing that the two of them were kissing in the bathroom, making Gu Yi be responsible to Xiaobao, and making Gu Yi cheaper!” However, his younger sister must be worthy of being as good as Gu Yi. the man!

In the past two years, Gu Yi’s reputation has become very popular in the medical field. At the beginning, he kept pace with him, but now he seems to have to surpass him. Such a good resource cannot be an enemy! You have to be friends! Si Nuannuan shook his head helplessly, “Xiaobao is still young, so don’t worry about it! Let Dad know about this, maybe you have to get a whip!”

Imagine if you let Si Chengyang know that Si Shaozhe is thinking of a way to marry out his precious daughter, you still have to strip Si Shaozhe?

“This is really not true. I am also doing it for Xiaobao’s sake. Dad should have prepared for Xiaobao’s wedding day! If he complains about anything, it is that his mental quality is not good!” Si Shaozhe is really envious. Who has a daughter, why doesn’t Nuan Nuan’s stomach move after he only has two stinky boys?

As time got longer and longer, he didn’t worry about letting Nuan Nuan be an older woman, so he had to give up the idea of having a daughter.

Chapter 1440: I save fabric for the country!

“Okay, we will go to see Xiaobao the next day. You should take a shower as soon as possible. You have been tired for a day and rest early.”

Si Shaozhe nodded, hugged Si Nuannuan and kissed again before going to the bathroom.

In the next room next door, Tang Dantong sighed, “It’s also Shaozhe who speaks well and loves Xiaobao, or you can talk to him for Xiaobao every day, he has rebelled!”

“I care about him, whoever makes him a boy and an older brother must spoil Xiaobao unconditionally.”

“...Look, Xiaobao is spoiled! After graduating from college, he didn’t take the postgraduate entrance examination, so he went to work as a nurse. What can you do if you know it, your baby girl, would you like to say something more?” Up!

Si Chengyang lay down beside her, “Xiaobao is happy!”

“...Okay, when I didn’t say it! If no one wants her in the future, you will keep her forever!”

“No one wants to be just right, so you don’t have to marry out. It’s good to be with us forever!” This is exactly what Si Chengyang meant.

Tang Dantong turned off the bedside lamp and lay down, “You go to bed early, Xiaobao, that dishonest, will not marry, wait until the day when she becomes an older leftover girl, when you have a headache!”

In the darkness, Si Chengyang shook his head, his eyes gleaming with pride, “My daughter is the best in my eyes, there must be a very good man who will marry my baby girl!”

Yes, he just said some things, how could Xiaobao not marry someone! He prayed that Xiaobao could marry a man who loved her very much so that he could rest assured!

Yaocheng Hospital

Si Xiaobao has already sighed countless times, and Dong Guo Rou really can’t stand it anymore, “Xiaobao, go and see the patients in Ward 2! Take a stroll, don’t sigh in my ears!”

Si Xiaobao nodded obediently, got up from the chair, and walked to the door of the ward.

She was really curious, curious about how her first kiss was missing, why not, and why she bit Guyi’s...mouth that night. But Gu Yi just didn’t tell her! Si Xiaobao feels that she will

get sick if this continues!

She is always curious, but Gu Yi is still a person who doesn't care about everything, alas!

Can you not have anything to do with Gu Yi?

She has a hunch that she will definitely go to Professor Ren sooner or later.

In Ward 2

The patient was resting, Si Xiaobao walked in silently, and simply tidied everything up.

Walking to the window sill, boredly picked up the watering can to water the green plants.

Before I knew it, I remembered the last time her hand was stabbed by a cactus. She remembered that Gu Yi, who treated her wounds, was very gentle and elegant...

wrong! Si Xiaobao shook his head and threw Gu Yi's figure out of his mind.

She should be thinking about Rong Yue, not Gu Yi!

Ten minutes later, Si Xiaobao took out his mobile phone and sent Gu Yi a WeChat message, 'Doctor Gu, is it convenient to ask you for a cup of tea? '

After waiting for a long while, Si Xiaobao didn't wait for Gu Yi's reply, but waited for Miao Nianyi...

"Si Xiaobao, can you give me a little bit of moths all day long! Play with mobile phones when you go to work. Whoever finds it is not good, but also let Dean Gu find out, do you think you are too idle? Now , Immediately write me a 2,000-character review and hand it over to me before tomorrow..."

Si Xiaobao looked for a pen and paper with a dazed expression and began to write a review...

A sheet of paper was quickly written, Dong Guo Rou looked intently, "Puff!" laughed unceremoniously.

"Xiaobao, do you feel that you are not miserable enough?"

I saw that on the manuscript paper that Si Xiaobao had used, there were screens full of Gu Yi big pervert, Gu Yi bastard, these words...

Si Xiaobao irritably crumpled the paper into a ball and threw it from the window!

Thinking that this was a hospital, Si Xiaobao put down his pen and rushed to the window. The VVIP inpatient department is on the 8th floor. What is not really true below, and the ball of

paper she lost seems to be on the road...

“Rourou, wait for me!” Si Xiaobao ran out of the office in a panic. Damn, if someone picked it up and handed it to Gu Yi, the consequences would be unimaginable!

When she ran downstairs at the fastest speed, two people were talking about something, one of them was holding the manuscript paper she threw away!

The girl holding the paper ball is in her early twenties, wearing a long black trench coat with a white sweater and wide-leg pants as a base, and she is carrying a small Xiangmar bag.

On his palm-sized face, he has delicate makeup, and his long flax hair is rolled into a ball head.

Si Xiaobao seemed to see another herself, and her usual style is also like this!

Who is this woman? Looking at the piece of paper angrily, he inadvertently swept Si Xiaobao, who was a thief, his eyes fell on her.

Si Xiaobao, who was hiding behind the big tree, was found and walked out embarrassingly, and stood still in front of the girl, “Hello, I’m sorry, this is the **** I just littered, I will put it away and throw it into the trash can now! “

Gu Lu widened her eyes when she heard the words, “You wrote the words on it?” She was still worried about finding the murderer!

Upon hearing this, Si Xiaobao quickly put his index finger on his lips, “Hush, hush, be quiet, have you seen the contents?”

Her head turned quickly, praying that the girl didn’t know Gu Yi, or how to buy her, and let her shut up.

Gu Lu snorted coldly, took a step back, and carefully looked up and down Si Xiaobao, who was wearing a pink nurse’s uniform, “I’m medium-looking, not in good shape, and I want nothing. This pink uniform is really good. It makes you quite white...Do you know Gu Yi?”

Listening to her saying that there was nothing she wanted, Si Xiaobao stood up unconvinced, with his head held high,

“What’s wrong with my poor figure? I save fabric for the country! I’m proud!”

Gu Lu cut, “What am I asking you, do you know Gu Yi?”

“Yeah, vice president, who doesn’t know? I said beauty, would you return that piece of paper to me?” Si Xiaobao pointed to

the crumpled manuscript in her hand.

“Hmph, dare to scold him like that, you are dead! Go! Go to the deputy dean’s office with me!” Gu Lu couldn’t help but grabbed Si Xiaobao’s hand and walked to the deputy dean’s office.

“Eh, beauty, you don’t need to go to the deputy dean’s office, you will be fine if you give me the manuscript paper!” Do you want to use a strong one? If she went to the deputy dean’s office, wouldn’t it be worse?

“No! Want to run if you mess up? Beautiful thinking!”

“You just don’t see anything, are you OK?”

“No!”

Si Xiaobao was dragged forward silently, “If you pull me again, I can do it. I warn you, I know martial arts! I am not responsible for hurting you!”

Gu Lu glanced at her disdainfully, “You don’t think I’m not? Would you like to wait and learn?”

Chapter 1441: Si Xiaobao said you are a pervert

As a member of the ancient family, who can do two tricks? Especially the second and third brothers, who were often kidnapped in the past, have been able to fight with the gangsters!

“Oh, so you can!” Si Xiaobao allowed her to pull herself,

“Then you said, how can I return that piece of paper?”

“What’s your name?” Gu Lu asked her without looking back.

“Si Xiaobao, what’s your name!” Si Xiaobao answered quickly after asking for help, and finally asked her name in order to get close.

“Si Xiaobao?” Gu Lu was puzzled. Has she ever heard of this name? How familiar?

“Yes, what is your name?” The two entered the elevator together.

Seeing the elevator numbers keep rising, Si Xiaobao focused all his attention on the piece of paper in Gu Lu’s hand. She has decided, and she has to grab it back!

“My name is Gu Lu.”

“Oh, good name!” Si Xiaobao replied absently, keeping his eyes on Gu Lu’s hand, or else he would push Gu Lu down when the elevator opened?

The elevator quickly opened. Si Xiaobao asked Gu Lu to go down first. After she had walked two steps forward, she shot quickly and tried to **** the paper from Gu Lu.

It’s just...tragic, the paper was pinched too tightly by Gu Lu, and it split into two...No, Si Xiaobao only had a quarter in his hand.

Gu Lu reacted very quickly. Seeing her doing it, she immediately turned around and pulled Si Xiaobao out of the elevator before the elevator closed, “Want to run? I saw your deputy dean took care of it first!”

Gu Yi had contacted Gu Yi in advance before coming, so when the two dragging women walked to the deputy dean’s office, Gu Yi was waiting for Gu Lu inside.

The office was ajar, and Si Xiaobao couldn’t run away, his face paled in shock.

This Gu Yi is a big pervert and must not fall into her hands again!

“Offended! Sister paper!” Si Xiaobao forcefully pulled Gu Lu

back while pulling him, and then pressed it against the wall behind.

The arm pressed her neck, and the other hand grabbed the paper in her hand.

Gu Lu didn't expect that she would make a sudden move, and Si Xiaobao would control her unsuspectingly. When Si Xiaobao snatched the manuscript paper in her hand, Gu Lu quickly held it high, "Brother, help!"

brother? Si Xiaobao was slightly startled by the call in her mouth. Is this girl Gu Yi's sister?

Without waiting for her to think, Gu Yi appeared at the door. That's it! Si Xiaobao was really in a hurry, so he didn't need the manuscript paper at all. His life is important! Release Gu Lu, let go and ran to the elevator.

But that Gu Lu seemed to be on the bar with her. She ran, and Gu Lu immediately chased her, still yelling, "Brother, Si Xiaobao said you are a pervert, we can't let her run!"

One elevator just got down, the other elevator hasn't come up yet...

Si Xiaobao rushed to the safe passage in a hurry. Before the door opened, Gu Lu grabbed his wrist.

Knowing that she was Gu Yi's younger sister, Si Xiaobao didn't dare to do anything anymore, and the two little girls pulled to Gu Yi with an ugly face.

The door of the dean's office was opened, and it was Gu Hongzhen who came out.

Si Xiaobao hurriedly lowered his head and covered his face with one hand.

However, Gu Hongzhen saw the Gu family brothers and sisters, and walked over here, "Lulu, why are you here? This nurse is?"

Gu Hongzhen curiously looked at Si Xiaobao, who was covering his face with one hand. This is...I have no face to see people?

Such a... funny action, he probably knew who it was.

She wanted to cover her face, but Gu Lu was not as good as she wanted, and pulled Si Xiaobao's hand away, her face was exposed to the air...

Embarrassed, Si Xiaobao had to say hello to Gu Hongzhen, "Dean, hello!"

Gu Hongzhen knew it was her! “Oh, it’s you, what’s the situation?”

Gu Lu raised the manuscript paper in her hand, “Dad, she wrote this, and it’s all on...”

“Gu Lu!” Gu Yi suddenly stopped, then took the manuscript paper in her hand.

dad? This girl is really Gu Yi’s younger sister, alas, what happened to her recently? She always confuses the Gu family. Si Xiaobao watched the manuscript paper that fell in Gu Yi’s hands, and when it was over... let Gu Yi see it.

Gu Hongzhen glanced at his son, and told Gu Lu lightly,

“Lulu, come here, dad has something to look for you.”

“But, Dad, behind this Si Xiaobao...”

“Gu Lu! Dad tells you to go there, then you go!” Gu Yi

squinted at the pale little girl again, “You come in with me!”

“Oh...” Knowing that he could not escape, Si Xiaobao had to follow up to the office.

Outside, Gu Hongzhen took a deep look at Si Xiaobao and pushed the glasses on the bridge of his nose. Behind this Si Xiaobao stood the Si family, who could keep pace with the ancient family, and he decided to follow the old lady’s intention!

Gu Lu curiously asked Gu Hongzhen, “Dad, this Si Xiaobao is too much! She actually dared to scold the third brother like that, she is really not afraid of death!”

Thinking of this, Gu Lu a little admired Si Xiaobao’s courage, who was not easy to provoke and scolded, but she wanted to scold the third brother who could scare people to death.

Gu Hongzhen stepped into the office, took off his glasses,

“Can you manage your brother’s affairs?”

“... Then you can’t let others scold the third brother like this!”

Gu Lu refused to convince him to go back.

Gu Hongzhen rubbed his eyebrows, “Let your brother take care of it by yourself, don’t you follow along, didn’t you say that you should follow your second brother to the company? Why did you get here?”

“Isn’t I looking for the third brother to have something to do?”

Who knew that Si Xiaobao came out halfway.

“Wait here, you wait until Si Xiaobao is gone, and then go.”

“why?”

“What and why? Just stay here! Are you afraid that your third brother’s air-conditioning will affect you?”

Gu Lu froze in an instant, “Okay.”

In the Deputy Dean’s Office

Si Xiaobao leaned against the door sloppily, with his head resting on the door, only his eyeballs followed Gu Yi to turn around.

Gu Yi put the torn manuscript paper on the desk, pulled the stool away and sat down without saying a word.

The office is very quiet and no one has spoken for a long time.

Si Xiaobao moved around, thinking about whether to run away?

Just roll up the bedding and go home, she won’t want her boyfriend or anything! Just ask this great **** to let her go!

Ok! The solution is feasible!

Si Xiaobao put his hand on the doorknob quietly, twisting...

“Si Xiaobao!” The man said abruptly, scaring Si Xiaobao back quickly.

She nodded in panic, “Gu... Doctor Gu.”

Gu Yi stood up from his chair and gradually approached Si Xiaobao, who was panicked.

Sharp eyes stared at her horrified eyes, “I’m very bullied?”

Huh? Si Xiaobao wondered if she had misheard, and actually heard Gu Yi asking her if she was a good bully.

“how is this possible!”

Chapter 1442: Xiaobao asked for leave

Si Xiaobao decided that when he was on vacation again, he must go to the temple to worship and go unlucky.

He stood still in front of her and lifted her small chin with his right hand to make her look at himself.

Because of work needs, the girl wears a light makeup, and a light lip gloss makes her red lips full and sensual.

The two people looked at each other quietly. Si Xiaobao didn't respond because he was frightened.

Gu Yi was... completely attracted by her emotional eyes and face.

In an instant, the atmosphere in the office changed. It was originally a tense and domineering atmosphere, but now there is some subtle ambiguity...

“Gu...” Wing.

The next word was blocked by a man's sudden kiss.

‘boom! ‘Si Xiaobao's head seemed to be exploded, and it was briefly blank.

If she and Gu Yi had really kissed, she didn't know anything before.

And now, she and him were sober, so they kissed together.

Like eating sweet cotton candy, Si Xiaobao couldn't stop.

Si Xiaobao was pressed tightly against the back of the door.

The man's face was close at hand, and there was no distance between the two.

Bewildered, her hand gripped his clothes tightly, and the white coat was quickly wrinkled by her.

After a long time, he showed no sign of letting go of her. Si Xiaobao was anxious and bit him again...still very hard.

As a result, it was tragedy again.

She... seems to have tasted blood...

Despite this, she was still trapped in his arms and between the back of the door, unable to move.

Maybe he felt that he had enough, and then slowly loosened Si Xiaobao's red lips.

The blood on the man's thin lips gradually leaked out, Si Xiaobao began to breathe quickly and his whole body became soft.

Knowing that she had symptoms of dizziness, Gu Yi immediately bit her lower lip in her mouth.

Si Xiaobao's face gradually paled, which was much better. Smelling his good smell, Si Xiaobao's face turned red again. As soon as he raised his right hand, he was controlled by Gu Yi. She scolded him angrily, "Gu Yi, you... gangster!" Why does he kiss her? She... She has a boyfriend! Doesn't this give Rong Yue a green hat? Thinking of what Rong Yue had just said, that he would be with her well, Si Xiaobao felt guilty. The man did not speak, but looked at her coldly. Si Xiaobao began to struggle, but he just didn't let go of her. She wanted to raise her knees to attack him, but her body was completely controlled, and she couldn't move. The man loosened his lower lip and asked her faintly, "Do you dare to provoke me again in the future?" That's it! "So, this is how you punish me?" Including that time, he insisted on checking her, and kissing her this time, just to punish her! "Correct!" Hearing his affirmation, Si Xiaobao felt disappointed and uncomfortable inexplicably, and worked hard to get his wrist out of his hands, "Gu Dean, I have a boyfriend. I will keep my distance with you in the future! Never again! Take the initiative to provoke you!" "I hope you can do it!" Gu Yi squinted at her red and swollen lips coldly. If she can't do it, he doesn't mind punishing her in this way next time! "Gu Yi, you are too much!" Si Xiaobao pushed Gu Yi aside in shame, opened the office door, and rushed out. Outside, Gu Lu just came out of Gu Hongzhen's office, and just happened to bump into Si Xiaobao running away from the deputy dean's office, looking at her in wonder. Did the third brother deal with Si Xiaobao? Gu Lu opened the door of the office, "Brother, how did you punish the woman who scolded you?" Gu Yi, who had originally turned his back to the door, walked to the window and looked outside, "I have my way. You go home first. I have been busy these two days, so I won't go back." The wild cat-like woman bit him again. If she goes home, she

will be tortured by her grandma and mother in turn.

“Brother? What are you looking at?” The third brother talked to her, why didn’t he look back? Gu Lu walked over curiously. Gu Yi heard the footsteps behind him, and didn’t turn his head to stop drinking, “Gu Lu, go home!”

Gu Lu originally wanted to take two more steps ahead to see what’s going on with her brother, but the cold air radiating from Gu Yi’s body made Gu Lu dare not take one step closer. “Oh, well, then I will come to you another day!” Gu Lu had to leave first.

The peace in the office was restored, and Gu Yi frowned. Why did he do that just now?

...

When another group of Gu Yi rumors came out in the hospital, Si Xiaobao flew back to Country C.

In Ward No. 8 of VVIP Ward, Gu Yi took off his stethoscope and told the little boy on the bed, “There is still a little fever, and the rest is recovering well.”

The little boy is Su Chengyuan, Su Xingyu’s little nephew, and his parents are busy and often follow Su Xingyu.

Su Xingyu, in a police uniform, glanced at his little nephew faintly, “Get a good rest, I will ask Aunt Li to bring you dinner.”

Su Chengyuan shook his head, “Uncle, I don’t want to be in the hospital, it’s so boring!”

“Then you hurry up and take care of your body. Uncle will take you out of the hospital.” Su Xingyu glanced at the time on his wrist, and he still has a task to perform. There is not much time left here.

Su Chengyuan curled his mouth aggrievedly, twisted his little head aside, and stopped talking.

Su Xingyu didn’t have time to coax him, said hello to Gu Yi, and hurriedly left the hospital.

Gu Yi looked at the little guy, remembered a playful face, and ordered the nurse behind him, “Go and call Si Xiaobao!”

Si Xiaobao will definitely play for children!

It was no one else standing behind him, it was Dong Guo Rou with a look of loss, “Doctor Gu, Xiaobao has asked for leave.” Knowing that she was here, Su Xingyu didn’t keep her eyes on her from beginning to end... It was so uncomfortable.

“Ask for leave?” Gu Yi’s puzzled gaze fell on Dong Guo Rou,
“Why?”

“Xiaobao is not feeling well recently, so he asked for leave to go home and rest for a while.” Dong Guo Rou answered truthfully.

Gu Yi’s thick eyebrows frowned, “A period of rest? How long is it? How long have you been away?”

“She took a month’s leave first and has been away for four days.” According to Dong Guo Rou’s guess, the reason why Si Xiaobao would take a leave is because of the man in front of him!

Gu Yi didn’t speak any more after that, and finally, because of his busyness, let Dong Guo Rou look at Su Chengyuan here, and went to the operating room first.

C Country Mian Mian Yi Yi Dessert Shop

Si Xiaobao lied on a table, eating dessert without a bite,

“Sister Mianmian, your Tiramisu is getting better and better!”

Shao Jiayi, who was full of spring breeze, smiled and proudly said, “Of course! I went to study for a long time later!”

“Well, you rich wife, the mother of three children, are still showing up here. Brother Dingli is also allowed?”

Chapter 1443: What is his reaction?

“What is he forbidden? Isn’t he busy with work every day? It’s you, Xiaobao, what’s wrong with you? A listless look.” Shao Jiayi looked at the weak little girl curiously.

Si Xiaobao waved his hand, “Don’t mention it, I recently met a super annoying person, and I was upset when I saw him!” So, he went home and hid for a while. The days without being targeted by Gu Yi were really beautiful! But... it seems that there are shortcomings, and I can’t be interested in anything. “Male and female?”

“Man!” Si Xiaobao had already gritted his teeth.

When Shao Jiayi heard that he was a man, Si Xiaobao was so irritable, he asked her guessingly, “Do you like him, or does he like you?”

Upon hearing this, Si Xiaobao immediately raised the decibel and retorted, “Like him? Forget it! I’m the one who has a boyfriend!”

“That is he likes you!” Shao Jiayi continued to guess.

“Impossible! Did you know? When you married Ding Li’s brother, he went too! That guy’s cold temperament is a match for Ding Li’s brother! I have wanted to ask my godfather countless times. Does the godmother still have a biological son living out!”

Shao Jiayi thought for a long time before vaguely remembering a man with outstanding temperament and indifferent expression, “Is he a doctor?” At that time, it seemed that he heard Stingli mentioned it to her.

“Yes! Exactly!”

“Oh, I remember! His name is Gu Yi, right!” He also appeared at the wedding of Li Yang and Lou Muxi last time. People with outstanding temperament are often unforgettable!

“That’s right! Sister Mianmian, you know him!” Si Xiaobao looked at her excitedly.

Shao Jiayi shook his head, “I don’t know him, but he seems to be quite well-known in the medical field recently, and he has also heard of it. He is really cold like you said.” This kind of person...should not say, If it’s okay if it’s cold on the outside and hot on the inside like Stingli, if it’s cold on the outside and cold on the inside, it’s not so good.

“Yeah, he is not only cold, but also hateful!” Very hateful

kind! It's horribly perverted!

Shao Jiayi thought for a while, and slowly said, "Since it is so hateful, you also have a boyfriend, so stay away from him in the future!"

"Well! I came back from leave this time just to be quiet, if I want to drive, maybe I won't go back!"

"What about your boyfriend? Didn't you say he was in the same hospital with you?"

"No more!" Si Xiaobao went to Yaocheng for Rong Yue, but she didn't find the feeling she wanted in Rong Yue, let alone the sweetness between lovers that others said. Maybe she and Rong Yue are really inappropriate .

Shao Jiayi almost choked on the milk tea in her mouth. It was the first time she saw someone dump her boyfriend like this!

"Si Xiaobao, that's your boyfriend! If you just say that you don't want it?"

"Sister Mianmian, it's not that I said don't want it, it's because being with him doesn't feel what I want, he doesn't even give me a sense of security. Do you know? Do you know how much I drink?"

"I know! Pour a glass!" Shao Jiayi almost laughed at this thought, Si Xiaobao absolutely pours a glass, whether it is beer or red wine, let alone white wine! It is estimated that two or three will not work!

"Yeah, I was drunk twice and he didn't help me. You said the first time, even if he wasn't there. The second time, I actually asked me to find a driver by myself! In the end, the big wings sent me off. To the hotel!" It turns out that the big wing has some advantages. After all, she was sent to the hotel twice without taking advantage of others. She was safe.

"Big wings?"

"Yeah, his surname is Gu, and his name is Yi. Isn't the wing just the wing?" Si Xiaobao told Shao Jiayi righteously, the latter was really choked by the milk tea this time.

After coughing, Shao Jiayi laughed, "Xiaobao, does he know you call him that?"

"I know!" Si Xiaobao pulled a tissue for her, and Shao Jiayi touched her mouth.

"What is his reaction?"

"Except for shooting me with his cold eyes, no other response!"

... It's not right, maybe those nasty things he did later were for revenge on me?" For example, he checked her and kept saying no. Let her drink more to add to him...

Also, she scolded him for pervert on the manuscript... He kissed her to punish her, right?

However, she was really, the first time she saw such a punishment!

Are you taking advantage of her?

"...Xiaobao? Xiaobao..." Shao Jiayi's hand shook in front of Si Xiaobao's eyes.

Si Xiaobao quickly pulled back his thoughts, "Huh? What's wrong?"

Shao Jiayi pursed his lips and smirked, "What are you thinking about? His face is so red, he looks like spring! Hahaha..."

Si Xiaobao hurriedly touched his face, it seemed to be very hot... "Nothing, sister Mianmian, let's go to eat!" Forget it, she came home to avoid Gu Yi, or Don't mention him again. Since Xiaobao didn't want to say, she didn't force it, "Okay, let's go."

After lunch with Shao Jiayi, Si Xiaobao went home alone. Si Shaozhe's family of four was living in an apartment outside recently. Si Chengyang went to the hospital, and only Tang Dantong was left at home.

Seeing his daughter, Tang Dantong put aside his work and walked over, "Xiaobao, are you back, have you eaten yet?"

"After eating, I ate with Sister Mianmian, what are you up to?"

Si Xiaobao was still sluggish.

"Oh, your Aunt Liu hasn't come here in the past two days, so I will clean the house." Aunt Liu is the Si family's nanny and has been with the Si family for many years.

Si Xiaobao threw himself on the sofa, "Mom... let me help you!"

"No, what's the matter with you? Why do you look so listless?" Tang Dantong leaned close to his daughter and carefully observed.

Si Xiaobao shook her head. She didn't know what was wrong with herself, as if she had lost her soul and no energy at all.

"Which is uncomfortable? Go to your brother to check it for you." Tang Dantong took off his gloves and touched Si Xiaobao's head, not hot.

Si Xiaobao shook his head again, "I'm not sick, maybe a little sleepy, Mom, I'll go up and sleep for a while."

"Well, you go, call me if you have anything!"

Si Xiaobao knew what was wrong when he lay down on the bed. He turned out to be sleepy. He flipped the phone twice at random and fell asleep deeply.

After sleeping until it got dark, the phone made a ding sound on WeChat, and opened WeChat in a daze. It was Si Shaozhe who told her to go downstairs.

Brother is back?

She yawned, dressed in pink pajamas, and crawled out of the bed.

Walking downstairs with his long, untidy hair sleeping.

Halfway down the steps, Si Xiaobao heard someone in the living room talking again. Si Shaozhe sat facing the direction of the stairs. On the single sofa next to him, there was another man sitting impressively.

Chapter 1444: Comer is guest

However, Si Xiaobao just woke up and ignored the person next to Si Shaozhe.

He yawned again, “Brother, what are you telling me to come down for?”

Wearing slippers, he walked into the living room, opened his slightly squinted eyes, and glanced at Si Shaozhe...

“Brother...Huh? Big wings?!” Seeing the man next to Si Shaozhe, Si Xiaobao’s eyes widened.

Did she make a mistake? How could she see Gu Yi in her home?

Si Xiaobao rubbed his eyes and heard Tang Dantong’s helpless voice, “Xiaobao, there are guests at home. Go upstairs and change clothes before coming down.”

This time Si Xiaobao finally saw it! The man who looked at him blankly is not Gu Yi?

A black casual suit, inside is the black shirt he used to wear, magnificently occupying a single sofa...

“Why are you at my house?” She couldn’t help but walk a few steps forward and questioned Gu Yi.

“Passing by.” Gu Yi picked up the tea Tang Dantong had poured on the table, took a sip, concealing the emotion in his eyes.

Si Shaozhe looked at his sister, really wanting to kick her upstairs at the moment. He was actually wearing pajamas with messy hair and came down...

“Xiaobao, go and change clothes!”

Only then did Si Xiaobao realize that he was still wearing Mickey Mouse cartoon pajamas... oh! Oops! The image is ruined! I didn’t care to ask more, kicked the slippers quickly, and ran upstairs.

Si Xiaobao disappeared, and Si Shaozhe inadvertently saw Gu Yi’s gaze, which he kept on the second floor stairs...

There was a glint in his eyes, “Mom, it’s so late, you go cook some dishes, and let Gu Yi leave tomorrow... how about? Gu Yi have any comments?”

Gu Yi glanced at him, and finally asked his opinion, knowing that Si Shaozhe had an idea!

Faintly glanced at the top of the stairs on the second floor, and then told Tang Dantong, “I have no objection, just to trouble

Auntie.”

Tang Dantong knew that Si Shaozhe had a good relationship with Gu Yi now, but he was a little surprised that Si Shaozhe suddenly left Gu Yi at home for the night.

However, Gu Yi is very good, and Tang Dantong certainly doesn't hate him. In addition, Xiaobao was still working in his Gujia Hospital, and told him enthusiastically, “What is troublesome and not troublesome. You have such a good relationship with Shaozhe. Here, you are at your own home! Don't be polite with your aunt!”

Si Xiaobao quickly changed his clothes, with long hair, too late to comb, he casually tied a ponytail twice, and rushed downstairs.

She heard Tang Dantong's words as soon as she reached the top of the stairs. She was shocked and told Tang Dantong aloud, “Mom, this is clearly my home!” Then she looked at Gu Yi provocatively, and let him bully at Yaocheng Hospital. If her family is still bullied by him, she would be too useless! Tang Dantong thought that Si Xiaobao didn't know what Si Shaozhe meant, and told her with a smile, “Well, it's Xiaobao's home, not Shaozhe's!”

“Not mom, I mean...”

Si Shaozhe immediately intercepted her words, “Xiaobao, your sister-in-law took your two nephews back to the East Manor. I am also staying at home tonight. I just happen to have something to discuss with Gu Yi. Rooms come out!”

“Let him go to the hotel! Why must he stay at home?” Si Xiaobao didn't understand. Could it be that Gu Yi couldn't even open a room? Si Shaozhe actually asked her to clean up the guest room, and at first glance, he owed her a complaint to his father!

Tang Dantong looked at his daughter questioningly, “Xiaobao, what's the matter with you?” Xiaobao is usually very hospitable, what happened today?

Si Xiaobao ignored Tang Dantong's doubts and rushed to the living room, pulling up the silent man, and a man followed her to get up from the sofa.

Xiaobao seemed to be overstretching, but he couldn't stand still, and rushed to the ground...

“Xiaobao!” Si Shaozhe exclaimed.

Gu Yi stretched out his right hand and stopped Si Xiaobao to prevent the tragedy from happening...

Si Xiaobao leaned in his arms, blushing and stomping his feet with his head down, "Let go of me, it's you!"

Who knew that he was so easy to pull, she used too much force, that's it.

Gu Yi let go of Si Xiaobao and opened the distance between the two.

With a sigh of relief, Tang Dantong looked at his daughter curiously, "What are you doing with Gu Yi?"

Si Xiaobao blushed and grabbed Gu Yi's wrist again, "Go to the hotel to open a room, I don't want you at my house!"

She finally escaped from the hospital where Gu Yi was there. How could she run into him in her own home?

Gu Yi didn't resist, and allowed Si Xiaobao to grab him and walk towards the door, and politely said goodbye to the other two, "Auntie, Shaozhe, bother, I'm leaving now!"

Then he followed his boss Xiaobao silently, focusing on the little hand that was holding him.

Anyone who reads such a situation will think that Xiaobao is making trouble unreasonably... Tang Dantong called Si Xiaobao displeasedly, "Xiaobao, the visitor is a guest, is this your way of hospitality?"

Si Shaozhe stopped his sister, "Yes, Xiaobao, Gu Yi did not take care of you in the hospital? For example, when you were drunk, Gu Yi sent you to the hotel. How could you take revenge?"

Speaking of her drinking, Si Xiaobao seemed to be stepped on his tail, and the grievances between her and Gu Yi seemed to be caused by drinking!

Si Xiaobao almost red-eyed, stomped and questioned them, "Si Shaozhe, how do you know? Gu Yi, did you complain to my brother?"

"Why, is Gu Yi the kind of person who can file a complaint? I happened to call him, okay? You vomited by yourself, and you are ashamed to say." When Si Xiaobao was drunk for the second time, Gu Yi As soon as he delivered Si Xiaobao to the hotel room, he received a call from Si Shaozhe.

Without saying a few words, I only heard Gu Yi gritted his teeth and called Xiaobao's name. After asking the question, I

learned that Xiaobao was drunk and vomited on Gu Yi.

“When did I throw him up?” Si Xiaobao tried to recall the first time he was drunk. This Si Shaozhe was a lie. When she was in the hotel, she became sober afterwards. How could she vomit to Gu Yi? On?

Si Shaozhe reluctantly told his sister, “The night you went to the pharmacy party, my sister, fortunately Gu Yiren, or I would sell you to the mountains!”

“Wait...wait a minute!” Si Xiaobao let go of Gu Yi’s wrist and listened to Si Shaozhe’s meaning, as if it were, “You were the one who sent me to the hotel that night?”

Gu Yi nodded slightly without saying a word.

“It spit on you...” Oh, how could she do such a disgusting thing?

The man nodded again.

Si Xiaobao, “...”

Si Shaozhe pulled his sister to his side, “So, this is how you treated your savior? Si Xiaobao, you really lose the face of our family!”

Chapter 1445: Gu Xiaobao

“...” Si Xiaobao couldn't say a word.

At this time, Gu Yi took the opportunity to speak again,

“Auntie, Shaozhe, you must be busy first, I will leave first!”

With that, he walked out.

Tang Dantong heard everything clearly, as if Gu Yi helped Xiaobao!

“Hey, Gu Yi, what are you going to do, don't go, here, Auntie will cook some dishes for you! You take such care of our family Xiaobao, Auntie has to thank you for everything!”

“No need, Auntie, Xiaobao seems... I don't like me!” Gu Yi's remarks made Si Xiaobao's eyes widened in disbelief. Did Gu Yi really say what he said just now?

Tang Dantong glanced at his daughter blankly, “Little girl is ignorant, Gu Yi, don't be familiar with her, come, come in!”

...

She is ignorant? Seeing the man who walked into the living room with regret on his face, Si Xiaobao looked dumbfounded!

wrong! Is it wrong? Mom, is your daughter finished watching? Is it still kissed? Is he a wolf pretending to be innocent?

“Mom... brother?”

“Xiaobao, go get Gu Yi something to drink, mom will cook first.”

“Xiaobao, I will talk to Gu Yi about something, and come over and listen.” Si Shaozhe beckoned to the bewildered Si Xiaobao with the appearance of a kind brother.

It took Si Xiaobao a long time to find the voice, “... You talk about things, what do I listen to? He is thirsty, go get water by himself!”

“In the future, Dad will let you take over the hospital. You just came to listen carefully. Do you want Dad's hard work to be destroyed in your hands?”

“I heard a few words, can the hospital be the first in the world?” Besides, she didn't want to accept the hospital.

Chirping took the drink that Tang Dantong handed over, then Chirping walked to the sofa and sat down next to Si Shaozhe.

“Since you can't make the hospital the best in the world, then find a capable husband to help you run it together!”

...This is too fruity!

Si Xiaobao didn't understand, but Gu Yi understood, and understood Si Shaozhe's meaning thoroughly!

"I don't want it! The hospital is your surname!" Such a big hospital, so many industries, exhausted her, and she has no confidence in running it well!

Si Shaozhe squinted at her, "It's as if you are not surnamed Si."

"My surname is Si now, if I marry later, I won't be surnamed Si, hehe..."

"..."

Her words made Gu Yi unconsciously think of a name—Gu Xiaobao, which seemed pretty good too!

Before dinner, Si Chengyang rushed back from the hospital.

As soon as I saw Si Shaozhe, I wanted to kick him, "You want to exhaust you, why don't you do the last operation!"

Si Shaozhe pointed to Gu Yi who came out of the bathroom, "We discussed a research project with him."

Gu Yi saw Si Chengyang politely stretched out his right hand, "Hello! Uncle, the younger generation is here to trouble you!"

"Oh, Gu Yi! When did you come here?" Si Chengyang and Gu Yi also met several times, and they both met each other, and they shook hands and greeted each other.

"yesterday."

"Well, go to the restaurant first, I'll go upstairs first!" Si Chengyang greeted Gu Yi and went upstairs first.

Gu Yi glanced at his hand before returning to the bathroom.

Si Shaozhe looked at his back and shook his head helplessly.

This Xiaobao can't stand his father's cleanliness every day.

This Gu Yi fights with his father. Can Xiaobao accept Gu Yi?

In the bathroom

Si Xiaobao put his hands under the faucet and rinsed them off. When I went out, I just ran into Gu Yi who was about to come in.

"Didn't you wash it?" Si Xiaobao asked him suspiciously.

She only came here to avoid being in the same space with him until he used up the bathroom.

Gu Yi stood in place blocking the door, and answered the wrong question, "How long is the vacation?"

"It depends on the mood." At least now she is not in the mood to go to work.

“Working, can you allow you to look at your mood?”

Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth, “Gu Yi, don’t you think you are hateful? Run to my house and have trouble with me!”

“No, Si Xiaobao...I’m sorry.” He said faintly. If you look closely, it is not difficult to find that Gu Yi’s face is uncomfortable.

Si Xiaobao blinked, “What did you say sorry to me? What did you do to sorry me again?”

The man squinted at her, “It’s okay, you go out first!”

After speaking, he walked straight to the tap and started to wash his hands.

“Gu Yi, do you really live in my house tonight?” Si Xiaobao leaned on the door, watching the man wash his hands seriously.

Tsk tusk, this man really has a serious habit of cleanliness, look at the way he washes his hands, and he wants to rub the skin off his hands.

“Are you looking forward to it?”

Si Xiaobao almost didn’t vomit blood! “...I’m looking forward to a ghost! I advise you, you wait and leave my house honestly, or I promise you will not sleep well!”

“Auntie is so kind!” Throwing a few words to her, took out the towel in the disinfection cabinet, and dried her palms.

Because there is Si Chengyang, a severely hygienic person at home, sterilized towels are prepared next to each sink.

This time Si Xiaobao could have heard what Gu Yi meant. As long as her mother spoke, Gu Yi would leave here!

“Don’t worry, I will convince my mother, after all, there is me at home, it is not convenient for you to be here!” Thinking that this is her own home, Si Xiaobao can dominate, she wanted to laugh upright.

Gu Yi raised his right hand, and while Si Xiaobao was grinning, his index finger gently slipped on her lips... “Si Xiaobao, don’t be too happy!”

Si Xiaobao seemed to be electrocuted, and stepped back several steps. Who knew the door was a threshold, and the result was a tragedy, “...ah!”

Seeing that he was about to lie on the ground, Si Xiaobao quickly grabbed Gu Yi’s palm before he could retract it. Gu Yi also used conditioned reflex to bring Si Xiaobao, who had

almost fallen, into his arms.

“Huh! Fortunately, I was scared to death...” Si Xiaobao patted his violently beating heart, really almost...

“Xiaobao, Gu Yi, what are you doing?” Si Shaozhe’s solemn voice came from outside the door.

Si Xiaobao realized that he was still holding Gu Yi’s hand tightly, and quickly released Gu Yi, his cheek gradually becoming hot. With a guilty conscience, he looked at Si Shaozhe with a serious face, “That...I almost tripped over this threshold...”

Si Xiaobao violently jumped twice on the threshold and then slipped away.

When she left, Si Shaozhe educates Gu Yi righteously, “I said, Doctor Gu, kiss me with my sister at my house, isn’t it appropriate?”

His mouth was almost grinning because of his thoughts, Gu Yi couldn’t tell?

“This is not exactly what you wanted.” A few words were dropped, and he strode towards the restaurant.

When the two of them left, Si Shaozhe couldn’t help but lay on the door and laughed out loud.

Chapter 1446: Sure enough, my mother!

These two really have a show! According to his careful attention, this Gu Yi was delivered to the door completely automatically!

In the living room, Si Xiaobao quietly dialed Mei Xiangwei, “Hello grandma!”

Mei Xiangwei was quite happy to receive a call from Si Xiaobao, “Girl Xiaobao, you can think of grandma!”

“Hey, grandma, I have something to ask you.”

“You said!”

Si Xiaobao took a surreptitious glance. Si Shaozhe and Gu Yi on the table not far away, “Grandma, Gu Yi doesn’t like...No, what does Gu Yi like to eat?”

Her question made Mei Xiangwei’s eyes light up and she took the initiative to care for her third child! good news! It’s just, “That kid doesn’t really like anything, only what he doesn’t like.”

Si Xiaobao wanted to shoot his thigh excitedly! This is her purpose, “Then grandma, what doesn’t he like to eat?”

“The third child doesn’t like to eat braised pork, coriander, eggplant...” Mei Xiangwei happily told Si Xiaobao all she knew, and the meat and vegetables were very complete.

Si Xiaobao smiled, “Grandma, Xiaobao knows, thank you!”

“Xiaobao, is the third child with you?”

“Yeah, grandma won’t talk to you for now, my mother is urging me to eat! I have time to visit you another day!”

Mei Xiangwei nodded again and again, “Okay, okay, go, go!”

“Goodbye grandma!”

...

After hanging up the call with Mei Xiangwei, Si Xiaobao walked to the table, everyone was seated. Si Chengyang sits in the main seat, Tang Dantong on the right, Si Shaozhe and Gu Yi on the left.

Her eyes rolled around, and she went to hold Si Shaozhe and smiled innocently and cutely, “Brother, you go sit with mom, Dean Gu finally came to our house once, I’m an employee, I’m good Welcome!”

Her words successfully attracted everyone’s curious eyes.

Because she was anxious to drive Gu Yi out just now, why did her attitude suddenly change?

Without a word, Si Shaozhe stood up from his position and sat next to Tang Dantong, while Si Xiaobao sat down next to Gu Yi.

The corners of Gu Yi's lips lifted up without a trace. What's the saying? Weasel give New Year greetings to chicken...

The meal is very hearty, with eight dishes and two soups.

When Si Xiaobao saw the meat dishes, his eyes lit up. Gu Yi didn't like to eat two of them!

She picked up a piece of braised pork with chopsticks and put it on Gu Yi's plate, "Dean Gu, you usually manage everything. It's hard work, come, eat some meat to replenish energy! Don't be polite..."

...

The atmosphere at the dining table was strange. Si Chengyang carefully stared at his daughter's cheerful little face. How could this girl be so courteous to a man?

Tang Dantong was even more puzzled, and kept thinking about what happened to his daughter?

Si Shaozhe also took a piece of braised pork and ate it leisurely, waiting for a good show. As far as he knew, Gu Yi didn't like to eat braised pork.

Gu Yi stared at the braised pork for half a minute.

Si Xiaobao tilted his head and looked at Gu Yi's slightly cold face. He was in a good mood!

"Come on, Doctor Gu, this braised pork was made by the chef my brother specially invited over, you must eat more, and this lettuce in oyster sauce..." Yes! Gu Yi doesn't like fuel consumption.

A piece of lettuce covered with greasy juice was placed in Gu Yi's plate.

Gu Yi looked at Si Xiaobao, the girl's eyes were full of provocation and pride, "Thank you."

Then Si Xiaobao widened his eyes and watched Gu Yi ate all the dishes she had picked.

.....wrong! She tried hard to recall Mei Xiangwei's words, she remembered correctly, Gu Yi just didn't like to eat braised pork, what's going on?

"Xiaobao, hurry up and eat!" Si Chengyang could not see the contest between the two, but felt that his daughter was too diligent towards Gu Yi.

“Oh!” Si Xiaobao retracted his gaze, sullenly drinking the porridge in the bowl.

The old lady shouldn't lie to her! Which link is wrong? Is it because you eat too little?

Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao went to sandwich the braised pork again, and continued to put it on Gu Yi's dish. “President Gu, in the future, Yaocheng Hospital will expect you to take care of you. Come on, eat more!”

Damn, Si Xiaobao, who is not good at complimenting, has almost no words to compliment Gu Yi...

Soon, a plate of braised pork and lettuce in oyster sauce was almost all sandwiched by Si Xiaobao to Gu Yi. The plate was full, and there were a few celery he didn't like.

Faced with Si Xiaobao's attentiveness, Gu Yi picked up the chopsticks and put a black pepper sheep into Si Xiaobao's plate, and put it into her dish. Her tone was slightly softened, “Xiaobao don't just care about me, you Eat too. So skinny, girls look fatter.”

Si Xiaobao, “...” This Gu Yi's face is too thick, right? When did she care about him?

Also, if there is no impurities in the back of Gu Yi, she will definitely be moved.

Because she will never forget what Rong Yue said.

She said to the 110 kg, you are too fat and need to lose weight or something.

After giving her two pieces of lamb chops, Gu Yi calmly ate the food that Si Xiaobao had put him.

Si Shaozhe cleared his throat, suppressed his smile and told his sister, “Xiaobao, hurry up and eat! What stupid you are?”

“Oh!” Si Xiaobao returned to his senses, eating the lamb chops she likes on the dish without interest.

This Gu Yi can accidentally pick up her favorite dishes, what a god!

For this scene, Si Chengyang had to think more about Gu Yi and Xiaobao... he had to look at Gu Yi again.

Tang Dantong felt that Xiaobao was a bit unreasonable, “Xiaobao, you let Gu Yi eat so much braised pork, which is not good for your health, so I will give Gu Yi some more melon mushroom soup.”

“Mom... let him prosper by himself.” Si Xiaobao was a little

sluggish without achieving the effect he expected.

“You kid, I didn’t say you, didn’t you say that Gu Yi should take care of you more in the future? Don’t hurry up to be nice to others!” Tang Dantong could not help but took the spoon in the soup to Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao took the spoon speechlessly, he was indeed his mother!

He took the soup bowl in front of Gu Yi, but he stopped it. She was puzzled, and only heard Gu Yi tell her, “Xiaobao should have taken care of it, just a little effort. However, I suddenly came to disturb my uncles and aunts. Xiaobao seemed very unhappy. I should make amends for Xiaobao, so I have to give Xiaobao Shengtang.”

Si Xiaobao was almost choked to death by the porridge in his mouth. Is this really what Gu Yi said? Did she get it wrong? However, how did Gu Yi’s words seem to have turned into her making trouble out of nowhere?

Gu Yi really gave Si Xiaobao the soup and put it in front of her, and told her softly, “Xiaobao, I’m sorry, it makes you unhappy.”

In fact, Gu Yi was a pun, and after thinking about it carefully, he was a bit too much about what he checked last time.

After all, Xiaobao is still a little girl, so he can be regarded as apologizing for her.

Chapter 1447: Sorry

Si Xiaobao didn't feel flattered, but was frightened. Is this the vice president Gao Leng of their hospital?

She did not immediately take the soup bowl in Gu Yi's hand, but looked at Tang Dantong and called out, "Mom... is he Gu Yi?"

When the man heard the words, a smile crossed his eyes.

Tang Dantong really wanted to knock on his daughter's head.

This Xiaobao is really abnormal today, "Yes, can't you see such a big person?"

"Xiaobao, catch it quickly, you see Gu Yi has been carrying it!" Si Shaozhe reminded the dumbfounded Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao caught the soup bowl that Gu Yi handed over, took a sip from the spoon, huh? Which chef made this soup? It's delicious...

The dinner ended in Si Xiaobao's entire circle.

Tang Dantong took advantage of Gu Yi's time to rinse his mouth and patted his daughter's head, "What's the matter with you today? Do you have any opinion on Gu Yi?"

Si Xiaobao nodded quickly, super disagreeable, "Mom... can you let Gu Yi..." live in our house.

The next five words were not finished, but Si Shaozhe interrupted, "Xiaobao, the room for Gu Yi, have you finished packing?"

"Why should I go and clean up for him? Let him go by himself!" Si Xiaobao unconvincedly glared at the brother who turned his elbow away! Is Gu Yi his younger brother or is she his younger sister? !

Tang Dantong looked at her daughter's unruly appearance, and shook her head helplessly, "You are downstairs, I'll go clean up."

After that, I am going to go upstairs to clean up the room.

Gu Yi walked out of the bathroom. The moment Si Xiaobao saw him, his inspiration suddenly appeared, and he suddenly called Tang Dantong, "Mom!"

"what happened?"

"You're busy, Doctor Gu's room, I'll clean it up!" Regardless of everyone's doubts, Si Xiaobao ran upstairs quickly.

In the room

Si Xiaobao closed the door, opened the closet, and took out a

light gray four-piece suit...no! Si Xiaobao put it back again. Then he slipped back into his room, ran into the cloakroom, took out a clean four-piece suit, and returned to the guest room.

I worked hard to make up the bed and put the quilt on. But the quilt was so big that Si Xiaobao couldn't open it under the bed, so he had to take off his shoes, climb onto the bed, and fix the quilt.

"Huh! I'm finally done! I'm exhausted!"

Just throw the quilt with the quilt aside, let's take a breath first!

Si Xiaobao's eyes gurgled a few times, didn't Gu Yi have a cleanliness addiction? Hehe...

She threw herself on the big bed, then pulled the thin quilt to wrap herself tightly, rolled back and forth on the bed a few times, and then rolled a few times, so that she had slept! Hehhhhhh.

Gu Yi opened the door, and what he saw was this scene. A person was tossed around in the pink bed, wrapped in thin sheets. It almost fell to the ground several times, but in the end it did not fall.

Si Xiaobao crawled out of the bed happily, "Drink!" A man stood beside the bed, staring at her with arms around his chest. Si Xiaobao, who was so scared that he was about to stand up, lay back on the big bed again, showing a pair of eyes and glaring at him, "Why didn't you come in without knocking!"

"This is my room now!" He reminded her lightly.

But what the **** is the pink sheet quilt on the bed?

It really is! However, Si Xiaobao said, "This is my house! All the rooms are mine! All the beds are mine!"

"Hmm." This is true.

"Look at this bed I slept in, don't you have a cleanliness fetish? Go to the hotel?"

The pink four-piece suit, rolling on the bed... So this is her purpose.

With Gu Yi's move, Si Xiaobao was pressed under him, and the man quickly covered Si Xiaobao's mouth that he was about to yell!

"If you dare to scream, I won't leave today!" If you don't scream... and don't leave today!

Si Xiaobao immediately closed his mouth and opened his big palm.

Gu Yi's hand let go of her, and did not get up in a hurry, "I don't know I have a cleanliness fetish? Change the sheets! I want a new one!"

"New? No! Just this set. I love to sleep or go to the hotel without sleeping!" Si Xiaobao lifted his chin triumphantly.

"So, you took out your sheets and quilts for me to use?"

"Yeah...no, how do you know this is mine?"

Gu Yi looked at her like an idiot, "Do your parents or your brother-in-law use pink four-piece suits?"

Si Xiaobao, "... Well, indeed not! "You get up first, and they will misunderstand if they come in later!"

"Misunderstanding? Misunderstanding, okay?" Isn't this what Si Shaozhe meant?

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes and said, "I have a boyfriend! How can I be so...close to you, get up!"

Speaking of her boyfriend, Gu Yi's eyes became colder, but he still didn't move.

"If you don't get up again, I won't blame me for being hard! You hurt you, don't blame me!" Gu Yi looks gentle, it must be an embroidered pillow?

"Si Xiaobao." He suddenly called her name.

Si Xiaobao raised his eyes and glanced at him, "Yes!"

Gu Yi controlled her dishonest hands on both sides, and just before she broke out, spit out three words, "I'm sorry!"

These three words successfully blocked what Si Xiaobao was about to say.

Looking directly at his beautiful eyes, she was shocked, surprised, confused...Is Gu Yi apologizing to her? "Why... apologize to me?"

Gu Yi didn't answer her right away. The room was quiet. Si Xiaobao blushed inexplicably because he could hear his powerful heartbeat.

"How can there be so many whys?" In the end, he didn't explain, but just replied stiffly.

"If you don't say it, I will assume you are apologizing for everything before!" Si Xiaobao, who was in complete shock, did not feel the ambiguous posture of the two at this moment.

Gu Yi looked at her blankly without saying a word.

She treated him as acquiescence, just, “Why?”

Why would he suddenly apologize to her, or apologize for everything before.

In this way, she couldn't help but forgive this good boy who knew his mistake and changed it...

“Not why.” The smell of the girl was so fragrant, Gu Yi couldn't help but bow his head slightly, leaning close to her face.

He remembered the last kiss again, which caused him to grind and turn around for many nights.

That kiss was like opium, it made him want to try again, but... he tried too.

...

Si Xiaobao instantly forgot to breathe. She seemed to be... kissed by Gu Yi again.

Damn! Still in her house, this Gu Yi would be too bold!

I don't know how long it took, when there was a sound of footsteps outside the door, Gu Yi looked at the girl with her eyes closed underneath, and there was a glint in her eyes.

Chapter 1448: Gu Yi is not your son

He hugged her hard, and the two of them changed positions, female upper and male lower...

Si Xiaobao opened his eyes abruptly, trying to resist, but a smile flashed across Gu Yi's eyes, and he clenched her wrist and her lower lip, making her unable to move.

The door of the room was opened, and Tang Dantong exclaimed from the door, "Oh, sorry, sorry... I forgot to knock on the door... No way... Xiao Bao?!"

Tang Dantong at the door looked at the girl who was pressing on Gu Yi in disbelief, isn't it Si Xiaobao?

At this time Gu Yi released Xiaobao, Si Xiaobao immediately jumped from him and wiped his red lips viciously, his small face flushed, and he was about to explain to Tang Dantong, but Gu Yi stepped forward to speak. "Auntie, don't think too much, Xiaobao didn't mean to..."

"Cough cough cough..." Si Xiaobao stubbornly choked on her own saliva. What does she mean by accident?

If she remembers correctly, Gu Yi came and kissed her, okay? Xiaobao dared... Tang Dantong was so shocked that he didn't say a word for a long time. May I ask which mother can calm down when she sees her daughter taking advantage of other men in her own house?

"Mom, listen to me... Mom, it's Gu Yi..."

"What's the matter?" Si Shaozhe and Si Chengyang followed at the door, looking at the three weird people in the room.

Si Xiaobao was in a hurry, "Big Wing, please explain it to everyone! It's you first..."

"Xiaobao, it's okay, I know you didn't mean it, and you don't have to blame yourself. Uncles and aunts, Shaozhe, it's getting late, I will rest first."

Obviously, Si Xiaobao was anxious, slapped him on the shoulder with a slap, "Big wings, obviously you take advantage of me?"

When she said this, the Si family and his son probably knew what was going on.

Just when Si Chengyang was about to protect his daughter, Tang Dantong spoke first, "Oh, Xiaobao, if you are wrong, you are wrong. Gu Yi doesn't care about you, so why do you have to lie?"

She saw it all. Xiaobao came in and pressed them. Alas, I'm embarrassed to say it, it's really shameful...

Si Xiaobao, "...” Looking at Tang Dantong, who was taking him out, reminded her, “Mom, Gu Yi is not your son, it's me! Si Xiaobao is your daughter!”

“Xiaobao, don't be self-willed anymore! You are as far away as Yaocheng Hospital, and there is an ancient doctor to help you. You are not grateful to others for not telling you, but you are always thinking about targeting them! Don't think I don't know, just look at you The bed made is covered with pink sheets! Si Xiaobao, it's too much...”

The door to the room was closed, and the corners of the man's lips curled up in the room. Si Xiaobao, you are still tender! Outside Si Xiaobao was going crazy, because even Si Chengyang didn't speak to her, “Xiaobao, Doctor Gu is your vice-president. I have seen him a few times. He usually acts steadily and maturely, not like your little girl. Don't worry about it! Don't talk about it anymore! What will you do in the future? Go ahead and get a new sheet and quilt for someone else!”

How can girls be taken advantage of? Not at all!

Si Xiaobao, "...”

OMG! Did Gu Yi use Ecstasy for his parents?

It is obvious that she was taken advantage of, why no one wants to believe her? Just because she is on it?

Within a few minutes, Si Xiaobao held the four-piece suit that no one had used with a grimace and knocked on the door of the Gu Yi room.

It was the man who opened the door to make Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth!

He cleared his throat and raised the decibel, “Doctor Gu, I'm sorry, I'll change your sheets!”

“Thank Xiaobao, please come in!”

The door to the room was closed, Si Xiaobao immediately threw the four-piece suit aside, and his fist immediately greeted Gu Yi.

“Asshole! Asshole! Big wings, you scumbag! See if I don't **** you!”

One by one, Si Xiaobao's fists fell on Gu Yi's body, and she just smashed the man casually without resisting.

Si Xiaobao just vented the anger in his heart, completely ignoring the whispering voice outside, “Look, it’s your Xiaobao bullying someone, but I don’t believe it. I saw it with my own eyes.”

After Si Chengyang knew that it was not his daughter who was being bullied, he nodded, “Then let her bully. It’s okay for a man to be bullied.”

Tang Dantong looked at his husband speechlessly, “That’s not your son Si Shaozhe. How embarrassed you to let Xiaobao bully others like this?” In Si Chengyang’s eyes, as long as it wasn’t his daughter who was being bullied!

Si Chengyang put his hands behind him and walked to the bedroom, “Why are you embarrassed? Xiaobao can do whatever he wants, and I will support her when the sky falls!”

Tang Dantong, who followed and left, asked unwillingly, “Then leave it alone?”

“What’s the matter? This is Si’s family! Are you afraid that Gu Yi will treat Xiaobao?”

“That’s not the case. If Xiaobao does too much, Gu Yi, who is a gentleman, doesn’t want to care about her, how can he let Xiaobao bully others?”

...

If Si Xiaobao hears these words, he will definitely hit the wall...

In the room

Si Xiaobao beat Gu Yi again, until there was no movement outside, Gu Yi grabbed Si Xiaobao’s wildly waving paws!

“Enough!” After a hard effort, Si Xiaobao was thrown onto the bed.

Si Xiaobao looked at the cold-faced Gu Yi in disbelief. It was obvious that he took advantage of her and slandered her, so he was embarrassed to change his face?

“Gu Yi, you must leave my house today!” She jumped off the bed, grabbed Gu Yi’s wrist, and walked to the door.

Gu Yi rubbed his aching temples, this Si Xiaobao was really not an ordinary headache.

One forcefully pulled her back and met her angry gaze, “Go change the sheets and say one more word, Si Xiaobao, don’t think of this room door tonight!”

“Here...” is my home!

The last three words disappeared between the lips and teeth of the two people. Not only that, Gu Yi lifted Si Xiaobao sideways, and brought them to the bed...

Only then did Si Xiaobao realize what he meant, and his face instantly blushed with blood dripping, "You big pervert! Let me go!"

He looked at the unconvinced girl warningly, "I'll give you one last chance. Can you change it?"

Si Xiaobao feels so useless that he was so bullied in his own home!

She got up from the bed neatly, stood in front of Gu Yi, took two steps back, and rushed towards Gu Yi with her fist.

As a result, Gu Yi quickly hid, and Si Xiaobao couldn't slow down, so he stuck his head on the bed.

Oh... the tip of the nose hurts! Rubbing the tip of his painful nose, Si Xiaobao clenched his fists again and swung at Gu Yi. One click, two clicks, three clicks...Gu Yi all avoided, Si Xiaobao didn't even touch the side of his clothes.

"Si Xiaobao, the last chance you have wasted, don't blame me!" Gu Yi gave her a cold look and waved his palm. Si Xiaobao lay on the big bed too late to hide.

Chapter 1449: What is my sister?

“Oh! Big wings, you bastard! I did it for you today! I want me to change the sheets for you, there is no door!” She threw off her slippers, got up and got up on the bed, looking at her with her hands on her hips. Ancient wing.

Gu Yi’s eyes suddenly darkened and he was silent.

Si Xiaobao followed his gaze curiously, ready to scream. Gu Yi knew what she wanted to do, and quickly pulled her down, clutching her mouth in her arms.

“Shut up! You want everyone to be attracted...” The words behind Gu Yi were gone.

This time it was his turn to lose his voice, because he seemed to have touched something that shouldn’t be touched...

Si Xiaobao lowered his eyelids and saw his big palm, ah! ! !

She is going to kill Gu Yi!

He actually... actually eats her tofu!

This bastard! She pulled down Gu Yi’s palm covering her mouth, placed it in her mouth, and bit his hand hard.

Gu Yi frowned tightly, and gradually closed his eyes with her effort, without saying a word.

Just when he was about to bite his skin, Si Xiaobao released him vigorously, “Bad son!”

After dropping the three words, he blushed and ran out of the room where Gu Yi lived.

In the corridor, I also met Si Shaozhe who was looking for Gu Yi. Seeing his sister rush out of his room, she quickly entered the room where Gu Yi lived.

“Gu Yi, what’s the situation with my sister?”

Gu Yi was rubbing the tooth marks on his hands, glanced at Si Shaozhe faintly, put his palms away, “I don’t want to change the sheets.”

Unwilling to change the sheets? As for Si Xiaobao, did he run out with the expression of being taken advantage of?

Si Shaozhe made it clear that he didn’t believe it, but Gu Yi, he also understood, what he didn’t want to say, even if he opened his teeth.

Forget it, “The research plan, just now the researcher called me again...”

The two men turned the topic to work.

Here Si Xiaobao returned to the room, jumped onto the bed,

lifted his thin quilt, and covered himself tightly in the quilt. Ahhhhh! She was going crazy to be tortured by Gu Yi, not only kissing her, but also touching her...

This big pervert, oh, she is so sorry, Rong Yue! She cheated again...

One night, the two did not sleep well.

Of course there is no Si Xiaobao, because she is heartless.

When this kind of thing happened, she just wanted to get a good night's sleep and drive Gu Yi away tomorrow morning!

The two people who didn't sleep well were Gu Yi and Si Chengyang.

Gu Yi was full of Si Xiaobao's face and things he had accidentally encountered.

The other person is Si Chengyang. He always feels something is wrong with Xiaobao and Gu Yi, but he doesn't know what is wrong...

Early the next morning, Si Xiaobao lazily crawled out of the bed while Si Shaozhe's call.

"Xiaobao, breakfast is almost ready, and it's time to eat..."

Xiaobao, have you heard? Xiaobao."

"I heard, brother, I'm coming right away!" Si Xiaobao got up from the bed in a daze, opened the door, and Si Shaozhe stood outside.

Seeing her getting up, she rubbed her tousled long hair fondly and reminded her, "Hurry up and wash, there are guests at home, so don't just go downstairs like this."

Guest? The guests! After Si Xiaobao, who was a little slow, realized who the guest was, he became sober.

"Brother, when will Gu Yi leave?" she asked anxiously.

"Today, what happened?"

Today? that's nice! Si Xiaobao smiled, "It's okay, I just ask casually, I'm going to wash!"

Si Xiaobao closed the door and walked into the bathroom happily. Gu Yi hurriedly left, she didn't have to be taken advantage of after she left!

However, Si Xiaobao is too naive.

Twenty minutes later

Si Xiaobao went downstairs happily, and everyone was already seated at the table.

"Xiaobao, come and have breakfast!" Si Chengyang waved

her hand.

Si Xiaobao snorted at the expressionless Gu Yi and sat down beside Tang Dantong.

She is wearing a simple pink sportswear suit today, which makes her whole person much smaller. White and tender skin is even more white and red...

Gu Yi retracted his gaze and concentrated on the meal.

After breakfast, Si Chengyang went to the hospital first. Si Shaozhe and Gu Yi prepared to finish their work, while Tang Dantong was busy cleaning the kitchen.

Si Xiaobao happily sat down beside Si Shaozhe and watched him and Gu Yi open the file.

Si Shaozhe squinted at his younger sister and teased her, "Oh, Xiaobao, I am in such a good mood? What happy event, tell my brother."

"Because someone is going to leave, of course I am happy!" Si Xiaobao shook his head piercingly on the ball.

She said that everyone knew who it was, and Si Shaozhe coughed uncomfortably, "Xiaobao, don't make trouble!"

Gu Yi took out his mobile phone and started making calls.

"Head Nurse Miao, how long will Si Xiaobao take time off... Who gave you the right to allow her to take time off so long..."

Si Xiaobao was anxious in an instant. He stood up from the sofa, crossing Si Shaozhe and standing in front of Gu Yi glaring at him.

When he finished hanging up the phone, Si Xiaobao asked him angrily, "Gu Yi, what do you mean, don't you just ask for a few days off? What do you mean by calling Nurse Miao?"

"I'm just asking, why are you in a hurry?" Gu Yi threw a word to her calmly.

How could Si Xiaobao not be in a hurry? After finally getting rid of Gu Yi, he must never fall into his claws again!

"You don't need to worry about my business!" Her clear voice directly rejected Gu Yi.

Gu Yi smiled without a trace, "When you were drunk, when you called me Big Brother Gu, why didn't you say that?"

"..." Si Xiaobao opened his mouth, but did not say a word that was blocked.

Si Shaozhe looked at the two people who were bickering

leisurely. Xiaobao wanted to tease Gu Yi? It's really tender. However, if you think about it carefully, if Xiaobao can't hold Gu Yi, the two will really become a pair in the future, will Xiaobao be bullied?

Tang Dantong carried a plate of fruit and put it on the table, "Xiaobao, what are you doing standing there with angrily?" "It's okay!" Si Xiaobao was too lazy to say, and his mother didn't believe her too!

Gu Yi said faintly, "Auntie, it's like this. I will just go back to the Xueyan Empire, and Xiaobao's vacation has just arrived. I can take Xiaobao for a ride... Don't know your opinion?"

"I have to go on vacation! Mom, I don't want to go to work!"

As a result, Si Xiaobao's protest was directly ignored! Tang Dantong looked at Gu Yi happily, "Yes, if you two walk together, you can still have a caregiver on the road, and you don't need to let Shaozhe take another trip!"

Tang Dantong believed in Gu Yi's character.

I would rather believe in my daughter's willfulness than Gu Yi would do anything excessive.

"Mom! Did you ask my opinion?" Si Xiaobao looked at the two people who were chatting in disbelief, she didn't understand, this Gu Yi is so hateful, how could mom chat with him so happily? ?

Chapter 1450: Because of my stupidity

Gu Yi took out his phone, opened WeChat, typed some words, and clicked send.

Tang Dantong smiled, “Xiaobao, don’t be capricious, your brother is very busy, go with Gu Yi!”

Si Xiaobao just wanted to refute, but the phone in her hand jingled, she turned on the phone, and after seeing the contents clearly, her eyes widened.

‘If you don’t leave, all the nurses in the VVIP department will be expelled!’

...

Tang Dantong sighed, is Xiaobao really spoiled by them?

“Xiaobao, Gu Yi is your deputy dean. You are so to people now. When you were in the hospital, you must have bullied them?”

So, she became such a person in her mother’s heart? Si Xiaobao didn’t say a word directly this time. lazy! Got it! solution! release!

Her silence seemed to be an acquiescence, and it also gave Gu Yi some room to play, “No, it’s just that she usually talks about big wings, ice scum, bastard, etc...Auntie, Xiaobao is still a child, don’t tell her Care about it!”

Si Xiaobao, “...” A mouthful of blood was about to spurt out. Tang Dantong is dying of worry, how could Xiaobao be so self-willed? Look at how polite Gu Yi is. If she doesn’t say a few words about Xiaobao, it seems that she doesn’t know how to teach her daughter, “Xiaobao! You are in your twenties, not a child! Dean Gu is usually very busy. If you don’t have time to care about it, you shouldn’t bully others even more, okay?” Si Xiaobao, “...”

Although Si Shaozhe wanted to let his sister and Gu Yi be together, but seeing Tang Dantong keep talking about Xiaobao, he couldn’t help but say a few words for his sister, “Mom, can Xiaobao bully Gu Yi?”

Gu Yi smiled slightly, “Auntie, Xiaobao really didn’t bully me, don’t get me wrong.”

Tang Dantong sighed that Si Chengyang spoiled his daughter. Look at Gu Yi, how polite a gentleman is!

Si Xiaobao suffocated for a long time, “Mom, Gu Yi must be your own son, I must have picked it up!”

“How is it possible? When you were born, your father delivered the baby himself...”

...

Half an hour later

Si Xiaobao dragged his salute and walked downstairs. Gu Yi’s goal was achieved, and he no longer discussed the end of the project with Si Shaozhe.

A very gentleman took the suitcase in Si Xiaobao’s hand. Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth and walked outside the villa together. Just ten minutes ago, Si Xiaobao sent a WeChat message to tell Gu Yi, “I quit my job! Whoever you like will be fired!” Then Gu Yi seemed to go to the bathroom and only sent her a WeChat voice message, “Yaocheng and Chengyang Hospital have a project involving Shang Baiyi. If you quit your job, I will withdraw your capital. You Chengyang Hospital is waiting to close down! ’

Si Xiaobao wasn’t stupid either. He directly called Si Shaozhe downstairs, “Brother, do we have a tens of billions of cooperation with Yaocheng?”

“How do you know? The cooperation we are talking about is Shangbaiyi’s!”

.....Ok! Really, Si Xiaobao resolutely sacrificed himself in order to prevent Chengyang Hospital from falling into a crisis. Pack your things immediately and follow Gu Yi to leave!

Si Chengyang drove the two people to the airport. After the inspection, Si Xiaobao didn’t even say goodbye to Si Shaozhe, so he went straight into the terminal.

Because she is in a bad mood now, and she is irritable and wants to hit someone!

Gu Yi glanced at the woman sitting in the chair and turned into the coffee shop next to it.

A few minutes later, a cup of coffee was handed to her, “Are you wronged?”

Isn’t all he talking nonsense? A trip to her house successfully distorted her image in front of her mother! And she didn’t even have room for rebuttal.

With a cold snort, he turned his head aside as if he hadn’t seen the coffee.

Gu Yi took out the handkerchief and spread it on the chair beside her before sitting down, “If you are not convinced, you

can return it!”

“How to pay it back?” She suddenly looked back at his perfect profile.

“For example, if I kissed you, you can also kiss me...”

Si Xiaobao blushed instantly, “pop!” He slapped him **** the shoulder.

Gu Yi squinted at the shy little girl, and said something uncomfortable, “Si Xiaobao, break up with Rong Yue!”

For Si Shaozhe’s sake, I kindly advise her. Don’t be fooled by that scumbag who is riding two boats!

...

Si Xiaobao looked at him suspiciously, and did not speak for a long time.

Gu Yi thought she was filtering the memories of Rong Yue, and after passing the coffee to her, she didn’t speak.

Five minutes later, Si Xiaobao asked Gu Yi as if he had discovered a new world, “Gu Yi, Gu Yi, do you like me?”

Otherwise, he will provoke her everywhere, attract her attention, kiss her, take advantage of him, and now return to the Xueyan Empire with her?

Gu Yi’s face turned dark immediately, but seeing Si Xiaobao’s smile, he was a little dazed, and he realized that he really didn’t hate Si Xiaobao.

For example, she didn’t seem to dislike him when she touched him. Kissed her, it seemed that he would not dislike it.

Even when I was with Yin Ruoya before, he had never thought about kissing her because of his serious cleanliness.

However, would he like Si Xiaobao? “It’s really whimsical!”

Si Xiaobao pulled her face down in an instant, she also felt a little whimsical, would Gu Yi like her?

“Hahaha...” Si Xiaobao laughed out because of his stupidity.

Gu Yi glanced at her, “What are you laughing at?”

“Laugh at me...nothing at all.” Si Xiaobao put away his laughter and took a sip of the American coffee he bought.

At this moment, two tall women stood in front of them, one of them looked at Gu Yi shyly, “Handsome guy, is there anyone next to him?”

Gu Yi’s good mood disappeared in an instant, and he silently ignored the two women.

However, they were about to sit down and swept over with a

cold look, “Someone!”

Si Xiaobao looked at him suspiciously, who else? When she saw the disappointed expressions on the faces of the two beauties, she understood again.

He quickly stopped the woman who was about to leave, “Hey, beauty, you two can sit down.” Si Xiaobao stood up from the chair with a smile.

Gu Yi didn’t like these two women, she even let them accompany him by his side.

Just as Si Xiaobao took a step to the side, Gu Yi quickly took her arm.

As if using too much force, Si Xiaobao crashed into Gu Yi’s arms without warning, and then sat on his... lap without knowing what happened.

The girl’s faint fragrance puffed his nose, and Gu Yi was also slightly startled. He didn’t expect Si Xiaobao to pull so inadvertently, so she came over with such a gentle pull.

His head reacted extremely quickly and he held Si Xiaobao’s waist, who was about to stand up, and told the two women who came over to strike up a conversation, “You two are sure to sit here and watch my girlfriend show affection?”

girlfriend? ! Si Xiaobao’s whole person is not good.

At the moment she was astonished, the two women stared at the innocent Si Xiaobao. Then stepped on high heels to leave, and found an empty seat not far away to sit down!

Chapter 1451: The profile is handsome and cool!

Gu Yi just loosened Si Xiaobao's waist, "You can stand up!"
Si Xiaobao, "...". She stood up from Gu Yi's legs, put the coffee aside, grabbed Gu Yi's neck, gritted her teeth and said, "Gu Yi, ruin my reputation! It's not you who died today. It's me! I'm going to fight you!"

Even with his neck under control, Gu Yi still calmly told the grim-faced girl, "If you weren't sitting in the public area, I wouldn't talk to women!"

I don't sit in the VIP terminal, I sit here and smell strange!

There is no one but Si Xiaobao!

"Blame me?" She really didn't know that there would still be such a cheeky person as Gu Yi in the world!

Gu Yi blinked his eyelashes and acquiesced to her.

Si Xiaobao is so angry! Loosen the man's neck and sit down beside him angrily.

Gu Yi adjusted his breathing and looked out the terminal window.

The two said nothing before boarding the plane.

When she went home for a whole week, that is now, Si Xiaobao received a call from Rong Yue.

The word "Male God" flashed on the screen for a long time.

After a long time when the phone rang the sound, Si Xiaobao did not answer his call.

Gu Yi looked at her lightly, and she lightly looked at the phone screen.

She used to expect Rong Yue to call her, even if she said something. I even think of not sleeping well at night, and I will wake up several times to see if I missed important messages or calls on my phone.

But never.

Now seeing his call again, Si Xiaobao is not happy at all.

She remembered the sentence Gu Yi just said, "Si Xiaobao, break up with Rong Yue!"

She turned her phone to silent and asked the man next to her, "Do you know something?"

For example, Rong Yue doesn't love her...

Gu Yi looked directly at her, and he nodded.

"Are you looking at my brother's sake and didn't want me to be hurt, so I broke up with Rong Yue."

Gu Yi paused, but still nodded. Not too stupid!

She asked again, “Do you have evidence?”

In fact, what kind of evidence is needed? Look at this period of time and you will know Rong Yue’s performance. However, Si Xiaobao will not give up until the last moment!

“Wait!”

He threw two words to her and looked away.

Soon the ticket check began. After boarding the plane, Si Xiaobao was surprised to find that when the first class cabin was full, she could still be close to Gu Yi’s.

She curiously told Gu Yi, “When did you book the ticket?”

Her brother had booked her ticket, and she didn’t read it either.

Her brother had also booked the consignment just now.

“yesterday.”

“Yesterday? Why are we still together?” She was by the window, with Gu Yi on her left.

Gu Yi would never tell her that when he asked the assistant to book the air ticket yesterday, he booked it together with her air ticket.

Without getting his answer, Si Xiaobao curled his lips, this cold wood.

After sitting down, Si Xiaobao was surprised to find that on the other side of the aisle, there were two women who had just accosted him!

When they saw Gu Yi, the two women were obviously excited, and they were whispering about something.

Si Xiaobao, who was about to sit down, was pulled up by Gu Yi, “Change position!”

He was afraid that he would be choked to death by the perfume of the two women.

“I don’t want it, I like to be by the window!” Si Xiaobao sat down by the window.

Gu Yi copied his pockets with both hands and stared at leisurely Si Xiaobao. He had never seen such a difficult woman before!

In just a few seconds, Gu Yi bent down and hugged Si Xiaobao horizontally. “a...” Si Xiaobao who suddenly rose into the air wanted to scream, but he closed his mouth when he thought it was on the plane. .

Finally, she was left next to the aisle, and Gu Yi ignored her

resentful and resentful eyes and fastened herself a seat belt.

“Since there are so many problems, why not take a private jet?” Si Xiaobao fastened his seat belt unhappy.

“Second private jet and my mom are using it.” If it wasn’t for the two private jets of the Gu family that were occupied, would he toss about booking air tickets?

Si Xiaobao snorted angrily, “Isn’t there a cleanliness fetish? You can also make one yourself! Why share it with your family?”

“It has been ordered, and it hasn’t left the factory.” The man leaned back in the chair, his eyes falling out of the window. The profile is handsome and cool! Let Si Xiaobao, who is already an idiot, love and hate!

“Pack the first class cabin!” Si Shaozhe’s prodigal son often does this kind of thing!

Gu Yi said, “It’s the peak period of passenger transportation. When the assistant booked the ticket, he had almost booked it!”

What else can she say? Sit down! Before turning off the phone, he gave a vicious look at the two women who kept glaring at him.

Before the plane took off, a sweet-smiling stewardess came over and checked the seat belts for the two people.

When she saw Gu Yi, the flight attendant’s eyes brightened, and when she noticed Si Xiaobao again, the light in her eyes dimmed again.

Si Xiaobao is speechless.

The plane took off slowly, and within a few minutes, Si Xiaobao gradually fell asleep leaning on the back of his seat. Gu Yi glanced at the girl’s sleeping face, innocent and innocent, like a child...

Can’t help but shook his head, and called the stewardess, “Blanket.”

The flight attendant glanced at the sleeping Si Xiaobao knowingly, and brought a blanket over, when he was about to cover Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi took the blanket from her hand. He personally opened the neatly folded blanket to cover Si Xiaobao, and the stewardess who watched with a gentle movement had red hearts.

Unwilling to read a magazine that many people have read, Gu

Yi leaned back in his chair and looked out the window in thought.

Suddenly he weighed on his shoulder.

He turned his head, it turned out that Si Xiaobao had put his head on his shoulder. Not only that, he rubbed his shoulders and found a slightly comfortable position to fall asleep again.

... Gu Yi raised his hand, ready to push her head away, but saw her white tender face with a contented expression, and put down his hand again.

Si Xiaobao fell asleep until the plane landed, and the sweet voice of the stewardess on the radio woke her up. In the third second after opening my eyes, I heard a familiar male voice, "Dropping!"

Ok? Only then did she find herself leaning on Gu Yi's shoulder, drooling? She quickly touched the corners of her lips.

... Why!

Si Xiaobao sat up straight uncomfortably, pulled the blanket away from him, and stared at the man outside the window.

"You just drool!"

So, had she been sleeping on Gu Yi just now? Damn, what a shame...

Coming out of the airport, Gu Yi's assistant Jiang Yan had been waiting outside for a long time, took the salute from Si Xiaobao in Gu Yi's hand, and put it in the trunk.

Two people were sitting on a Porsche with Gu Yi, Jiang Yan started the car and slowly left the airport.

"Mr. Gu, where are we going now?"

Gu Yi squinted at Si Xiaobao, "Where do I live?"

"Xinhe Garden." She reported to leave the house.

Chapter 1452: See if she can't poison him to death!

Gu Yi didn't speak any more, Jiang Yan understood clearly, and drove towards Xinhe Garden.

On the way, Si Xiaobao called Dong Guo Rou, "Rou Rou, are you at work?"

"Yeah, I haven't got off work yet, how about you?" Dong Guo Rou feels so boring without Si Xiaobao's life! Lie on the table awkwardly, staring at the pager.

Si Xiaobao smiled playfully, "I just got off the plane, and I will cook dinner at home and wait for you to come back!"

If it hadn't been for her to call out softly at first, Gu Yi would definitely think Si Xiaobao was calling her boyfriend.

The tone is playful and gentle.

Dong Guo Rou suddenly sat upright, "Ah? Why didn't you say it early tonight? But I want to go home tonight, because my eldest brother is back, and knowing that I am working as a nurse is very angry, so I must go home..."

"That's it! It's okay, then you go home first!" Si Xiaobao was a little disappointed not seeing her.

"Okay, I'll go back before noon tomorrow. The baby is waiting for me at home!"

"Yeah, if your elder brother is not easy after going home, you should go for the postgraduate entrance examination!" She didn't want to delay Rourou for her own reasons.

"Okay, Xiaobao, I will try my best for our future!"

"Hehe, huh, goodbye!"

"Bye bye, what?"

...

After finishing the call, Si Xiaobao felt a gaze staring at her, and then she remembered that she was sitting in the ancient wing car.

It was still numb with Rourou just now, hehe...

Don't go to see Gu Yi at all. He lowered his head to play with his mobile phone. Taking this opportunity, he turned to Rong Yue's WeChat and sent him a WeChat message, "Is there something?"

When she was quiet, Gu Yi took out the file next to her and started busy working.

An hour later, the car stopped at the gate of Xinhe Garden.

Si Xiaobao said goodbye to Gu Yi, "Thanks! I'm leaving

now!”

“I heard you are good at cooking!” Gu Yi asked abruptly.

“Huh? How do you know?” Who told him, brother?

Gu Yi put down the file and told her, “It doesn’t matter who told me. Since the cooking skills are good, I want to thank me, so now I’m going to buy ingredients and cook for me!”

...

Si Xiaobao almost choked to death with his saliva!

Let her cook for Gu Yi? He thinks too beautiful, right?

“Dreaming! This lady is not easy to cook! Besides, I never cook for men other than my relatives!” As she said, she opened the door and got out of the car.

Gu Yi was very satisfied with the second half of her sentence, took out her mobile phone, and said lightly, “Then I need to call auntie.”

Auntie? “Which aunt?” The door was locked and she couldn’t open it...

Gu Yi looked at the cell phone and reported a list of numbers, and Si Xiaobao knew that he was talking about her mother!

Tang Dantong!

“What are you calling my mother... Don’t call!” Seeing that his thumb was about to click the dial button, Si Xiaobao swooped to grab his mobile phone.

But Gu Yi raised his hand and avoided her snatch, Si Xiaobao leaped into his arms very easily.

...

The cabin was quiet for an instant, and Si Xiaobao painfully rubbed the tip of his nose that was touched by his arm, “Gu Yi, are you hit by iron? It hurts!”

Jiang Yan didn’t dare to turn his head directly, so he looked at the rearview mirror in the car, probed the back of his head, and his mouth grew wide.

Mr. Gu is so close to a woman...?

Gu Yi waited until she sat up and told Jiang Yan, “Give me the car.”

Jiang Yan left, and Gu Yi sat in the main driver.

“Where is there a supermarket nearby?” he asked.

Si Xiaobao continued to rub the tip of his nose and pointed to the front, “500 meters.”

Gu Yi drove to the place she pointed.

No matter how Si Xiaobao protested on the road, Gu Yi didn't say a word, as if he didn't hear it.

Until reaching the entrance of the supermarket, the car parked in the parking space, Gu Yi took out his mobile phone and shook it in front of her, "Want me to call your mother?"

"Fight! You fight! I see what you said!" She really didn't believe it. Her mother would guard Gu Yi and yell at her?

Gu Yi glanced at her, "I told Auntie, you hug me, kiss me..."

"Gu Yi, are you sick! It was you who kissed me first, okay?"

Si Xiaobao is going crazy! Gu Yi, the **** black man, dare to twist the facts?

"Then see who your mother believes!" He clicked the dial button indifferently.

Si Xiaobao's heart twitched, "I do! Do! Don't call my mother!"

Damn Gu Yi, see if she can't poison him to death!

The man put away his cell phone with satisfaction and warned her, "I don't eat braised pork, I refuse to use oil and celery, and I dare to produce any moths, Si Xiaobao, see how I treat you!"

Si Xiaobao clenched his teeth and said, "I can cook braised pork with oil and celery. I like to eat it or not! I won't eat it!"

Still want to order food, dream it!

The man said coldly, "The last time you were drunk and was sent to the hospital by me, I took a picture of you, do you think I should put it in the hospital*?"

...

Si Xiaobao really didn't understand, how could there be such an annoying person as Gu Yi in the world!

She has spent eight lifetimes of mold to provoke this great god!

She still couldn't hold back, "You are too shameless!"

Gu Yi did not deny, "Well, shameless, shameless, perverted..."

Si Xiaobao, I remember!"

"...What do you remember? Take revenge on me?"

"That's right! Go! I don't have time to spend ink with you!"

Gu Yi himself showed no sign of getting off the car.

Si Xiaobao was too late to pursue the photo. "Aren't you going? I buy a lot of ingredients and let me carry it myself? Gu Yi, if that's the case, I'm really angry! If I get angry, the food will be very bad. It's unpalatable..."

“ ... ”

Three minutes later, Si Xiaobao was very satisfied and appeared at the gate of the supermarket with an ugly face! OMG! She finally got back a round, Si Xiaobao wanted to laugh out loud!

“Go cart!” Si Xiaobao Lingse ordered Gu Yi.

Gu Yi shot it with a cold gaze, Si Xiaobao shrank his head quickly, and went to pull a cart by himself.

Let me go! Si Xiaobao, are you too scared!

There are a lot of people in the supermarket. Si Xiaobao still asked the air-conditioned man beside him, “What kind of food do you want to eat?”

“casual!”

“Is the braised pork okay?” As soon as her voice fell, Gu Yi’s eyes shifted to her.

Si Xiaobao chuckled, “Just kidding, don’t you always look at me like you can freeze people to death?”

Gu Yi spit out a few words, “Bitter gourd! Go buy it!”

“I don’t eat bitter gourd...eat!” I bought a watch last year and was bullied again.

After choosing the fresh bitter gourd, the two of them followed this rhythm and selected several ingredients before going to the cashier.

When checking out, there was Rong Yue’s precedent, Dong Guo Rou’s advice, Si Xiaobao naturally went to see Gu Yi.

The man told him without blushing or breathing, “The wallet is in the car. If you want to get it, I don’t mind!”

Chapter 1453: Bad woman who cheated!

“Mobile phones are also fine.” She kindly reminded.

“The phone is also in the car.” Gu Yi didn’t care about the eyes of the little cashier girl next to him, and looked straight at Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao confessed her fate and took out the card in her purse. She was fate to pay for her life!

Seeing her chirping movements, the little cashier girl actually told her, “Beauty, there is such a handsome boyfriend, isn’t it a few hundred dollars? If it were me, I would be willing to throw tens of thousands of dollars on him! Otherwise, give me your boyfriend!”

Si Xiaobao resisted the urge to vomit blood and replied, “...He is not my boyfriend, if you want to take it away, hurry up! I thank you!”

The cashier beamed his eyes, and when he met Gu Yi’s cold eyes, he hurriedly accepted the card in Si Xiaobao’s hand to checkout.

Gu Yi went to Heishi Xiaobao, “Xiaobao, didn’t you just forget to bring your wallet? Are you going to break up with me? If you want, I will buy you the supermarket and let you be the boss!”

The cashier who had just swiped his card heard the words and looked at Gu Yi in admiration, wow, I didn’t expect this man to be a local tyrant! She just said it! How could such a man with temperament be a little white face that depends on a woman?

Si Xiaobao only felt a sweet smell pouring into his throat, and was forced back by her, “I’m not rare! Gu Yi...big wings... you are so good! Please pray that I won’t let me run into your girlfriend, Or I will definitely separate the two of you!”

“Xiaobao, go home quickly, stop making trouble, consider thinking about the baby in your stomach, be good...”

Si Xiaobao only felt black before his eyes, and almost didn’t faint.

Then I went to see the little beauty of the cashier, looked at the two people with regret, and said clearly, “Ah? There are children, I have no chance!”

Si Xiaobao endured all his emotions and followed the man out of the supermarket.

As soon as he arrived at the parking lot, Si Xiaobao kicked Gu Yi over...

Unexpectedly, Gu Yi seemed to have eyes behind his back, quickly avoided her assault, and tightly held her murderous right leg.

Immediately afterwards, he moved forward, "Ah!" Si Xiaobao plunged into his arms again...

"Is it appropriate to hug me all the time?" He faintly looked at the girl in his arms who was holding him tightly because he could not stand on one foot. Not only that, but also because of anger, his entire face was suffocated. It's red, indescribably cute.

Thinking of holding her now, Si Xiaobao tried to get rid of his legs, but to no avail, "You let me go!"

Gu Yi put the bag in his hand on the trunk of the car, and with his free hand, he hugged her in his arms, "I don't want to do anything, am I sorry for your hug?"

Dare to attack him, this Si Xiaobao must teach him a lesson!

It was not the first time. After knowing his intention, Si Xiaobao quickly exclaimed, "Don't..." It was too late. When her right leg was lowered, her red lips were sealed by him.

Once something starts, it is very addictive.

It was that Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao at this moment were deeply attracted to each other by this kiss, and soon entered the state.

At this moment, a slightly familiar voice pulled Si Xiaobao from the misty clouds back to reality, "Husband, look at the little couple over there, kissing in the parking lot... don't have the money to open the room?"

...This voice sounds like Xu Huan's.

Si Xiaobao opened his eyes, Yu Guang looked over, and it really was Xu Huan...

What a mess! To be discovered by the hospital!

But Gu Yi hugged her tightly, she had to pull off half of Gu Yi's suit, half covering her face!

In the next moment, Xu Huan recognized the man with his head down...

"Oh my god, husband, that man is our deputy dean... Oh my god, who is his girlfriend? You help me see..."

A dissatisfied male voice came over, "I didn't even recognize it when I saw it. What do I see?"

Xu Huan took a few steps forward for this amazing gossip, trying to see the woman in his arms clearly. Seeing that he was about to be caught doing something bad, Si Xiaobao's heartbeat accelerated and his breathing was short. Gu Yi felt her tense emotions, so he let go of her unhurriedly. Just as Xu Huan approached, Gu Yi suddenly swept a cold light, causing Xu Huan to stop abruptly, and said in embarrassment, "That... Doctor Gu, I'm sorry to disturb you, I'm leaving now.!"

The woman in his arms was tightly guarded, only the pink sports suit could be seen, and Xu Huan quickly took her boyfriend away.

It's a pity that I didn't see who the woman in Gu Yi's arms was!

However, think about it carefully, why is that woman's style so like... Si Xiaobao?

wrong! wrong! Si Xiaobao is still on vacation, it cannot be Xiaobao.

When their car left, Si Xiaobao dared to get out of Gu Yi's arms, and angrily accused Gu Yi, "It's all to blame on you! Xu Huan almost discovered it!"

If Xu Huan really sees her as her, then she won't be able to clean it after jumping into the Yellow River!

Gu Yi asked her calmly, "I have kissed you, and still want to wash it out?"

"You are ashamed to say? If you weren't you forcing me, how could we...like that!" Si Xiaobao wanted to cry without tears, she still has a boyfriend! Is this tantamount to betraying Rong Yue?

Si Xiaobao really did not expect that one day he would become a bad woman! Bad woman who cheated!

All this is thanks to Gu Yi!

Watching him close the trunk like a okay person, "Gu Yi, if you dare to kiss me in the future, I will definitely go to...

Gujia, tell your mother, let your mother clean you!"

Correct! That's it, after all, Xue Yanting didn't want them to be together!

"Whatever, my grandma welcomes you!"

In order to prevent her from escaping, Gu Yi stuffed her into the co-pilot, buckled her seat belt, and then locked the car door

before sitting in the main driver.

Ten minutes later, Si Xiaobao reluctantly brought the man carrying his suitcase to the apartment where she and Dong Guo Rou lived!

This house was bought by Si Shaozhe when she was in college. The one or two hundred square meters house is a bit big for one person, so Dong Guo Rou also moved in.

Four rooms and two halls, two little girls lived, more than enough.

“There are no slippers you wear, so don’t change them.” Si Chengyang and Si Shaozhe rarely come here, so she didn’t prepare men’s disposable slippers either.

Xiaobao is not a caring and virtuous woman. At the supermarket just now, she just forgot about being angry.

Gu Yi did not speak, took off his shoes and walked into the living room wearing white socks.

Put Si Xiaobao’s suitcase aside, and put the ingredients from the supermarket on the table.

Si Xiaobao looked at him like this and wanted to say that the ground was cold, but he opened his mouth and didn’t say it.

“Then you just sit down and I’ll cook!” After she said, she went to the kitchen with a grocery bag.

Chapter 1454: It's rumored that the Si family has a rich daughter

Now she just wants to make the food quickly, and send away the **** who doesn't know what is going on and wants to eat her cooking!

While Si Xiaobao was going to the kitchen, Gu Yi took a look at their apartment. Because there are part-time workers who come to clean up regularly, the apartment is very clean and tidy.

Two rooms with closed doors, one of the doors is pasted with a wooden gadget, which says: Qianqing Palace.

Dry Qing Palace? Isn't that the palace where the ancient emperor lived?

There is no doubt that such a weird house number is definitely Si Xiaobao's room!

Scorching sun knight, dry the palace, Si Xiaobao really had the wrong child.

Pushing open the door, Gu Yi breathed a sigh of relief, because the overall decoration style in the bedroom is still very feminine.

Mainly lavender, pink and white, the large lavender round bed is surrounded by bed curtains of the same color, and a few furry dolls are randomly thrown at the end of the bed.

On the bedside table next to it, there are a few simple things, and a crystal table.

There is a picture embedded in the table, which is a single photo of Si Xiaobao.

The girl was in the racecourse, wearing a custom-made pink riding outfit, wearing a pink safety helmet, and riding on a white horseback gallopingly in the wide racecourse.

In the sun, the smile is bright. The eyes that looked at the camera were shining brightly.

I have to say that Si Xiaobao has big eyes that can laugh.

Those eyes seemed to be able to speak and express her various emotions vividly.

If he remembers correctly, Si Xiaobao is just 23 years old this year.

Under the protection of Si's family, she has been living a carefree life like a little princess.

If he guessed right, Rong Yue is probably the first boyfriend of

that little girl!

Si Xiaobao was foolishly deceived and turned around by a scumbag man with two boats.

...

Gu Yi's eyes were surprised by the cosmetics and skin care products on the dressing table next to him.

Top international brands of toners, lotions, essences, creams...

At least two bottles of each.

There are also lipsticks, the ones that are opened and unopened, there are... twenty or thirty.

Liquid foundation, BB cream, cushions...not to mention, they occupy more than half of the dressing table.

Bi Gu Lu and her mother's dressing table are much exaggerated.

He casually picked up a bottle of familiar essence, which he knew, because when he was in the UK before, Gu Lu called and asked him to carry a few bottles.

He remembered that after Jiang Yan finished buying, the invoice price he got back was an average of 18 thousand per bottle. The key is that each bottle is only 20 ml.

If it weren't for him in the UK, he would pay the bill after the calculation, and Gu Lu would not let her buy the essence of this brand...

This Si Xiaobao just used such expensive cosmetics as soon as he came out to work, and it is true that the rumors that the Si family has a rich daughter.

Thinking of this, Gu Yi thought more about it. Fortunately, his property can afford several Si Xiaobaos like this...

There is also a bookshelf next to it. The books on the bookshelf are all world famous books and best-selling books around the world.

The books seem to be brand new, and it is estimated that the little girl bought them for decoration.

Before he knew it, he walked into her cloakroom. Although Gu Yi knew that it was wrong to enter a girl's room casually, he could not control his steps...

The cloakroom in the apartment is not comparable to the cloakroom in the villa, it is several square meters smaller.

Small but complete.

Each cabinet is full of Si Xiaobao's clothes, neat and tidy from

spring and summer to autumn and winter.

It's so neat, it doesn't look like she cleaned it herself, it is estimated that some part-time workers came to clean it.

There is no rule in jewelry, it's all weird. Even if there is a set of pearl jewelry with a more lady style, the carved shapes make people laugh.

For example, the necklace in his hand is obviously a rare and expensive South Sea pearl. It is called the queen of pearls, but it is carefully carved into a hollow. There are strange patterns on the outside, which completely cover the temperament of its queen, and become a very unique style of pearl jewelry.

To put it bluntly, it is violent!

Si Xiaobao found Gu Yi in her cloakroom. When he saw him, he was in a daze with his favorite necklace.

She was not calm in an instant, raising the spatula in her hand, "Gu Yi! Put down that necklace!"

Gu Yi gave her a sideways look, "Like pearls?"

He looked at her jewelry cabinet again, which contained various pearl jewelry with many shapes.

"Yeah! Why are you giving me away?" Si Xiaobao wiped his hand on his apron, took the necklace in his hand, and put it back.

Gu Yi put both hands in his pocket, "Tahiti black pearl, would you like it?"

It just so happens that he has.

"My god, Tahiti Black Pearl? Gu Yi, are you serious?"

Si Xiaobao, who knew the goods, was totally excited at this moment, rushed to Gu Yi, raised his head and looked at him expectantly.

Tahitian pearls are very precious and can be seen at auctions every year. Not all Tahitian pearls are black, such as gray, green, blue, brown...

The man nodded and spoke proudly, "Cook well, and if it meets my appetite, I will give it to you!"

Si Xiaobao nodded as if pounding garlic, "Okay, I'll go right now, Doctor Gu, just take a look!"

After that, I disappeared in a while!

Back in the kitchen, Si Xiaobao didn't feel right. When she first saw Gu Yi in her cloakroom, she was going to find him to settle the account. Why is she now running over to cook with

excitement?

...

Half an hour later

Si Xiaobao brought four dishes and one soup to the dining table. Gu Yi was on the phone, and when she saw her cooking, he went directly to the bathroom to wash his hands.

When he came out after washing his hands, Si Xiaobao had already prepared the prepared wheaten porridge, one bowl was his and the other bowl was his own.

The four dishes are two meats and two vegetarians, and sure enough there is no longer braised pork or celery.

Crab meat double bamboo shoots, chicken breast, fried bitter gourd, okra scrambled eggs, seaweed soup.

Si Xiaobao picked up a piece of okra scrambled egg in front of Gu Yi and placed it on his plate for the black pearl.

Gu Yi didn't eat her food right away, but asked her first, "When did you buy the okra?"

"Just now! Didn't you see it?"

... Gu Yi did not see it, she muttered to a lot of dishes, and he didn't pay attention.

However, this just happens to make him tease her.

"Do you think I need supplements? Si Xiaobao, do you have any intentions?"

His words made Xiaobao a little dumbfounded, "What do you mean?"

Gu Yi picked up the okra and put it in his mouth elegantly, chewing it calmly and swallowing it, his cooking skills are very good, "Baidu is about the effect of okra."

Chapter 1455: He should be a superb man, right?

Si Xiaobao really ran and took his mobile phone back, and then typed in a few Chinese characters for the function of okra. When she saw the first effect, her head became big and her face flushed suddenly.

Does she not know? I only heard that okra can lose weight, okay?

This... This is embarrassing, how should she explain? Si Xiaobao put down his phone and drank two porridge. He didn't dare to look at the opposite man, and quietly defended himself, "I really didn't know before, otherwise you don't eat..."

After speaking, Si Xiaobao went to take the okra scrambled eggs in front of him and prepared to exchange it with the bitter gourd in front of him.

But he was stopped by Gu Yi, "No, let's not take it as an example. I don't need to invigorate the kidney, remember?"

Si Xiaobao didn't think too much about what to do without taking it as an example, and what did not need to invigorate the kidney, so he nodded stupidly, "OK, good."

The man retracted his gaze with satisfaction and began to concentrate on his meal.

Neither of them thought that the first time they ate alone together, it was in Si Xiaobao's apartment where Si Xiaobao personally cooked.

"Doctor Gu, can I not go to work tomorrow?" She couldn't help but ask.

Gu Yi took a sip of porridge and responded to her with six words, "I can't eat or sleep."

Si Xiaobao, "..."

Ya's pretending to be like that, when he was in her house, I didn't see him talking less!

Ten minutes later, Gu Yi finished his dinner first, while Si Xiaobao was still drinking porridge.

The man took out a tissue, wiped his mouth, and sat in a seat watching Si Xiaobao eat.

The girl doesn't have the graceful taste of other celebrities at all, on the contrary, she gobbles up casually, eating whatever she wants, without any pretentiousness.

Si Xiaobao is really different!

With the pressure of the man facing him and his tenet of not talking, Si Xiaobao finally finished his last mouthful of porridge.

Before he wiped his mouth clean, he couldn't help but ask him, "Look at what I do when I eat, are you not full?"

"The way you eat makes people look very appetizing." He answered truthfully.

"Huh? What does this mean? So, are you full or not?"

Throwing the used tissues into the trash can, Si Xiaobao stood up and began to clean up the leftovers.

This is the only way to eat or not, because the dishes she cooked have already been eaten...

Gu Yi didn't speak, stood up and opened the refrigerator, found a bottle of pure water, ready to rinse his mouth.

Si Xiaobao stopped him, "Do you know how to wash dishes?"

This is the thing she hates most!

When Dong Guo Rou is usually present, this job does not belong to her!

Gu Yi told her simply, "Yes!"

"That's good, come and wash the dishes!"

"Where's the dishwasher?" There is no dishwasher in Si Xiaobao's kitchen? It's not like her style.

Si Xiaobao smiled, "It was originally there, but it was broken by the auntie, so I gave it to her, before I had time to buy a new one."

In order to save the trouble of maintenance, Si Xiaobao simply gave the dishwasher to the auntie hourly worker.

Gu Yi told her expressionlessly, "I can wash the dishes, but I don't!" Then he took pure water and went to the bathroom.

The angry Si Xiaobao opened his mouth, without saying a word.

Finally, simply throw the cleaned up dishes into the sink, pour the detergent, and leave it alone.

After wiping the table diligently, Gu Yi walked out of the bathroom.

He took off his suit jacket, rolled up his shirt cuffs, and walked here.

Si Xiaobao looked at him suspiciously, "What are you doing?"

The man who walked up to her coldly threw two words to her, "Wash the dishes!"

what? Doesn't this uncle do not wash it?

Si Xiaobao followed him into the kitchen and asked him uneasy, "Can you wash it? I can bring this tableware back from Europe. In case it breaks, it won't fit well..."

"To shut up!"

"I want to shut up. I'm afraid that you will throw the bowl. Have you washed the bowl at home?" The child of the ancient family must be the one who came to reach out and open his mouth.

"If you don't shut up, will I stop throwing the bowl?"

...That said, all right! She shut up!

Si Xiaobao watched as the man picked up a bowl and a dishcloth and began to clean it skillfully. He looked at the greasy dishes with disgust.

Two minutes later, Si Xiaobao obsessively looked at the back of the man doing housework, so handsome!

This big wing, why can it be so handsome and so temperamental in every move?

Not only does he have superb medical skills, he also does housework. If his personality is not too weird and hateful, he should be a superb man?

"Si Xiaobao." The man called her without turning his head.

"Ok?"

"You buy okra for a purpose, right?"

"What purpose?"

"Just like now, if you look at me like this, do you want me to do something to you?" Or would you keep staring at him?

This sentence successfully pulled back her free-spirited soul,

"Acridine?! What are you talking about! I have a boyfriend!

Humph!"

Gu Yi, this stinky man, said so Chi Guoguo.

Si Xiaobao clutched his hot face and ran back to the living room.

Where she did not see, the corners of the man's lips were raised. The green plants that Dong Guo Rou temporarily placed on the window sill bloomed with beautiful daffodils. Even the delicate flowers, compared with the man's smile at the moment, were a bit eclipsed.

When Si Xiaobao went to the kitchen to check the results, he was completely shocked.

As long as the kitchen was visible, Gu Yi cleaned it all. The washed dishes are all wiped clean and placed on the dish rack, and the sink is also wiped clean. There is no drop of water... Sure enough, it was someone with serious cleanliness, Si Xiaobao really couldn't imagine what Gu Yi's room would look like.

“Still satisfied?”

The man walked out of the bathroom again and saw Si Xiaobao looking at his kitchen with his mouth open.

This little girl is not only reckless, but also easy to be calm, isn't she just washing the dishes?

Si Xiaobao nodded quickly, “Satisfied, satisfied.” Then ran over to Gu Yi joking, “If you don't become a doctor someday, I want to hire you to do my part-time job!”

The man picked up his suit and snorted disdainfully, “Whimsical!”

Even if he wasn't a doctor, Gu Yi would not bend himself to be Si Xiaobao's part-time job!

The man raised his suit jacket, put it on his body neatly, and told Si Xiaobao, who was once again a nympho, “My shirt was stained with a few drops of water because of doing housework for you, so I will pay me a new one!”

“...Can I wash you?” For a housework, paid for a shirt? How can Gu Yi wear tens of thousands of shirts? Thousands of dollars for a housework? How many hourly jobs is enough for her?

I had known that Gu Yi was so dark, and killed her and wouldn't let him wash the dishes!

“You can wash clothes?” He obviously didn't believe it. It's not that he looks down on Si Xiaobao, but because he doesn't believe in Si Chengyang. Si Chengyang will let his baby girl do this?

Chapter 1456: I used to pass

Is this all seen by him? Si Xiaobao scratched his head awkwardly, “Fortunately, a shirt can still be washed!”

Although it may not be clean, but at least it will wash!

Her usual clothes, except for her personal clothes, are either delivered to the laundry or washed on the hour. It is completely out of her turn.

“I don’t believe you!” The man refused directly! I looked at the time on my wrist, “You are allowed to continue to rest tomorrow. I have two operations tomorrow. After it is over, it should be just in the evening. Go with me to buy clothes at night.”

At the end, he added three more words, “You pay for it!”

“You are not a pit...” Me?

“Tahiti Black Pearl for a shirt, who is Si Xiaobao cheating?”

Gu Yi said, blocking Si Xiaobao’s mouth to death.

Tahiti black pearls are extremely valuable, and a shirt is only a few dollars. Of course Si Xiaobao is not stupid!

She quickly put on her signature smile, “Master Gu, see you tomorrow night!”

“Well, also, the cooking skills are good. My grandma must like it very much. I will make an appointment another day and I will bring grandma over to try your cooking skills!” Besides being stupid, Si Xiaobao finally has an advantage, that is, cooking. Good art!

Si Xiaobao, “...”

“Then this Sunday night, I’m on a business trip on Friday, and I’ll be back on Sunday afternoon. I should be free in the evening. You can prepare the ingredients at home and wait for my grandma to come over!”

Si Xiaobao, “...”

Si Xiaobao had no room to speak at all, and Gu Yi directly arranged everything.

She is a poor worm who can only take orders and obey orders...

Looking at the man who was going to the hallway to put on shoes, Si Xiaobao quickly retrieved his tongue, “No, Gu Yi, why should I listen to you?”

“Yu Gong, I am your boss. Yu Si... Seeing from my relationship with Shaozhe, you should call me brother. So, Yu

Gong is private, you should listen to me and take it for granted!”

Si Xiaobao curled his lips, “Call your brother? Brother Gu?

Tsk tusk, Google God, you don’t give it away!”

Google God? The man in shoes glanced at her, “I owe a lesson!”

“Cut, you can call my dad if there is any kind of thing, and let him teach me! Slightly...” Si Xiaobao made a grimace at him!

Call Si Chengyang to teach her? Is she testing his IQ? The slave of Si Chengyang’s daughter, would he be willing to teach Si Xiaobao?

He hooked his finger at Si Xiaobao, “Come here.”

“What did I do in the past?” She looked in his eyes with triumphant small eyes, really wanting to beat her.

“Come here and let you see if I can teach you a lesson without calling Si Chengyang!” Gu Yi took off his worn shoes where Si Xiaobao hadn’t noticed.

“Am I stupid? I’m not going... Ah...” Si Xiaobao screamed and ran behind him.

Because Gu Yi suddenly rushed over, Si Xiaobao ran away in fright.

But she did not escape... Three seconds before she rushed into the bedroom, he was squeezed against the wall of the living room.

He controlled her hands behind her, and the man put dangerous eyes on her face, “Run!”

Si Xiaobao, who wanted to cry without tears, shook his head quickly, knowing the current affairs as Junjie, “Don’t run away, I am wrong, Doctor Gu, Brother Gu, I am wrong!”

He accepted her apology with satisfaction, released her hand, Si Xiaobao just breathed a sigh of relief, and the next moment his red lips were sealed by the man.

Hey hey, she apologized! Gu Yi, the bastard! Big gangster!

She has a boyfriend, how can she be kissed by Gu Yi twice or three times?

“Uuuuu...” She cried suddenly.

Gu Yi opened his eyes and looked at the girl with tears in her eyes, looking at him bitterly.

Slowly let go of her red lips, but didn’t get a distance, frowned slightly, “Why are you crying?”

She choked and said aggrievedly, "I am someone who has a boyfriend, and you are still like this... Oh, you are forcing me to be a bad woman!"

A drop of tears slipped from her eyes, Si Xiaobao was really uncomfortable, she didn't want to be a bad woman!

Even if you can't find a lover's feeling in Rong Yue, you shouldn't do this kind of thing before breaking up with him.

Gu Yi's thumb wiped away her tears, "Don't cry."

For some reason, he couldn't help but kiss Si Xiaobao when he saw Si Xiaobao.

"Woo, you made me betray Rong Yue, you made me a bad woman with two boats!" She continued to complain.

Gu Yi's long arms stopped her waist and brought her into his arms, "Don't cry, can I not do this in the future?"

At least before she and Rong Yue broke up, she didn't do this to her again.

"Well, you have to count your words!" With his assurance, she wiped tears with the back of her hand.

Resisting the urge to kiss her again, Gu Yi released her, "rest early."

He turned and walked to the door, put on his shoes, opened the door of her apartment, his steps stopped, "If you don't want to, you don't have to go tomorrow."

Si Xiaobao didn't know how to answer him. Gu Yi couldn't get the answer for a long time. He glanced at the confused Si Xiaobao again and left her apartment.

The tranquility in the apartment was restored, and Si Xiaobao still wondered whether he should go with Gu Yi to buy him a shirt tomorrow.

Before going to bed, Si Xiaobao still sent him a message, 'go tomorrow!'

The next morning, she saw Gu Yi's message back to her at one o'clock in the middle of the night, 'no need, the next Sunday will also be cancelled.'

At two o'clock in the morning, I sent another one, 'I'm sorry, I used to pass.'

...

VVIP Inpatient Department

When Si Xiaobao arrived, several nurses were all gathered together. , Pu Junying looked like a broken love again,

listening to Xu Huan's gossip with relish.

The moment he saw Si Xiaobao, Xu Huan still didn't react. Because she didn't expect that Si Xiaobao, who was on vacation, would come so early, she immediately walked over to pull Si Xiaobao and tentatively asked her, "Xiaobao, when did you come?"

Knowing what Xu Huan was about to say, Si Xiaobao looked away and lied, "This morning."

Fortunately, today is the afternoon class. Because Gu Yi refused her going to the mall, she ran to work.

"Oh!" Xu Huan seemed to breathe a sigh of relief, and then told her mysteriously, "Do you know, I saw Doctor Gu and his girlfriend kissing in the parking lot of a supermarket last night!" "

How could Si Xiaobao not know? Know better than anyone!

"He... isn't that his girlfriend? Doesn't he have no girlfriend?"

"How do you know that Dean Gu doesn't have a girlfriend?"

He is so good. There are many women chasing him. It's normal to have a girlfriend. Besides, if it's not a girlfriend, would Dean Gu kiss that woman?"

"..." Because of Gu Yi's two WeChat messages, Si Xiaobao is in a strange mood now, and he has no thoughts to continue telling her about this matter, "Oh, there is it! I will change clothes first!"

Chapter 1457: wing

“Xiaobao, what’s the matter with you? Why do you look sullen?” Xu Huan stared at the sluggish Si Xiaobao curiously, she rarely looked like this!

Si Xiaobao shook his head, “Maybe I didn’t rest well last night, I’ll go first!”

“Hey, don’t go first, Xiaobao, have you heard of Zhen Xining?” Xu Huan stopped her again.

Si Xiaobao originally wanted to shake his head, but after reacting, he nodded again.

“Do you know? Zhen Xining is coming to work in our hospital, have you heard?” Almost all the hospital knows the news, and it is estimated that only Si Xiaobao, who has been on vacation for several days, doesn’t know it!

Si Xiaobao raised his eyelids and glanced at Xu Huan, who was very excited, and couldn’t bear to beat her good mood. He responded with a coordinated response, “Really? When? Is it going to the obstetrics and gynecology department?”

“Really! It’s coming next week! She is the authority in the obstetrics and gynecology department, she must go to the obstetrics and gynecology department!”

“Oh, okay, I see, I’m leaving now!” Zhen Xining, Si Xiaobao had never seen him before, but had heard of it many times. Apart from admiring her, she was not too interested.

Xu Huan seemed to be really uncomfortable, so she didn’t force her this time.

When Si Xiaobao went to the locker room, he called Dong Guo Rou. It’s a pity that Dong Guo Rou asked for leave today, but she didn’t come anymore. There was not even a person to vent, she was the only one left.

Everything was normal at work. Wang Xixi was supposed to be on duty this evening, but there was something temporary at home, so I found Si Xiaobao to change her shift.

Si Xiaobao happened to be fine, so he stayed on duty.

At eleven o’clock in the evening, the night shift was almost gone, and Si Xiaobao sat at the nurses station and fell asleep.

“Si Xiaobao? Si Xiaobao...”

In a daze, Si Xiaobao heard someone calling her name again, she suddenly opened her eyes, and there was a man standing in front of her.

After a moment of confusion, Si Xiaobao realized that the man who was smiling at him was Gu Yi's assistant-Jiang Yan.

"Si Xiaobao, are you awake?" Si Xiaobao looked dazed, so cute, Jiang Yan didn't hold back his chuckle.

She nodded quickly, trying to make her eyes wide open,

"Assistant Jiang, hello!"

Jiang Yan remembered his purpose, put away his smile, took out a delicate handbag and handed it to Si Xiaobao, "Doctor Gu asked me to pass it on to you."

Si Xiaobao didn't pick up the handbag, she probably guessed what was inside.

Didn't the two sentences Gu Yi said on WeChat last night meant to keep her away from her in the future?

"Thank you, Assistant Jiang, help me return this to Doctor Gu."

Jiang Yan gave Gu Yi a thumbs up in his heart, and he guessed that Si Xiaobao would refuse, "Miss Si, a man wants to do what he says. Doctor Gu said, if you don't want it, it's okay. You do it yourself."

Don't even give her room for rejection?

Si Xiaobao got angry, took the handbag and threw it into the trash can beside Jiang Yan in front of Jiang Yan.

"Okay, I have handled it, Assistant Jiang, please come back!"

Jiang Yan glanced at the handbag in the trash can with complicated eyes, and couldn't help but remind, "Miss Si, the contents inside are priceless..."

"I know, but this lady is not uncommon, otherwise you will bring him back!"

Si Xiaobao pinched the corner of his clothes tightly, trying to suppress the urge to pick it up.

Jiang Yan shook his head, "Okay, Miss Si, I'm leaving now!"

"Well, goodbye Assistant Jiang!"

...

The nurse's station was quiet again. Si Xiaobao was no longer sleepy this time, his eyes kept staring at the handbag in the trash can.

Is she too much? After all, she agreed to accept the ancient wing pearl.

When he was about to get off work, Si Xiaobao picked up his handbag and opened the dark blue brocade box. There were

two huge black pearls lying quietly inside.

The appearance is round and the color is bright, which is a good thing at first glance.

She gently touched the two pearls, hesitating whether to return them to Gu Yi.

After Dong Guo Rou returned from home the next day, Si Xiaobao asked Dong Guo Rou and accepted two pearls.

When they were on the morning shift, the two went to the mall together, and Dong Guo Rou helped Si Xiaobao choose a shirt for Gu Yi.

Returning to the apartment at night, Si Xiaobao received a call from Rong Yue again, asking her to come out for dinner.

Si Xiaobao did not refuse, because she wanted to break up with Rong Yue again.

However, Rong Yue performed very well this time, completely looking like a good boyfriend and a warm boy. Si Xiaobao wanted to break up without a chance.

In the end, Si Xiaobao had to part with boredom and Rong Yue.

Watching Si Xiaobao's car leave, Rong Yue's white face was full of dissatisfaction. This Si Xiaobao is not as cute as Zhang Suwei, nor does Zhang Suwei have a girlfriend. If she hadn't seen her rich, she would have been thrown away!

Later on Sunday night, Gu Yi did not really show up with Mei Xiangwei, and Si Xiaobao felt a strong sense of loss. In fact, she also changed shifts and went to the supermarket to buy a lot of food suitable for the elderly.

...

Sure enough, she thought too much, and it seemed that Gu Yi really wanted to draw a line with her.

That being the case, so be it! She doesn't care...

On Monday, Si Xiaobao sneaked into the deputy dean's office and knocked on the door of Gu Yi's office.

Si Xiaobao did not expect that the one who opened the door was a woman, a very pretty and tall woman, with long black hair that had not been dyed in any color and was curled on her shoulders.

She wears off-white designer clothes and the most popular pointed high heels. If you only see Zhen Xining in this way, you will definitely think that she is just a celebrity daughter.

The image has nothing to do with the doctors in obstetrics and gynecology.

The woman said steadily, "Hello, what's the matter?"

Si Xiaobao remembered that this woman is the authoritative doctor in obstetrics and gynecology that everyone said some time ago—Zhen Xining.

she is back? Are you really going to work in the hospital?

"Hello, I'm here to find Gu Yi!"

The word Gu Yi in Si Xiaobao's mouth made Zhen Xining look at her more.

Wearing a nurse's uniform, not named Doctor Gu, but Gu Yi...

Zhen Xining smiled and looked into the office, "Ying, a little nurse is looking for you!"

wing.....

Little nurse...

The identity between the two women was instantly opened, and Si Xiaobao felt that Zhen Xining's tone made her very uncomfortable.

"Come in." Gu Yi knew who it was when he heard the voice.

Zhen Xining stepped aside, Si Xiaobao walked into the office, Gu Yi was sitting at the desk, looking at her.

His gaze was faint, as if looking at a stranger again...

Si Xiaobao suddenly became nervous, and Haw didn't pass the handbag in his hand for a long time. She was very courageous before coming. What happened now? A little scared seeing Gu Yi?

Gu Yi didn't urge her either, so he watched Si Xiaobao struggle in place.

Chapter 1458: I want to break up with Rong Yue
However, Zhen Xining stood beside Gu Yi, watching Si Xiaobao with him.

When two people stand together, Si Xiaobao thinks they are very good match!

Hurt, hurt? Where does it hurt? Heart? Si Xiaobao did not pay attention either.

Just thinking about forgetting it, it's all here, so I'll give it away! Si Xiaobao put the handbag in his hand on his desk and said, "President Gu, I'm sorry to soil your shirt. This is for you. I'm really sorry, goodbye!"

After speaking, before Gu Yi had any reaction, Si Xiaobao turned and ran out of the office.

Since Gu Yi did not allow her to refuse, she did not allow Gu Yi to refuse, even if he did not like the shirt style, she would not let him refuse!

Gu Yi didn't get the handbag right away, just like Si Xiaobao, he was in a daze for a while.

Zhen Xining took all his expressions into her eyes and asked him at random, "Ying, who is that little nurse? Why are the nurses so rude now? I will pay you for a shirt and ran away after delivery? Wing, the shirt should be kept Are you here?"

Gu Yi did not speak, just when Zhen Xining felt a little embarrassed, he said, "Keep it."

Zhen Xining glanced at Gu Yi's expressionless face in surprise, her heart tightened, just about to speak, she heard Gu Yi say, "Bring it back and give it to Uncle Yang."

The Uncle Yang in his mouth, Zhen Xining knew, was a gardener in the ancient family.

"Well, do you need me to deal with this kind of little thing?"

Zhen Xining casually opened the handbag and took out the neat white shirt inside.

After seeing the brand, she couldn't laugh a bit. It's hard to buy shirts of this brand.

Because all the shirts in this brand series are made by the French master Michael and his wife.

Often sold out. Later, because the demand was short of demand, this Mr. Michael trained several apprentices and produced them together.

The shirt will also indicate which one is made by Michael and

which one is made by his apprentice.

Many of the people bought were made by his apprentices, including Zhen Xining, who wanted to buy shirts for her father and Gu Yi several times, but they didn't order them.

But let the little nurse just buy it? Who is that little nurse?

What's your identity?

She wanted to say that this kind of cheap thing, throw it away. But now it seemed that she couldn't say anything, because Gu Yi didn't understand either.

In fact, this shirt was ordered by Si Xiaobao after calling Stingli. At the beginning, the store kept telling her that only his apprentice can do it. Mr. Michael's is sold out and needs to be ordered months in advance.

She had no choice but to call Stingli's number and asked Dingli's brother to think of a solution. This kind of thing was a trivial matter to him, and he helped Si Xiaobao to solve it quickly, and it was Mr. Michael who called the shop himself. The store manager personally took a few shirts, let her choose, and finally chose a white shirt.

She knows that Gu Yi likes to wear black shirts most of the time, but Si Xiaobao thinks that men still look good in white shirts. Like older brother and older brother Dingli, they often wear white shirts, so handsome!

In the end, he spent money that made Si Xiaobao painful and bought a white shirt made by Mr. Michael for Gu Yi.

At ten o'clock in the evening, Gu Yi's Maserati stopped in the Gu's garage. Before getting off the car, he looked at the handbag on the co-pilot and fell into deep thought.

Big palm unconsciously touched the shallow tooth mark left by her on his hand. Five minutes later, he carried his handbag and got out of the car. Go straight back to your room and put it in the closet together with the handbag.

Xinhe Garden

Dong Guo Rou arrived home from get off work and gently pushed open the door next door, "Xiaobao, are you asleep?"

The bedside lamp inside emits a faint light. Si Xiaobao is leaning on the bedside looking at the phone, "Not yet, Rourou, you are back."

Knowing that she was not asleep, Dong Guo Rou opened her door and ran in, "How is it? Xiaobao, did Dean Gu accept it?"

Si Xiaobao closed the phone, nodded and shook his head, and then told her depressed, "I'm afraid he would refuse, so I just put it on his desk, and I don't know if he took it away."

"Ah? That's it?" Dong Guo Rou didn't know what to say, pushed his glasses, and sat down by Si Xiaobao's bed.

The room was quiet for a while, and Si Xiaobao said again, "Rourou, I want to break up with Rong Yue."

Dong Guo Rou pulled her hand with excitement, and exaggeratedly patted the back of her hand, "Xiao Bao, my Baoer, you finally wake up! How? Did you find that Dean Gu is stronger than Rong? Up?"

It does not make sense! But... think about it, although Gu Yi is hateful, but I have to admit that the stronger the Birong... well, much better.

However, she broke up with Rong Yue, "It has nothing to do with Gu Yi."

"This is not the point, the point is that you finally wake up, that's enough, Xiaobao, let's find Rong Yue to break up tomorrow!" And Rong Yue broke up, Dong Guo Rou agreed with one hundred.

Si Xiaobao nodded, and, "Rourou, you say, what should I do with these two black pearls?"

Dong Guo Rou thought for a while, and a good idea suddenly appeared in his head, "Anyway, you want to break up with Rong Yue, so you can make two jewelry with these two pearls, one for you and one for Gu Yi, how great!"

To put it bluntly, that is, couple jewelry!

Since Gu Yi would give Xiaobao this, it is possible that he would like Xiaobao.

"I and Gu Yi are one by one? Isn't this... not so good?" She and Gu Yi are one by one, and Si Xiaobao always feels something is wrong at this point.

"What's wrong? Anyway, Gu Yi gave you such an expensive thing. You two will be one by one, and you won't have a conscience? Right?" As far as she knows, Si Xiaobao is accepting Gu Yi. After the two precious black pearls of the Wing, his conscience has been disturbed.

Si Xiaobao felt that what Dong Guo Rou said was reasonable, "Then I will ask my brother to find a carver for me tomorrow, but what will it look like?"

“Oh, my stupid Xiaobao! The style is not important, okay? The important thing is the meaning, who gave it to you, who you are about to give to, okay?”

“...But why did I bite this for Gu Yi?” It was still something similar to a couple’s jewelry.

This question also stopped Dong Guo Rou. Although the two are a bit ambiguous, they are not boyfriends and girlfriends after all. “Because he gave it to you, it’s that simple. It’s normal to give a friend an accessory!”

What is abnormal is that it depends on what thought Si Xiaobao gave to Gu Yi.

Dong Guo Rou’s words remind Si Xiaobao, friend! Correct! She and Gu Yi barely counted as friends!

“Okay, that’s the decision!” Si Xiaobao made the decision just as soon as he patted his thigh!

“Then Xiaobao, you go to bed earlier, I’m back to the room!”

Dong Guo Rou saw that Si Xiaobao was feeling better, and then left with confidence.

Chapter 1459: Sister-in-law, you are so nice

“Well, good night, soft.”

“Good night, baby, what?”

“kisses.”

...

The two girls looked at each other and smiled before they parted.

Back in the room, Dong Guo Rou let go of her smile, opened the phone album, and looked at Su Xingyu wearing a police uniform, with red eyes.

Will he... be her lover?

A tear fell down her cheek. She wanted to learn how Xiaobao did to Rong Yue and be more proactive, but she didn't dare...

Because the other party is Su Xingyu, that serious Su Xingyu, Su Xingyu who can shrink her together with a straight face.

As the night got deeper and deeper, the two girls gradually fell asleep.

Early next morning

Si Xiaobao got up early from the bed and woke Si Shaozhe who was sleeping with his wife.

“Brother, do me a favor, find me a master and carve two pearls!”

Si Shaozhe helplessly asked her, “Didn't you find someone for you before?”

Si Xiaobao likes to carve pearls with other patterns or shapes. Si Shaozhe has introduced her to two masters so that she can carve pearls at any time in the future.

“No, my two pearls are very precious, you must find me another top master to make them!”

Si Xiaobao rubbed his tousled long hair, walked out the door with his mobile phone, knocked on the door of the next room, “Rourou, get up, go to work today!”

Her loud voice made Si Shaozhe rubbed his ears helplessly, “What pearls are so precious?”

“Tahiti black pearl!” Si Xiaobao answered casually.

Si Shaozhe opened his mouth, “Didn't you buy this for you before? Shouldn't you be surprised?”

“Because it was given to me by someone else!” Si Xiaobao raised his lips, and Dong Guo Rou's door was opened, looking at Si Xiaobao who was a little abnormal in confusion.

“Xiaobao, did the sun come out from the west today? Why did you get up so early?” Dong Guo Rou’s words fell into Si Shaozhe’s ears through the phone, imitating Dong Guo Rou and said exactly the same thing.

Si Xiaobao scratched his head embarrassedly, “Rourou, wash your face and brush your teeth, let’s go to work early!”

Then he told Si Shaozhe, “Si Shaozhe, are you looking for it?”

“Don’t find...” To bother him and his wife’s good sleep, Si Shaozhe thought about deliberately embarrassing her first.

However, his mobile phone was snatched from the bed by Snuan Nuan, and he gently told Si Xiaobao, “Xiaobao, SL Group has a talent in this field, I will let him contact you!”

“Well, it’s better than sister-in-law, sister-in-law, I love you to death! What!” Si Xiaobao almost jumped up excitedly.

She was excited like a child, Si Nuan Nuan shook her head helplessly, “Well, I’ll find it for you when I get up, don’t worry!”

“Okay, okay, sister-in-law, you are so kind, why did you marry Si Shaozhe? It’s like a flower on the cow dung!”

“Puff!” Snuan Nuan couldn’t help laughing.

Si Shaozhe grabbed the phone with a sullen expression, “Si Xiaobao, dare you say this to your brother... Hey, Si Xiaobao... Si Xiaobao! This stinky girl, dare to call me!”

Being so disturbed by Si Xiaobao, the couple couldn’t sleep either. Si Nuannuan sat up from the bed and went to the cloakroom to find clothes to change.

When I opened the closet, I accidentally saw an orange coat given to her by Si Xiaobao, which reminded me of the last time I bought the coat.

This coat was taken by her, Xiaobao, and a celebrity Li Huimin. When Xiaobao went to pick her coat, Li Huimin asked her quietly, “Nuannuan, Sijia father and son already love Si Xiaobao so much, so why are you? Treating her so well? She is your sister-in-law, won’t you feel uncomfortable when your husband treats her well?”

Sinuannuan smiled slightly and told her, “No! Because I not only have two pairs of parents who love me so much, but also a husband who loves me very much. I have gained a lot of love from them, and of course I don’t mind putting these Love is given to Xiaobao who is younger than me, and I still like

it!”

Yes, she is very happy! Because her relatives treat her very well, especially her husband, who is several years younger than her, spoils her very much. Sometimes, she even pets her better than pet Xiaobao...

She is content and doesn't mind sharing this love with Si Xiaobao, who is also very nice and lovely to herself.

People are mutual, and there is absolutely no contradiction between her and Xiaobao.

“Wife, what do you think?” Si Shaozhe yawned at the door, looking at Si Nuannuan who was in a daze at the closet.

Snuannuan pulled back his thoughts and chuckled, “I think Xiaobao, I don't understand how such a serious person as my father could give birth to Xiaobao, a super cute girl.”

“She's super cute? Wife, is she a little devil?”

Snuannuan gave him a white look and took out the orange jacket, “You, just talk about it.”

“Cut, don't mention her, I'm going to see our son, you go wash first.” Si Shaozhe stopped her waist and pressed a kiss on her red lips before letting her leave.

Although Si Xiaobao got up early, when she parked her car in the parking lot, she was still not far from working hours.

As soon as the mini BMW stopped, Si Xiaobao got out of the car in a panic, and then took Dong Guo Rou's hand and ran to the VVIP inpatient department.

The boss Xiaobao rushed to the trouble, Dong Guo Rou kept reminding her, “Xiaobao, slow down, lady, don't hit anyone!”

“It's okay, it's five minutes away, not too slow!” Si Xiaobao rushed forward with his head pricked.

A silver-gray Pagani stopped in front of the outpatient building, and two people got off the car, a man and a woman, and walked into the outpatient building together.

Two rows of doctors and nurses stood at the entrance of the outpatient department, and the people who saw them hurriedly said, “Good morning, Doctor Gu, and welcome Director Zhen to take office!”

Gu Yi gave the car key in his hand to assistant Geng Chengjun, Zhen Xining raised her lips and smiled at everyone politely.

It was just that before Geng Chengjun had time to take the key

in Gu Yi's hand, he was hit by a strong force on the ground, and a person hit Gu Yi's back before he could brake.

"Ah yo!" Dong Guo Rou who followed followed also hit Si Xiaobao's body. If Si Xiaobao hadn't grabbed Gu Yi's clothes, she and Dong Guo Rou would have fallen to the ground.

Everyone looked at the luxury car keys on the ground, but the atmosphere didn't dare to release one, and the atmosphere was instantly embarrassing.

In fact, Si Xiaobao was also quite embarrassed. She had clearly seen the distance between Gu Yi and Geng Chengjun just now. She could run past Gu Yi, but who would have thought that Gu Yi would suddenly pass the car key to Geng Chengjun...

The man looked at his side with cold eyes, because the girl whose face hit his back was rubbing the painful tip of the nose in pain.

He unceremoniously accused the girl, "Si Xiaobao! What the **** are you doing!"

Because of Gu Yi's words, everyone focused on Si Xiaobao. Uh... so shameful.

Chapter 1460: You do not deserve

Dong Guo Rou took the lead in reacting, pulling Si Xiaobao back and apologizing to Gu Yi, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, Director Gu, Director Zhen, we didn't mean it, I'm sorry!"

Zhen Xi stared deeply at Si Xiaobao, who was about to burst into tears, she was again!

Gu Yi glanced at the silent Si Xiaobao coldly and was about to leave in a big stride, but Zhen Xining spoke softly, "Which department do you two belong to?"

Dong Guo Rou answered truthfully, "Dr Zhen, we are from the VVIP department."

"I see, you will be late soon? Go ahead! Be careful on the road!" Zhen Xining played the demeanor of the obstetrics and gynecology department, and generously resolved the embarrassment for the two little girls.

"Thank you, Director Zhen, Xiaobao, are you okay? Let's go!"

Dong Guorou looked back at Si Xiaobao who was silent, how did Xiaobao look a little lost?

Si Xiaobao shook his head, "Let's go!"

Gu Yi actually reprimanded her like that in front of so many people, not only that, but he didn't even look at her at a glance, oh... so sad inexplicably!

When the two little girls left, Zhen Xining looked at Si Xiaobao's back, her eyes unhappy. This little nurse is really rude!

In the last two seconds, Si Xiaobao and Dong Guo Rou finally got their work cards.

After changing into nurse uniforms, Park Junying and Xu Huan are gossiping again, and with Park Junying, they still cannot do without Gu Yi.

"I didn't expect Director Zhen to have such a good relationship with Dean Gu!" Park Junying looked sadly at the photos sent by others in the Gu Yi fan group. It was just a snapshot of Gu Yi and Zhen Xining getting off the same car.

"Yes, when Director Zhen hadn't officially started work before, someone saw her go to the vice-president's office of President Gu!" Wang Xixi responded with a lingering chin.

Xu Huan suddenly remembered something and looked at everyone excitedly, "You said, I saw Doctor Gu kissing his girlfriend that night, was that woman Zhen Xining?"

“Really?” Pu Junying stood up suddenly from the chair, staring at Xu Huan with wide eyes, as if he was going to catch the rape...

Xu Huan was so scared that she shrank her neck, and pulled Si Xiaobao over and gestured, “It doesn’t seem to be the case. The two people are of different shapes. The woman held by the doctor at night looks like... Xiaobao is petite. Body shape. And Director Zhen, tall and temperamental.”

...How long has it been, why are you still entangled with whom Gu Yi is kissing?

Si Xiaobao let go of Xu Huan’s hand, “You are so boring, it’s not annoying to talk about the ancient doctor and the ancient director every day!”

As she said, Park Junying, who is a die-hard Gu Yi fan, was the first to be unwilling, “Of course it’s not annoying. Doctor Gu is the youngest leader in our hospital. If you don’t think of him, do you want to recite Dean Gu Hongzhen? Forget it, our taste is not that heavy!”

Towards the end of get off work, Park Junying brought news to everyone again, “My God! I have to work hard! Try to get up to the position of director. Look at the many directors and leadership in the hospital who are going to make it to director Zhen tonight. The wind banquet! What makes me the most unbearable is that Doctor Gu actually wants to go too!”

...

For Park Junying’s heartbroken look, all the nurses were speechless.

At eight o’clock in the evening, Si Xiaobao and Dong Guo Rou had just finished shopping and were about to go back to their apartment. They received Gu Yi’s WeChat message, ‘Seat No. 23 on the first floor of Fei Li Lang Western Restaurant, come here soon! ’

‘What are you doing? She asked suspiciously, Gu Yi didn’t want to ignore her?’

At this time, let her go to the western restaurant, do you want to invite her to dinner? Thinking of this possibility, Si Xiaobao was excited.

Who knows that Gu Yi only returned two words, ‘Rong Yue! ’

...

When Si Xiaobao rushed to the place he said with Dong Guo

Rou, Si Xiaobao was shocked to see that in seat 23, Rong Yue and Rong Mo were having dinner with a woman.

That woman is none other than Zhang Suwei!

Rong Yue and Zhang Suwei sat together, Rong Mo sat opposite by himself, and looked at the two people who looked like lovers with a smile.

Not only that, Si Xiaobao saw Rong Yue pick Zhang Suwei with a smile, and then kissed Zhang Suwei on the face...

Dong Guo Rou pushed her glasses. Did she make a mistake just now when she saw Rong Yue kiss Zhang Suwei? ?

what's the situation?

Unexpectedly, Rong Yue was very strong, not only kissed Zhang Suwei's cheek. When Si Xiaobao and Dong Guo Rou wanted to see more clearly, they started kissing directly in front of Rong Mo? ?

Rong Mo smiled more happily, and cast a glance at his younger brother pretending to be blame. He didn't know what he said, nor did he separate the two people who were kissing. Just as the two people kissed hard to separate, a stream of liquid flowed from the top of the two people's head down their cheeks.

Only heard Rong Mo exclaimed, "Xiaobao!"

Rong Yue and Zhang Suwei, whose heads were covered with red wine, quickly separated, wiped their faces and almost screamed.

Rong Yue shouted with a sullen face, "Si Xiaobao, are you crazy or nervous?"

Zhang Suwei awkwardly took out a tissue to wipe the red wine on her head and face, "Si Xiaobao? Why are you here?"

Si Xiaobao suppressed the uncomfortable chuckle, "Why can't I be here? Let me see how you are carrying me*?"

Looks like this, they should have been a long time, right?

Fortunately, when Gu Yi kissed her, all she thought was so sorry, Rong Yue!

Gu Yi asked her to break up with Rong Yue before, I'm afraid I've seen Rong Yue step on two boats a long time ago, right?

"You crazy woman, quickly get me a paper towel and wipe it!"

The movement here has attracted a lot of people's strange eyes, and Rong Yue's face is getting more and more hideous, damn! Today he came here to eat because of his blood, and Si

Xiaobao was ruined!

“Bring you a tissue?” Si Xiaobao chuckled, and threw the empty wine glass in his hand onto the ground beside Rong Yue’s feet. The wine glass broke in response, “You are not worthy!”

Rong was so scared that she almost jumped up, and Zhang Suwei, who knew Si Xiaobao could martial arts, did not dare to breathe.

In order to prevent Si Xiaobao from doing more excessively, Rong Mo stood up and held Si Xiaobao in embarrassment, “Xiaobao, don’t be like this, if you have something to say!” “Speak well?” Si Xiaobao was angry, how could he speak well? “Why do you let me talk to a scumbag with two boats?” Her crisp rejection and resistance made Rong Mo’s face a little uncomfortable, “Xiaobao, there must be some misunderstanding in the middle, please explain.”

Dong Guo Rou, who has not spoken all the time, stood side by side with Si Xiaobao, “The two kissed together. It is also called a misunderstanding? I think your sister and brother are playing Xiaobao, it’s really damn!

Rong Mo’s face has become ugly, “Who are you? Where can you speak?”

Chapter 1461: Mother Rong

Si Xiaobao immediately grabbed Dong Guo Rou, half-blocking her in front of her, telling Rong Mo one word at a time, “She is my sister, why doesn’t she have a voice?”

Rong Mo’s face turned black and blue, blue and black, and finally gave Rong Yue a wink.

Rong Yue is also angry, he has never been so embarrassed! He took Si Xiaobao’s hand and said, “Si Xiaobao, you go out first, and I will explain to you another day!”

“Explanation? Explain what? Explain how you stepped on two boats?” Si Xiaobao shook off Rong Yue’s hand, a man who used to be super handsome and cool in her eyes. At this moment, she only has nausea!

“Shut up! Si Xiaobao, follow me first!” Rong Yue decided to get rid of this disappointing woman first! Otherwise, more and more shame!

He grabbed Si Xiaobao’s hand and prepared to take it outside.

Si Xiaobao looked at his tightly held hand and warned him, “You let me go!”

Rong Yue didn’t take what she said to heart. He didn’t expect Si Xiaobao to directly throw him a shoulder slam one by one. Amidst the exclamations of everyone, Rong Yue fell heavily to the ground.

Rong Mo was not calm when he saw his brother being beaten, and asked her angrily, “Si Xiaobao, how can you do it?”

She just did it! It’s good enough to not kill Rong Yue!

Si Xiaobao calmly patted the dust on his hands, “It’s pretty light to teach this scumbag like this!”

The waiter in the restaurant saw the trouble here and hurried over to stop it, “Hello, sir and madam, your behavior has affected the dining of other guests. Please consciously abide by the restaurant discipline, thank you!”

“Hurry up and take this crazy woman out!” Rong Yue, who was wailing on the ground, was helped by Rong Mo and Zhang Suwei, the commanding waiter with an imposing manner.

The waiter squinted at the wretched man and told Si Xiaobao politely, “Hello Madam, do you think you are dining or...”

Si Xiaobao glanced at the dinner they had just ordered, brought them one by one, and threw them all into the trash

can. Finally, amidst the dumbfoundedness of the three people, they clapped their hands and told the waiter, “Sorry, I have caused you trouble, I’m leaving now!”

“Si Xiaobao, stop for me!” Rong Yueqi’s nose is going to be crooked! How could there be such a hateful woman Si Xiaobao in the world?

“You told me to stop and I stopped? Mother Rong, Rong Yue, Zhang Suwei, don’t forget to check out!”

After Si Xiaobao finished speaking, he lifted his steps and pulled Dong Guo Rou to the door.

It took a long time for Rong Mo to react. The Rongma in her mouth was calling her!

Unexpectedly, Rong Yue followed out of the restaurant in order to make Si Xiaobao check out.

“Si Xiaobao, settle the account first before leaving!”

“Why should I settle the bill for you?” Si Xiaobao shook off Rong Yue’s hand vigorously, and the two of them pulled to the door.

“We didn’t eat dinner before, so you dumped it out. Shouldn’t you check out?”

Si Xiaobao looked back at Rong Yue. At this moment, the good impression of this man in her heart disappeared. She released Rong Yue and returned to the dining room.

Under everyone’s attention, Si Xiaobao took the bag beside Rong Mo.

“Si Xiaobao, what are you doing?” Rong Mo exclaimed.

For what? Si Xiaobao gave her a sideways look, opened the zipper of the bag, and hula all the contents on the dining table. The cosmetics, wallet, cell phone, etc. in Rongmo’s bag all fell out, and a tube of lipstick fell on the ground.

Si Xiaobao took the emptied bag, walked to a dining table casually, and told the three women who were staring at him dumbfounded, “Hey beauties, this bag in my hand is the new style of Xiang Moer last season. It’s not a few days out of date. When I bought it, it was more than 200,000 yuan. Although it has been used now, it is still new, 20,000 yuan. Does anyone want it?”

Because this bag is too expensive, Rong Mo usually reluctant to use it out, it looks like there are still eight or nine stories new.

Three women look at me and I look at you. One of the women questioned, “Xiang Mo’er’s bag? Twenty thousand yuan? I don’t believe it!”

“I’ve seen the style of this bag. It’s indeed the latest one from last season. Is this the beauty yours?” One of them was pretty good, looking at Si Xiaobao in confusion.

Rong Mo rushed over at this moment, half-angry and half-booing, “Xiaobao, if you have something to say, why are you doing this? You gave this bag to me. It’s mine already. How can this be done? Xiao treasure.....”

“I gave you a gift, but I was blind at the time! I took you with other purposes as good people and bought you such an expensive bag! I now have the right to regret it, hey, beauties?”

In the face of Si Xiaobao, the three beauties hesitated. One of them hesitated and asked her, “I want it, but how can I trust you? This bag is not A goods?”

... Si Xiaobao glanced at the three people speechlessly, and inadvertently caught a glimpse of one person from the corner of her eyes. She immediately became excited, pointed at that person and said, “Look, that is Gu Yi, the vice president of our Yaocheng Hospital. He can testify! You buy it back. If it is a fake, you can find me through him. I also work in the hospital!”

At the door of a luxurious private room not far away, a man in a suit and leather shoes stood straight. Next to him was a woman in a pink and purple dress, standing next to him, looking at them.

Zhen Xining was about to tell Gu Yi that everyone was gone. When they were left, Gu Yi was discovered by Si Xiaobao. The voice is not small, so Zhen Xining really hates this restless little girl.

For a moment, the eyes of half of the restaurant’s people all fell on a righteous man, and the three women who were suspicious of Si Xiaobao immediately became excited, “Wow! What a handsome man!”

“Yeah, it’s really the most handsome vice president in our Jiuzhou City! Gu Yi is my male god!”

“Mamma Mia, he is really a cold male god... He is so handsome! Oh! My heart...”

Not only that, Si Xiaobao also saw a dining table behind him. A woman took out her camera and pressed the shutter button to Gu Yi. “That’s the most handsome dean of our Yaocheng Hospital. A rare opportunity! Fortunately, I came out with my camera on my back today!”

...

Generally speaking, because of Si Xiaobao, the men who had come and left in a low-key manner became the focus of many people’s attention.

A bold woman stood up and asked Gu Yi, “Doctor Gu, is she really from your hospital?”

Gu Yi glanced coldly at Si Xiaobao, who was causing him trouble, and said nothing.

His look not only scared Si Xiaobao, but also all the women who drooled at him.

Gu Yi strode towards the door, but Si Xiaobao blocked his way and whispered to him, “You told me that I came here, you have to help me!”

Chapter 1462: I am single

The man's face became more and more ugly, and finally he told the woman, "Yes."

Then Si Xiaobao, who was in the way, walked away handsomely.

Zhen Xining looked at the man who was leaving, and then at Si Xiaobao who was pretty, and quickly followed Gu Yi.

With the word "Yes" from Gu Yi, the bag in Si Xiaobao's hand was not only sold, but also sold at the original price.

I sold it to a rich woman for a price of 250,000. She excitedly took Si Xiaobao's hand and told her, "My sister will leave you a phone call. If you know what Gu Yi will do in the future, if you know, tell my sister in advance. ."

Si Xiaobao smiled happily holding the check, and nodded quickly, "Okay, no problem, Miss Sister!"

This rich woman, who was already 35 or 16 years old, laughed from ear to ear when she heard the little girl calling her Miss Sister.

Si Xiaobao returned to reality with the check, walked to the shocked Rong Yue three people, took out a wad of RMB from the bag, and smashed it directly into Rong Yue's face, "Here, dinner expenses!"

The pink banknotes were flying in the air, and the eyes of the people in the restaurant were straight, and they couldn't tell that Si Xiaobao was really a local tyrant.

In the end, Si Xiaobao told Rong Yue, who couldn't say a word again, "Rong Yue, starting today, we officially broke up. Our Si Xiaobao dumped you Rong Yue! Goodbye!"

Si Xiaobao took a **** and looked at his Dong Guo Rou, leaving in shock.

Western restaurant parking lot

Zhen Xining sat down on Pagani's co-pilot and looked at the motionless man curiously, "Ying, don't you go?"

Gu Yi's gaze fell on the entrance of the restaurant, "Wait a minute."

It didn't take long for the two women to appear at the door and walk towards the parking lot.

Gu Yi opened the door and got out of the car.

Si Xiaobao was listening to Dong Guorou's various adorations of herself just now, and she sighed helplessly, "Rou Rou, if I

had listened to you early, I would choose one of the Gu family brothers. Friends cheating on dog blood!”

She believed that the two brothers of the ancient family would never do such a thing!

Dong Guo Rou nodded in cooperation, and then pushed the frame on her face. When she was about to say something, she saw a man not far away standing by the car, looking at them. She whispered, “Xiaobao, look, Doctor Gu!”

Si Xiaobao only saw Gu Yi next to Pagani in front of him. I don’t know why, she was angry. After seeing this man, a burst of grievance suddenly appeared in her heart.

She let go of Dong Guo Rou’s hand, ran towards Gu Yi, and finally stopped in front of him, raised her head and asked him, “You already knew it, right?”

Gu Yi nodded slightly.

At the airport that day, he asked her to wait, just let her wait for him to find evidence that Rong Yue was stepping on two boats.

Unexpectedly, he happened to ran into him in the restaurant tonight. He originally wanted to distance himself from Si Xiaobao, but finally chose to tell her.

The little girl looked at him grievously, “Why didn’t you tell me earlier?”

Tell her earlier that she will not blame herself deeply because Gu Yi kissed her, feeling that she is so sorry for Rong Yue!

Gu Yi looked at her without answering.

The woman who just broke up in love needs a broad shoulder or a warm embrace at this moment, Si Xiaobao ghostly took a step forward, hugged the waist of the silent man, and pressed his cheeks against his chest.

This bold action shocked the other three people: Zhen Xining in the car, Dong Guo Rou behind, and Gu Yi who was hugged by Si Xiaobao.

His powerful heartbeat and familiar taste made Si Xiaobao’s grievances heavier and heavier, and the one who could not hold back it, “wow” cried out.

Zhen Xining tightly grasped the bag in her hand, counting down the number in her heart. She hoped that when she counted to three, Gu Yi could push that little girl away.

However, she counted to six... Gu Yi still let the nasty girl

hold him.

Gu Yi has a serious addiction to cleanliness.

Many people know that anyone who knows Gu Yi knows, not to mention Zhen Xining, who has known him for a long time. And this Gu Yi, who is serious about cleanliness, didn't push away the woman holding him, Zhen Xining had a bad feeling...

"Woo, I blame you, why tell me that Rong Yue stepped on two boats to make me fall in love and make me sad..." Si Xiaobao is too uncomfortable, no matter what the three or seventy one, give the innocent Gu Yi Scolded.

Gu Yi closed his eyes speechlessly, "It seems that I'm just being nosy."

Si Xiaobao, who was holding him, shook his head quickly, "No...no...big wings, I'm single now, should I be happy?"

"What do you mean?" He asked her patiently, she should be happy after getting rid of the scumbag?

Si Xiaobao buried his crying face with tears deeply on Gu Yi's body. The smell on his body was so good that she couldn't help herself anymore.

"Si Xiaobao!" Gu Yi gritted his teeth, he watched this nasty woman helplessly, and wiped his nose and tears on his body.

"Uuuuu... don't be so stingy! People are broken in love, shouldn't you comfort me? Still gritted your teeth like this, with big wings, you have to know how to pity Yu Yu, or you don't have a girlfriend..."

Gu Yi responded coldly, "If my girlfriend hates you like you, don't worry!"

Si Xiaobao stopped crying suddenly, raised his head and looked at the indifferent man pitifully, "Am I annoying?"

The girl's eyes and nose were red, and she looked like a cute little rabbit. Gu Yi couldn't nod his head anyway, and finally shook his head.

Si Xiaobao burst into laughter, "Big Wings, I didn't expect you to have such a good time, I..." I didn't seem to hate you anymore, but he was interrupted by a familiar voice without saying anything.

Pagani's car co-pilot got on and off a woman, "Ying, they have already arrived at the nightclub, we..."

Si Xiaobao saw Zhen Xining and quickly released Gu Yi. Why

didn't she find a woman in the car?

amount.....

Taking another look, Si Xiaobao looked at the man in his shirt disgustingly, and said quickly, "I will pay, I will lose your shirt!"

Gu Yi glanced at her coldly and told Zhen Xining, "Now is the past!"

After finishing talking, he ignored Si Xiaobao and drove directly away from the parking lot with Zhen Xining.

...

Pagani disappeared without a trace, Dong Guo Rou suddenly rushed over and hugged Si Xiaobao, "Xiaobao, you dare to hold the ancient doctor! My God, Xiaobao, tell me the truth, what's the situation with you two now?"

Just now she clearly saw Si Xiaobao crying while holding Gu Yi, the expression on Gu Yi's face was not too cold, but also slightly...soft?

After Dong Guo Rou's exclamation, Si Xiaobao realized that she just cried with Gu Yi in her arms...

Chapter 1463: She is ignorant

Uh... yes, who gave her the courage to actually hug Gu Yi's ice scum?

"There is nothing wrong with us. It was when I came from home, and he stopped by. Then, in return for him, I made him a meal." Si Xiaobao evaded the weight and explained it lightly, being ambiguous about those ambiguities. She never mentions the matter.

It's shameful to say those things that were strongly kissed by Gu Yi...

"Did you and Doctor Gu drop in? You cook for him?" Dong Guo Rou pulled out her ears. Is she sure she heard it right? Si Xiaobao's innocent eyes blinked and blinked, "Yes, he happened to be on a business trip to Country C, and he was forced to make dinner for him, soft and soft, let me tell you, maybe that Gu Yi is too A scumbag, because I went to the supermarket..."

The two little girls sat in Si Xiaobao's mini BMW car, Dong Guo Rou listened to Si Xiaobao talking about her and Gu Yi with a bewildered expression.

Before arriving at the apartment, Dong Guo Rou told her seriously, "I guess Doctor Gu is interesting to you!"

Or let Si Xiaobao cook for him? Now that there are so many five-star and six-star hotels, there are also many private restaurants, and there are more chefs who cook delicious dishes. Why do you have to let Xiaobao cook by himself?

He also gave Xiaobao a pair of precious Tahitian black pearls and asked Xiaobao to accompany him to buy shirts, although it was planned to be cancelled later...

Gu Yi definitely has ideas for Xiaobao!

Si Xiaobao looked at Dong Guo Rou with a horrified look, "How is it possible? That ice scum will be interesting to me? Don't you know how he cheated me in front of my parents! Let me tell you..."

After returning to the apartment, the two little girls were still talking about Gu Yi. Si Xiaobao was excited, and Dong Guo Rou was listening with gusto.

Finally, before going to bed, Dong Guo Rou threw a sentence to Si Xiaobao, "I'm sure and sure, Doctor Gu is interesting to you, Si Xiaobao, you have to take it!"

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes and threw four words to Dong Guo Rou. These four words were exactly what Gu Yi responded to her, “Wirthful!”

Si Xiaobao, who has never insomnia, suffered from insomnia that night. He held his mobile phone and looked at the WeChat address book back and forth.

Finally, Rong Yue’s WeChat account was deleted decisively. Before Gu Yi’s WeChat account remarks his name, he added an A letter in a ghostly manner.

In this way, once you open WeChat, you can quickly see Gu Yi’s WeChat account except for the family members in the front row...

At four o’clock in the morning, Si Xiaobao gradually fell asleep.

At 8 o’clock in the morning, Si Xiaobao suddenly opened his eyes and deleted the A on the WeChat remarks that he gave to Gu Yi at midnight last night...

After get off work in the evening, the two little girls went to the mall again and chose another shirt for Gu Yi.

Si Xiaobao gave the shirt he bought to Gu Yi in the same way, but this time, there was no one in Gu Yi’s office.

She quietly pushed open the office door, put her handbag on his desk, and left.

Half an hour later

Gu Yi and Zhen Xining, who had just got off the operating table, discussed the condition of a patient and returned to the deputy dean’s office. Gu Yi closed the medical record sheet.

“This mother often communicates with her family for the safety of the fetus and the hospital’s Fame must make her family...”

His voice disappeared with a familiar handbag on the desk. It was only a few seconds before he told Zhen Xining, who was also watching, “Her family must be signed.”

Zhen Xining nodded, her gaze did not look away from the handbag, was this Si Xiaobao bought again?

After all, she did not hold back asking Gu Yi, “Yi, what is your relationship with that Si Xiaobao?”

The office was quiet for a while, Gu Yi opened his handbag and took out the shirt inside. This time it was black.

It was also handmade by Master Michael, he put the shirt in,

“My friend’s sister.”

“She held you last night...”

Gu Yi glanced at her and summed it up in four words, “She is not sensible.”

Obviously she was perfunctory, Zhen Xining wanted to say that Si Xiaobao’s understanding is not the point. The point is Gu Yi, you didn’t refuse her hug?

Gu Yi kept the handbag beside him. He told Zhen Xining faintly, “If there is nothing to do, go out first!”

“Yes, Yi, auntie called me and told me to come over to eat at home tonight.” Zhen Xining put away her skill at work and looked at him tenderly.

Gu Yi avoided her gaze and put her gaze on the computer, “I see.”

In addition, there is nothing else to say, Zhen Xi condensed the disappointment in her heart, raised a confident smile, “Well, get off work together at night.”

After speaking, without giving Gu Yi a chance to refuse, he turned and left the vice president’s office.

The office was silent. After a long time, Gu Yi took the handbag, opened the black shirt inside, and glanced at the size. It is the code number he usually wears.

Did Si Xiaobao mistakenly hit and choose the right code number, or did she ask... Grandma?

In fact, Si Xiaobao really made a mistake by mistake...How dare she ask the old lady of the ancient family?

The next day Si Xiaobao and Dong Guorou were on the morning shift. Si Xiaobao got up ten minutes early this morning, and the two of them finally did not have to run to the VVIP ward.

When we walked to the inpatient department, two female nurses were greeted across from each other, and the discussion attracted Si Xiaobao’s attention.

“...I don’t know which woman it was, she forced a shirt to compensate the ancient doctor, but the ancient doctor gave it to the ancient gardener.”

“Chee, who is it? So narcissistic? Would you think that our cold and difficult ancient doctor would accept her thoughts?”

Si Xiaobao stopped and listened carefully to their conversation.

“Who knows, this matter is almost spread out in the hospital, in fact, it seems that Doctor Gu doesn’t know who it is?”

“Is that so? I guess it’s the woman who has a crush on our Vice President Gu! Doctor Gu is absolutely meaningless to her, or he will give it to the gardener?”

“Hahaha, yes!”

... Not only Si Xiaobao heard what they said, but also Dong Guo Rou.

When the two nurses left, Dong Guo Rou immediately went to comfort Si Xiaobao, “Xiaobao, don’t listen to them nonsense, even if Doctor Gu doesn’t like such an expensive shirt, he can’t give it away!”

That shirt, but Si Xiaobao’s pocket money for months to take away private money!

Not to mention two pieces? After Si Xiaobao bought those two shirts, he was basically impoverished...

The two nurses were far away, and Si Xiaobao still stood there stupidly, looking at their backs, not knowing what they were thinking.

In fact, she didn’t think about anything, but her heart ached...

“Xiaobao, you can send a WeChat question to Doctor Gu to make sure it’s true or false!” Dong Guo Rou didn’t believe their random comments.

Si Xiaobao bowed his head and shook his head, took her hand, and walked to the VVIP department, “I don’t want to ask, many things won’t come from nowhere.”

Chapter 1464: Don't have a girlfriend yet

Don't buy it in the future!

At noon, Si Xiaobao received a call from Bao Zihao,

“Xiaobao, a few of us are back, and get together tonight!”

Si Xiaobao asked faintly, “Who is it?”

Bao Zihao's excited voice came into her ears, “Pangsen and Bi Jiayang are back, you call your good girlfriends, let's come out and be happy!”

“Alright!” It just happened that she had just fallen out of love and was in a bad mood. It must have something to do with not going out for too long!

“It's okay to call it! It's so decided, I will be there at 7 o'clock in the evening!” Bao Zihao made a bold decision for Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao nodded, “Okay, okay, see you tonight!”

After hanging up Bao Zihao's call, Si Xiaobao pondered it for a while, then turned out Gu Yi's WeChat, then closed it after thinking about it, and called Si Shaozhe directly.

“Brother? Where are you?”

“Dicheng, go back this afternoon, what's the matter?” Si Shaozhe was in the Dicheng branch, just about to return to Country C.

“Brother, I'm going to get together with Bao Zihao tonight, but I want to drink...” Don't mention Bao Zihao's drink volume, just like her! If she pours a cup, Bao Zihao will pour a cup and a half!

Fat Sen, that guy is a good-hearted guy and will always persuade her, “Xiaobao, let's stop drinking, drinking too much is not good for your health...”

Bi Jiayang is even more unreliable, busy every day, either coming late or leaving early.

She also brought Rourou, two girls, who had to find someone to rely on.

And her brother is the best candidate!

In the past many classmate gatherings, Si Shaozhe would fly to the Xueyan Empire without saying anything after receiving a call from Si Xiaobao.

This is also true this time, “What time is it at night? Is it the same place?”

“Yeah, yes! Seven o'clock in the evening!”

“Okay, wait for me, I will change the plane.” After hanging up the phone, Si Shaozhe changed the ticket to Country C to Xueyan Empire.

Not only that, he also called Gu Yi, “Brother, I’m going to your side at night, why don’t you receive a good reception?”

“Well, are ten beautiful women enough?” Gu Yi threw it over, making Si Shaozhe crazy.

“Ah, don’t you cheat me? I know I have a wife!”

“What time will it arrive.” Gu Yi asked him in a deep voice after the joke.

Si Shaozhe suddenly came to the Xueyan Empire? The eighth floor is for Si Xiaobao...

“It’s almost six o’clock, let’s go have two drinks together!”

“Okay, you call me at my door!”

The two men have their own plans!

“To your door?” Si Shaozhe was puzzled.

Gu Yi said, “You pick me up, and we will go there together.”

In the evening, Xue Yanting invited a few chefs and set up a table at home for Zhen Xining to pick up the dust. If Si Shaozhe passes by...

“Do you have no assistant? Or no car? Need me to pick you up?” Si Shaozhe was still wondering.

“None, so much nonsense! Is it coming?”

“Go, why not go!” Si Shaozhe promised Gu Yi stubbornly, he had to go too for his sister!

He had to think of a way to find a reliable support for his sister. Although he often flew back and forth to the Xueyan Empire to clean up his sister’s stall, he didn’t mind. But if there is a person, a reliable person, who can take over this matter, it would be great...

At six o’clock in the evening, Si Xiaobao and Dong Guorou rushed to the apartment. The two went back to their rooms to change their clothes, put on light makeup, and started to rush to the bar.

Gujia

There are many people in the living room and the atmosphere is peaceful.

The Zhen family and the Gu family who were invited over sat in the living room chatting.

Because Zhen Xining’s mother, Du Fen, is the sister of Gu

Yi's aunt Du Sixuan, Gu Yi's uncle, Gu Zhuolong, is also with the family of three.

Because of the two outstanding talents of Zhen Xining and Gu Yi, a dozen people kept the smiles on their elders' faces.

Du Fen winked Du Sixuan while everyone was not paying attention.

Du Sixuan understood in a second, glanced at the silent Gu Yi and Zhen Xining who was sitting next to Xue Yanting without a trace, smiled and said, "Lao San, don't you have a girlfriend?"

Gu Yi nodded faintly without saying a word. The Gu family had long been used to his indifferent character. Even if they were dissatisfied, no one dared to say anything.

"Then Xi Ning, how about you? There must be a boyfriend for such a good one, right?"

Regarding Du Sixuan's question, the wise Zhen Xining immediately understood, and she admitted generously,

"Auntie, not yet, she is often busy with work and has no time to find it."

Du Fen took the opportunity to speak, with a sad look on his face, "Yes, a girl is almost thirty, and I am almost anxious.

This child doesn't understand what it means to be an adult!"

When the two sisters sang and got together, not only Zhen Xining understood, but even Mei Xiangwei and Xue Yanting understood.

The same is true for Gu Yi. When he was about to stand up and leave, Xue Yanting stopped him, "A Yi, didn't you promise your mother to try with Xi Ning?"

After Xue Yanting's reminder, Gu Yi just remembered that two years ago when Zhen Xining did not go abroad for further studies. He was so annoyed by Xue Yanting that in order to stop her, he agreed to try with Zhen Xining everywhere.

Even so, Gu Yi refused, "That was before, but now Xi Ning is so good, I don't deserve it."

His refusal made people unable to pick out a problem, but made Du Fen more and more satisfied with Gu Yi.

Therefore, the atmosphere is not embarrassing.

Zhen Xining didn't speak, she knew that everyone would help her.

Sure enough, Xue Yanting, a mother, started first. "Others

don't know why Xi Ning went abroad for further study. I know, A Yi, when Xi Ning left, she said that she would be a better match to stand with you. I will choose to go abroad.”

Du Sixuan looked at the two people suddenly, “Oh? It turned out to be Lang Youqing's intention! Hahaha.”

“Yeah, these two children are more modest than the other. To me, they are both excellent and very suitable together!” Xue Yanting said and shook Zhen Xining's hand.

No matter how strong and capable on the surface, she is still a woman after all. When she mentioned this topic, Zhen Xining bowed her head in embarrassment and silence.

Du Fen didn't say much about this kind of thing, as if they were rushing to climb the ancient house. Even if it is a fact to catch up with the ancient family, it can't be shown, as everyone knows in their hearts.

Du Sixuan, an aunt and aunt, is the most suitable person to talk to, “I think it's also the case. What do you think?”

Zhen Jimao, Zhen Xining's father, played chess with Gu Hongzhen and Gu Zhuolong, and did not participate in the conversation between the women.

After Gu Yi entered the door, he was also going to go upstairs, but Xue Yanting was dragged to the living room to sit with everyone.

Regardless of everyone's desire to be matchmakers, he directly rejected everyone in a cold voice, “Don't you know? I was engaged seven years ago.”

Chapter 1465: Si Xiaobao has begun to be manic

His words silenced everyone.

Zhen Xining immediately raised her head, “Ying, Ruoya has disappeared for seven years, and it is impossible to return...”

Yes, Yin Ruoya, Gu Yi’s nominal fiancée, disappeared bizarrely on the second day of his engagement with him, until today, for seven years.

Gu Yi’s cold eyes swept across Zhen Xining’s face, “If you don’t come back, it’s not up to you to decide.”

His indifference caused Zhen Xining to calm down suddenly.

She was too impulsive just now, “Well, Yi, sorry, don’t be under pressure, she will definitely come back!”

At this moment, Mei Xiangwei slowly opened her mouth, “Youngest, you have been waiting for her for seven years, long enough. You also have the right to pursue your own happiness. Don’t wait for a lifetime, you know?”

The atmosphere was a bit awkward, because the old lady’s opening was much better.

Gu Yi nodded and said respectfully, “Grandma, I see.”

Xue Yanting thought about it for a while, and talked with her son in a soft-spoken voice, “A Yi, mom doesn’t force you, but Xi Ning is really a good girl. Mom loves it very much and doesn’t want you to miss it. Otherwise, if this year ends before, Ruoya hadn’t appeared yet, would you just be together with Xi Ning?” It is the beginning of the tenth month of the lunar calendar, and there is still some time before the end of the year.

“Mom, this kind of thing, I have my own plans, you don’t have to worry about it.” After Gu Yi finished speaking, regardless of everyone’s reaction, he stood up and left the living room.

Going to the balcony of the living room in a gloomy mood, he dialed Si Shaozhe’s phone.

“When did you change to tortoise?”

Si Shaozhe looked at the car blocking Chenglong in front of him speechlessly, “My buddy, it’s the rush hour for get off work, don’t you know it!”

“Well, about a few minutes.” The elders are all there and there must be a good reason to leave.

“Ten minutes? If you wait for no traffic jam, it will only take a

few minutes.”

“it is good.”

When I hung up the phone, there was footsteps behind me, without turning my head, I could hear Zhen Xining’s high heels.

He looked at the night outside without speaking.

Zhen Xining stood beside him and followed his gaze. Outside was the back garden of the ancient house, and Gu Yi was looking at the blue lisianthus flowers.

Yin Ruoya’s favorite flower.

It was planted by the old lady, in order to be combined with other Chinese medicine as a prescription.

Zhen Xining is not a teenage girl anymore. She is already like Gu Yi. She will be running for three in two years. She doesn’t want to wait any longer.

How long Gu Yi waited for Yin Ruoya, and how long she waited for Gu Yi, “Yi, if Ruoya doesn’t come back, can we be together?”

“No!” He answered simply.

Zhen Xining suppressed her heartache, “Even if my heart is the most suitable for Ruoya, don’t you agree?”

“disagree!”

“Wing! We are together, if someday Ruoya comes back, I would exchange hearts with her, okay?” Yes! Yin Ruoya has a heart disease, and only by changing her heart can her life be saved! And all her conditions are in line with Yin Ruoya’s heart change needs.

Gu Yi said faintly, “You don’t have to make this sacrifice. Besides, with the advanced technology, there is no need to change your heart.”

“But changing the heart is the fastest way, isn’t it?”

Her words caused Gu Yi to fall into silence.

Afterwards, the two of them didn’t speak any more, and dinner was ready soon, and everyone moved to the long table that could accommodate more than twenty people.

Under Xue Yanting’s arrangement, Gu Yi and Zhen Xining sat together.

Within a few minutes of the meal, Gu Yi’s phone rang,

“Hey...well, I see.”

He hung up his phone and stood up from his position, “Sorry,

elders, I have something to go out now, you eat slowly!”

“A Yi, what’s the matter, can’t you wait until the meal is finished, and then go?” Xue Yanting put down the knife and fork in her hand and looked at him curiously.

The dinner tonight was specially prepared for him and Xi Ning. He is gone, what’s the point of eating?

“I can’t wait for that time, because my friend is waiting for me outside, so I’m leaving first!” Gu Yi finished speaking and left the table.

Zhen Xining stood up from her position and followed, “Ying, I will send you out.”

Du Fen looked a little ugly when he looked at his daughter like this.

Xi Ning has always been her pride, even if Gu Yi is very good, she does not want to see her daughter chasing Gu Yi!

This time Gu Yi did not refuse, and allowed Zhen Xining to send him to the gate of the Gu family. She was relieved to see a man standing next to a car.

Si Shaozhe knew Zhen Xining. After all, they were in the same circle, and the two exchanged simple greetings.

The car left and Zhen Xining returned to the ancient home. At this moment, she did not realize that Si Xiaobao might be Si Shaozhe’s sister.

Gem Bar

In the VIP area on the second floor, seven or eight young men and women are shouting at the most popular songs.

Bi Jiayang was only ten minutes late. He arrived here at 7:10, picked up a glass of wine and met everyone, “Cheers!”

Si Xiaobao knew that his brother would come, so he let himself drink more beer.

After half a bottle, Si Xiaobao has already begun to be manic!

“Brothers and sisters, let’s do something amazing now!” Bao Zihao finished speaking, went to the karaoke machine to click a song, and immediately stood in front of the screen.

At this moment, he also drank half a bottle of beer, a little ecstatic.

A lively music rang, “... hitityo, 121234, take off your jacket, take off, take off your jacket!”

Bao Zihao took off his jacket and threw it aside.

“Take off your top! Take off! Take off your top!”

Bao Zihao took off his thin sweater in the crowd's screams...
"Take off the mask! Take off! Take off the turtle hair! Take off!"

Bao Zihao pulled out the belt directly and threw it aside.

"Take it off! Take it off!"

"Take off! Take off! Take off! Take off!"

...

The atmosphere in the private room was instantly exhilarated, and at the end of the song, Bao Zihao put on his jacket and jacket.

Bi Jiayang leaned over, "My buddy, do it again! I'll join too!"

"Okay!" Bao Zihao put on his coat and ordered a song.

Si Xiaobao collapsed from the sofa and rushed to Bi Jiayang happily, "I want too, I want too!"

"Come on! Come!" Bi Jiayang moved aside and gave her a place.

At this moment, the door of the private room was pushed open. Because of Si Xiaobao, the people who came in were no strangers to everyone, and they greeted Si Shaozhe one after another.

"Brother Shaozhe!"

"Brother Shaozhe!"

...

The three people who were excited with the music in front of the screen completely ignored the man behind Si Shaozhe and directly began to beat.

In Si Xiaobao's happy scream, with the music, he took off his jacket and threw it to Si Chengyang, who was walking towards him!

Si Chengyang quickly reached out his hand and caught her coat.

The music continued, "Take off your top! Take off! Take off your top!"

Si Xiaobao was very excited, waved his small hand, and immediately started to take off his shirt.

Chapter 1466: See who i am

Amidst Dong Guo Rou's screams, Si Chengyang pulled her presumptuous sister over, clasped her in his arms, and tightly controlled her wildly waving hands, which prevented Si Xiaobao from escaping.

"Si Xiaobao, you are crazy!"

Si Xiaobao smiled stupidly, pulled off his coat, and smirked at Si Shaozhe, "Brother, I want to sing, I want to dance, you leave me alone!"

Si Shaozhe rolled his eyes helplessly, "You are a girl, follow those two guys, what are you taking off! Besides, who do you think it is?"

He lifted his chin at the man who looked at Xiaobao coldly not far away, Si Xiaobao followed his gaze and looked at him, huh!

Sober three points!

"Big wings! Why are you here?"

Gu Yi said lightly, "Come and see you for a striptease!"

Si Shaozhe, "..."

Si Xiaobao grabbed Si Shaozhe's hand and ran towards Gu Yi, "Okay, let's go, I just want to see you jump too!"

When she was awake, she had always known that Gu Yi had a super body!

Now I finally have a chance to see it! Think about it, Si Xiaobao is still very excited!

Gu Yi didn't have the same knowledge as her, and gave her a cold glance, "Put on your clothes!"

This Si Xiaobao is really presumptuous! How dare to dance this kind of dance with other men!

Si Xiaobao, who has drunk alcohol, constantly refreshes his three views!

"If you don't wear it, don't wear it!" Si Xiaobao pushed Si Chengyang away, who was wearing a jacket for him, trotting back to Dong Guo Rou on the sofa, picking up his beer and drank some more.

Fat Sen couldn't help telling Si Xiaobao, "Xiaobao, you drink less! If you go crazy again later, Shaozhe will have to carry you back!"

Si Shaozhe and Gu Yi sat down beside Si Xiaobao, and Dong Guo Rou greeted the two of them.

Don't worry too much about Si Xiaobao, who is already half drunk! She has lost her love today, the biggest one!

When Bao Zihao and Bi Jiayang were finished, the song that Si Xiaobao had ordered arrived. She ran over and sang with a microphone in sorrow, "...We should be decent when we break up. Don't say sorry to anyone. Why should I owe you? broken....."

Si Shaozhe looked at his sister with arms around his chest in wonder, and asked Gu Yi, "Did Xiaobao fall in love?"

Usually he did not come to pick up Xiaobao less, but it was the first time he saw Xiaobao singing such a sad song.

Gu Yi put down the wine glass and told Si Shaozhe, "She is broken in love!"

"..." After hearing this, Si Shaozhe sat up straight and looked at Gu Yi seriously, "Who is it?"

His sister is in love, but he who is the brother doesn't know?

Gu Yi squinted at him, "Go ask her yourself!"

In the end, Si Shaozhe knocked out something about

Xiaobao's love relationship from Dong Guo Rou's mouth.

After knowing that Rong Yue was a scumbag, Si Shaozhe immediately told Gu Yi, "Hurry up and get that scumbag out of your hospital! Save Xiaobao later!"

Gu Yi, "... Are you sure that Si Xiaobao is not damaging others?"

He also wants to get Si Xiaobao out of the hospital, and the province will harm him in the future!

After finishing a sad song, Si Xiaobao staggered towards the sofa. Seeing his brother was sitting opposite him, less than one meter away. Si Xiaobao hurried over happily, "Brother, you are here..."

Si Shaozhe smiled and opened his arms and then leapt towards the younger sister, but Si Xiaobao was shaking again, sitting on the sofa and hugging Gu Yi next to Si Shaozhe, "Brother, I know you are the best!" "

Si Shaozhe, "..."

Gu Yi said, "...I see who I am!" The man's very dissatisfied voice attracted Si Xiaobao's attention.

She raised her head to look at Gu Yi's perfect chin, smiled, and slept directly... leaning on Gu Yi's shoulder.

Si Xiaobao challenged the new low of drunkenness... half a

bottle of beer fell drunk.

Si Shaozhe sighed, helplessly trying to pull his sleeping sister to his side, but Si Xiaobao held Gu Yi's arm tightly and didn't let go!

"Can I trust you?" Si Shaozhe looked at Gu Yi seriously.

Gu Yi shook his head and answered simply, "No!" He was afraid that he could not help throwing Si Xiaobao into the garbage.

"..." Si Shaozhe shook his legs twice and told Dong Guo Rou, "Is there a reliable boy around Xiaobao, I have to find a boyfriend for her, and always let me come from country C to drink with her. Is not a long-term solution."

Not a long-term solution? Xiaobao didn't attend such gatherings less before. Why didn't you hear Si Shaozhe say this? "Brother Shaozhe, it's okay, I'll take Xiaobao back later!" Dong Guo Rou assured her, patted her chest.

Si Shaozhe lowered his head and held his forehead, and told her anxiously, "You are all girls, what if you encounter any bad guys along the way? Just take Xiaobao back to Country C."

Dong Guorou pushed her glasses, thinking that if Xiaobao left the Xueyan Empire, she would be very uncomfortable, "Brother Shaozhe, I don't want Xiaobao to leave, but... forget it, wait until Xiaobao wakes up, ask her Your opinion!" go? Back to country C?

Si Xiaobao went to Yaocheng because of Rong Yue. Now that she and Rong Yue have broken up, will they leave at any time?

Gu Yi looked at the girl leaning on him, her eyes dark.

Five minutes later, four people left early.

Gu Yi held the sleeping Si Xiaobao sideways, this stinky girl, every time he knew to cause him trouble! He fell asleep, still holding his arm without letting go, even pulling him away!

Dong Guo Ruan and Si Shaozhe followed behind, muttering about the two people in front.

Xinhe Garden

Gu Yi gently placed the sleeping **** her round bed, and Si Xiaobao, who had touched the bed, turned over and fell directly under the bed.

Gu Yi was shocked, and quickly caught the girl who had fallen out of bed, and she fell into his arms like this.

Put her back on the bed again. This time it was okay. Si Xiaobao stretched his arm, grabbed a plush doll and hugged it into his arms, and fell asleep again.

The next morning

I heard that it was Gu Yi who took him back. Si Xiaobao thought about it all morning while he was washing.

Can't help all kinds of random thoughts, can't get away from one question, that is, why did she pester Gu Yi, and why did Gu Yi not kick her away, but carried her back?

With a lollipop in his hand, Si Xiaobao walked into the hospital, shaking his slightly painful head thinking about this problem.

Dong Guo Rou tilted her head and told her, "Xiaobao, I think Doctor Gu is really interesting to you!"

Si Xiaobao stopped helplessly and looked at her solemnly, "Rourou, you have told me this sentence no less than ten times in the morning!"

"What I said is true, you didn't see the way Doctor Gu put you on the bed carefully..."

"Oh, I get it!" How could it be possible! She had asked Gu Yi if she was interesting to her, but Gu Yi said she was fantastic. Rubbing her temples, she only drank half a bottle of beer, her head would keep hurting, alas, wine is really not suitable for her...

She swears that she will never drink alcohol again! !

Chapter 1467: Which green onion are you?

At this moment, a voice came over, “Si Xiaobao, are you Si Xiaobao!”

After the voice of questioning, two women in nurse uniforms stood in front of her and looked up and down Si Xiaobao several times.

Taking the lollipop in the mouth, Si Xiaobao asked them suspiciously, “I am, what’s wrong?”

“Heh! It turns out that you gave Doctor Gu a gift! Isn’t it normal? How come you become Humeizi and know Humei Kungfu?” The woman in the white nurse’s clothes spoke without politeness, her eyes full of It’s ironic.

Dong Guorou pushed the frame and looked at the two people angrily, “What Hu Meizi, Humei Kungfu, is there something wrong with you!”

Si Xiaobao also exploded in an instant, ignoring his headache, staring at the two nurses with wide eyes, “What nonsense!”

Nurse A was taken aback by the way she exploded, and her momentum was immediately weakened by three points, “Shall we talk nonsense? Has the surveillance video been released, okay? I secretly ran to Vice President Gu’s office and gave them shirts. As a result, , The other doctor Gu gave the shirt to his gardener, haha, it’s a laugh!”

“What surveillance video, take me to see!” Si Xiaobao put the lollipop into his mouth again, stretched out his hand and asked her for a mobile phone.

“Go to the hospital *, Si Xiaobao, I kindly remind you that your commuting time has been investigated by everyone. Be careful what happens when you are not in the hospital, hehe...” Nurse B said After that, take Nurse A’s arms and leave.

Si Xiaobao and Dong Guorou immediately took out their mobile phones and opened the * at Yaocheng Hospital. They soon found a post with the title: Si Xiaobao of the VVIP Department sneaked into the deputy dean’s office to send shirts.

...

Click on the post to enter, there is a surveillance video first, which is the surveillance of the deputy dean’s office floor. From Si Xiaobao carrying his shirt down the elevator until he

put the shirt in the office and left, everything was recorded and played.

Just twenty minutes after uploading, Si Xiaobao's name went viral throughout Yaocheng Hospital.

In the following comments, all kinds of insults at Si Xiaobao, as well as those who claimed that she was Rong Yue's ex-girlfriend, the hospital-related household... everything was picked up, only she was hiding a good family background. Dong Guo Rou's hands were shaking with anger, "Who is this, who is talking nonsense! There is a way to post with a real name, why use a trumpet?"

The trumpet, at first glance, it's about to do something.

At this time Si Xiaobao received a call from Rong Yue, and she slid down the answer button, "Hey."

"What are you doing? Why did you seduce the vice president and bring me in? It's shameful to have an ex-girlfriend like you..."

The last sentence really irritated Si Xiaobao, her eyes flushed, and she bit her lower lip tightly, "Rong Yue, I was really blind before I fell in love with you! You are really embarrassed and thrown at your grandma's house. Up!"

"Si Xiaobao, the vice president Gu said that you kissed him back then. When you were with me, did you still hook up with others? He also said that I stepped on two boats. Did you also betray me? talk!"

"The life of a rich person turns out to be like this. While you are young, you can find a few men to raise them, and then you can kick them off after playing. Will you find another rich second generation to marry?"

...

Just after getting out of the car, Gu Yi saw this scene accidentally. Three meters away, a girl made a phone call with red eyes, biting her lower lip tightly as if trying to endure something.

I don't know what the people over there said, and they looked very wronged.

It was like rushing towards him in the parking lot that night...

At that time, he could give her the embrace she needed.

But now, he can't give her anything...

The eyes of the two people met in the air. Her eyes were red.

He turned indifferently and walked into the outpatient building. Jiang Yan drove the car away from the door of the outpatient building.

Geng Chengjun waited for Gu Yi at the door. He hesitated before seeing him coming, before handing the tablet to Gu Yi, “Gu doctor, look, do you need to deal with it.”

Gu Yi’s mind is now what Si Xiaobao looked like just now. He didn’t immediately take the tablet and walked into the elevator with strides, “Look for yourself.”

“Doctor Gu...this matter is related to your reputation...”

When the elevator arrived, Gu Yi walked in. Hearing this, he took the tablet.

The question came into view. After clicking on the surveillance video, Gu Yi’s face gradually sank.

After scrolling down a few more times, almost all of them were insulting Si Xiaobao, such as guilty, humiliating, licentious... What is ugly, how everyone scolds!

Gu Yi held a flat hand, gradually tightening, and the joints turned white.

When he walked into the office, he threw the tablet heavily on the desk in the office, and a gap was directly split between the tablet screen.

“Who sent it?”

Geng Chengjun’s eyes flashed, “Doctor Gu, the other party uses the newly applied trumpet, I don’t know who it is.”

“Then delete the post. Why do you keep this kind of gossip and unhealthy post without deleting it? New Year?” Si Xiaobao probably already knew about this. Who on earth was calling her just now?

Geng Chengjun immediately contacted the network department of the hospital, deleted the post, and banned the account that posted the post.

Gu Yi thought for a while, took out his cell phone and dialed Jiang Yan’s number, “Send me Si Xiaobao’s cell phone number, now!”

“Okay, Doctor Gu.”

Within three minutes, Gu Yi received a string of phone numbers from Jiang Yan.

Gu Yi dialed directly, but inside it was prompted: “Sorry, the number you dialed is currently on a call...”

And he couldn't wait any longer. He was afraid that the little girl would get into the tip of the horns because of those people's words... Then he called Jiang Yan, "Send me Dong Guo Rou's phone number!"

"Hey, hello, who?" Si Xiaobao was scolding Rong Yue when Dong Guo Rou got on the phone. Her voice was just right for Gu Yi on Dong Guo Rou's phone to hear, "...Which one are you? Green onion? Do you think everyone is playing the boring two-boat game like you? Okay, Rong Yue, I tell you, when I didn't break up with you, I was with Gu Yi, and we were not only together, Also! Live together! Go! And you? It's a spare tire at best! How about? It's fun to hear, right?" When Si Xiaobao said this, Dong Guo Rou curiously asked the person on the phone, "Who is it? I'll hang up without speaking!"

"Gu Yi."

Two words came from inside, which shocked Dong Guo Rou's heart, and then looked at Si Xiaobao who was stimulating Rong Yue, and immediately covered her mouth!

Oops! Gu Yi must have heard Si Xiaobao's words, not only are we together, we are also living together!

Dong Guo Rou quickly grabbed the unconscious Si Xiaobao and kept making gestures to shut her up.

Chapter 1468: Living with Gu Yi

But Si Xiaobao was upset, how could he just shut up? “Rong Yue, do you think you can compare to Gu Yi? You don’t even have a hair in someone’s hair, oh! No, you can’t even compare to a hair in him! When I was with you, not only did you not care about me, but Let me lose weight with one hundred and ten pounds???”

This Si Xiaobao cares most! it is good! She admits! One hundred and ten catties are indeed not acceptable, but she doesn’t want to lose weight, and she is not happy if she is thinner!

“Do you know what Gu Yi said? People like fat girls. Not only do they not let me lose weight, they also ask me to eat more. Oh, you haven’t seen cold Gu Yi, when you are gentle, right? I can’t stand it! So, I didn’t spend time with you at all, and went away. I didn’t expect that you would still dare to make a phone call to insult you...”

Dong Guo Rou didn’t dare to hang up Gu Yi’s phone, so anxiously, she didn’t go up and cover Si Xiaobao’s mouth without covering her mouth.

And the man in the office, with a gloomy expression, heard Si Xiaobao’s sentence: Do you think you can compare with Gu Yi? You can’t even compare to one of his hairs... From now on, it is surprising that a thick smile crosses his eyes.

The Geng Chengjun who was watching was stunned. Isn’t Gu Yi calling Dong Guo Rou? Why did you laugh suddenly? And Si Xiaobao over there was still fighting Rong Yue, and he pulled away Dong Guo Rou who was about to jump up in front of her, “Go to bed? Did you know that? Since the two of us have already lived together, dry wood, lonely man and widow... Hey, what do you say? Rong Yue, Rong Yue, you already have a green prairie above your head, don’t you know? Hahahaha...”

Finally, Si Xiaobao’s mouth was covered by Dong Guo Rou. However, it seems to be too late...

Si Xiaobao pulled Dong Guo Rou’s hand and covered the phone’s microphone, “Rou Rou, wait for me, you will be late if you are late. I will cast all the anger on Rong Yue today!”

Dong Guo Rou finally had the opportunity to speak, pointing to the phone he was talking on, and whispered, “Si Xiaobao,

you are miserable... Doctor Gu's call..."

Si Xiaobao looked dumbfounded, "Gu... Gu... Gu... Gu doctor, which ancient doctor?" She was excited and hung up the still-babble Rong Yue phone.

"Of course it is Gu Yi!" Dong Guo Rou also pointed to her the call time, three minutes and two seconds...

Si Xiaobao was not calm anymore, he quickly recalled what he said just now... Mom! Let her tell her what shouldn't be said! Gu Yi's cold voice came from Dong Guo Rou's call, "Si Xiaobao..."

With a scared Si Xiaobao, he strode towards the VVIP department with his mobile phone.

Damn, living with Gu Yi and going to bed... All these words are destroying Gu Yi's reputation. Is she dead again?

"Xiaobao, what are you running! Wait for me..."

The phone was cut off by Gu Yi while Dong Guo Rou was chasing him.

He also wanted to care about whether Si Xiaobao would be uncomfortable. It seemed that his worry was unnecessary.

It is indeed a bit redundant, Si Xiaobao will not be beaten down by these rumors! Apart from the cold Si family father and son, emmm... plus an ancient wing, Si Xiaobao has never been afraid of anyone in this life!

Come one she fights one, come two she fights a pair!

After changing into the nurse's clothes, Si Xiaobao was first caught up with drugs by Park Junying's resentful and resentful eyes, and then Miao Nianyi's righteous words, "Comrade Si Xiaobao, as an intern nurse in the VVIP department, you can actually do this. It's an offensive thing! It's simply unreasonable! This incident has caused great damage to the reputation of the ancient chief..."

Si Xiaobao fished out his ears helplessly. She interrupted Miao Nianyi's reprimand, "Head Nurse Miao..."

"What to interrupt me? I haven't finished it yet!"

Just knowing that she hadn't finished speaking, Si Xiaobao interrupted her! If she is allowed to continue, Si Xiaobao's ears will really become callous!

"Head Nurse Miao, don't worry about it, I want to explain this matter!" Did Gu Yi cause great harm? Is she not injured?

Humph!

Miao Nianyi cleared his throat and squinted at Si Xiaobao,
“Explain!”

If you can explain it clearly, it’s best to hire a gangster for the
VVIP inpatient department!

“Um... I did go to Doctor Gu’s office, but there was a reason,
because I soiled Doctor Gu’s shirt one day, and I had to pay
him one! So, yesterday I went to give it to him in a fair
manner. For shirts, there is no seduce or seduce!”

I just don’t know where the shirt she sent out was gotten.

Could it be that Gu Yi really gave it to the gardener of the
ancient home?

If this is the case, then she will never give him anything again!

Before Miao Nianyi spoke, Park Junying immediately asked
her over there, “Why did you dirty Doctor Gu’s shirt?”

The problem is very sharp... Si Xiaobao has a black line...

In the face of everyone’s curious eyes, she suffocated for a
long time, “When Rourou and I went to eat, I was drunk and
accidentally spilled red wine on the ancient doctor who
happened to be eating with my girlfriend!”

When Si Xiaobao said so, there is no need to look at Dong
Guo Rou. Dong Guo Rou nodded immediately, “Yes! That’s it!
Xiaobao and I were eating, I can testify for her!”

“Xiaobao, Doctor Gu really has a girlfriend?” Wang Xixi
asked in surprise.

Um... How can Si Xiaobao know if Gu Yi has a girlfriend? He
is mysterious every day. However, in order to make up, there
must be! “Of course! Doctor Gu is so good, how could he not
have a girlfriend? So, give up your heart!”

Park Junying immediately cried, “Doctor Gu actually has a
girlfriend? Oh oh... I’m so sad!”

Xu Huan asked in confusion, “How did you know Xiaobao?
Who is his girlfriend? Have you seen it?”

...

While Si Xiaobao was trying every means to roll the snowball
of lies, Miao Nianyi said, “Enough! Now is the morning
meeting time, not for you to discuss the personal affairs of
Vice President Gu!”

Yes! Yes! Si Xiaobao immediately nodded and stood still very
cooperatively.

The early meeting was over, Si Xiaobao had been wondering

who it was, and he would be so bored that he went to monitor and publish it in *, and then promoted her like that.

This person must have hatred with her!

Yaocheng Hospital looked around, except for Rong Yue...Oh!

No... Is it a fan of Gu Yi?

But it's not enough. She and Gu Yi did nothing. Even if they did, they didn't know...

After struggling for a long time, Si Xiaobao finally called Si Shaozhe.

“Brother, help me check something...”

After hanging up the phone, Si Xiaobao began to worry about another thing! That is, in order to save face, she told Rong Yue about the things she and Gu Yi had never done before,

oooooooo...

Si Xiaobao, you just owe you!

Chapter 1469: You can really value me!

However, at ten o'clock in the morning, Si Xiaobao was taken out by Xu Huan as soon as he finished measuring the blood pressure of the patient.

“What happened?”

Xu Huan took her to a place where no one was there before letting go, “Xiaobao, have you seen *have?”

“No, I've been busy just now!” She was telling the truth. As the time in the VVIP department gets longer, the more she gets, the busier she gets.

Xu Huan took out the mobile phone in his pocket, “When I went to the toilet just now, I saw in *, we, Director Wang, posted a post, you look at it.”

Director Wang? Isn't that the director of the VVIP hospitalization?

Si Xiaobao saw a post titled: About Comrade Si Xiaobao of the VVIP Inpatient Department.

The content is roughly that in the morning, the affairs of Si Xiaobao were made known to the whole hospital, and the impact was very bad! However, after investigation, and I personally obtained evidence from Vice President Gu. It is confirmed that Comrade Si Xiaobao has not done all the things mentioned in the post... I hope that my colleagues will focus on their work in the future, and don't catch the wind...

At the end, Si Xiaobao also understood that this post is for her to clean up!

After the director of the hospital spoke, few people dared to discuss this matter anymore. Even if there are one or two, they can only whisper behind their backs.

Si Xiaobao breathed a sigh of relief, returned the phone to Xu Huan, and then turned to leave.

Xu Huan was immediately held back by her, and she looked at Si Xiaobao with a treacherous smile, “Xiaobao, what is going on with you and Doctor Gu? Tell me about it, you tell me, I promise not to tell other people!”

Si Xiaobao told her speechlessly, “Well, let me tell you! My brother and Doctor Gu are good friends. For my brother's sake, Doctor Gu occasionally takes care of me once or twice in the hospital. That's it.”

Yes, but in private, you will become a big gangster! The big

gangster who always kisses her!

Xu Huan was half-believing, and then excitedly said, “Your brother and Doctor Gu are good friends! Si Xiaobao, what are you still making stupid? You can get a month by the water! Get the best man like Doctor Gu!”

Si Xiaobao, “...Do you think I have such a good break? Can you surrender an ice slag? Huanhuan, you really look up to me!”

Xu Huan looked at Si Xiaobao up and down after hearing the words, “Xiaobao, as a colleague and friend, what I want to tell you is, yes! Look at Xiaobao’s little face that can drip water with a pinch, and this Big watery eyes, small pink lips...Tsk tut!”

Si Xiaobao couldn’t help but grinned, then cast a blank look at Xu Huan, “What about flattering?”

“Right! Are you happy?”

Si Xiaobao laughed loudly without being a lady, and then stopped Xu Huan’s shoulder, “Yes, there are, there are, so obedient everyone loves to listen, I feel so happy!”

“Xiaobao, you are real!”

“Haha, I will treat you as complimenting me!” Si Xiaobao’s little tail is about to rise!

I just feel that I am in a good mood right now, maybe because a troublesome thing was solved invisibly...

But that was just what Si Xiaobao felt, and it was not the case. At this moment, after get off work, Si Xiaobao took Dong Guo Rou to the parking lot. He passed a garden halfway and was stopped by three women.

Because it is already off work time, everyone puts on casual clothes and puts on makeup. If they are not too familiar, basically no one knows anyone!

“Si Xiaobao!” A woman who looked innocent and pure, but she called Si Xiaobao viciously.

It seems that they have done their homework. Between her and Dong Guo Rou, they recognized her as Si Xiaobao at a glance! Si Xiaobao held Dong Guo Rou’s hand and said, “What’s wrong?”

The white and pure woman named Li Wanyu, a nurse in the Department of Surgery at Yaocheng Hospital, said, “What’s the matter? Don’t think that if your Director Wang comes

forward for you, you can get rid of the seduction of the ancient doctor! I tell you, no one is not So foolish, you must give us a stand today!”

Si Xiaobao smiled, smiling contemptuously, “I’m giving you a statement? Haha, who are you? Why do you want to make a statement?”

Her language angered the woman who spoke, “Si Xiaobao, you really don’t know what is good or bad! Believe it or not, we will teach you together! It made you find teeth everywhere!”

Si Xiaobao ignored them, looked at Dong Guo Rou next to her, put her hands on her shoulders, and told Dong Guo Rou affectionately, “Rou Rou, they are so powerful, you remember to record a video with your phone, and make me the worst Record the look!”

She understood what Si Xiaobao meant. Dong Guo Rou held back a smile and nodded, “Um, Xiaobao, be careful!”

“Why, my favorite Rourou.”

...

The three women on the opposite side were a little confused by their reaction.

Later, Li Wanyu became a little angry, “Hey, you two are really enough! Si Xiaobao will give you one last chance. If you make a statement now and don’t make the old doctor’s idea in the future, we will let you go!”

“Are you finished?” Si Xiaobao put his hands behind his back and moved his wrists.

If you don’t fight a few today, there will be others looking for things in the future!

“It’s over.”

Within three seconds, Li Wanyu lay on the ground with a whine, unable to move for a long time.

“Wan Yu, what’s wrong with you...Ah!” Then there was another scream, and the woman calling Wan Yu lay directly beside Li Wanyu.

They couldn’t say a word of pain, and they couldn’t make a sound while lying on the ground with their mouths open. The third woman was frightened by this scene. As Si Xiaobao approached, she quickly ran away, “Ah! Help...”

Si Xiaobao looked at her back quickly running away, and

shook his head helplessly. When this woman was in school, she must have belonged to the track and field team, or would she run so fast?

Three women do it! Dong Guo Rou trot over with her mobile phone, “Xiaobao, Xiaobao, look, you are so handsome!”

Si Xiaobao took the mobile phone in her hand, and the two of them left the position casually watching the mobile phone...

In the parking lot

When Si Xiaobao found his car and was about to get in, he walked out alone.

Seeing who the person is, Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes, but didn't say a word, ready to take a detour.

However, Rong Yue refused to give her a chance and directly blocked her and Dong Guo Rou, and said angrily, “Si Xiaobao!”

“What are you doing!” Si Xiaobao didn't bother to give Rong Yue another straight eye.

“You leave Yaocheng Hospital!” Rong Yue, who was originally handsome, looked extremely ugly in Si Xiaobao's eyes at this moment.

“Why are you letting me leave?” It was strange, why it seemed that everyone didn't want her to stay in Yaocheng Hospital?

Chapter 1470: The famous Taekwondo coach

Rong Yue originally wanted to get angry, but he was afraid of Si Xiaobao's family background, so he suppressed the anger and told her in a good voice, "Because your presence has caused me trouble!"

"Hehe, is it because I'm alive and also trouble you? According to you, do I have to die?" That's funny!

Dong Guo Rou was disgusted with this sissy Rong Yue from beginning to end, and now he is embarrassed to blame Xiaobao for causing him trouble? I have never seen such a scumbag man who is so right and confident! "You are so embarrassed to say that you were only with Xiaobao for the money. Now that Xiaobao has discovered your true face, you just tore your face?"

Rong Yue was even more angry after hearing it, but he was also speechless, because Dong Guo Rou got it right.

Finally, it took a long time to suffocate a sentence, "Si Xiaobao, you wait for me, don't let the day fall into my hands!"

Si Xiaobao waved his hand indifferently, "Get out, sister won't give you a chance!"

In fact, she later thought about breaking up with Rong Yue many times, and of course, after the two people broke up, whether they were friends or strangers. But what she didn't expect was that Rong Yue would push the two of them closer to the enemy's relationship!

Rong Yue left with anger, and Si Xiaobao felt that the world was finally quiet.

just.....

"Si Xiaobao." The cold voice stopped the girl who was about to get in the car.

Damn! Daring to kill all the mobs just now, the ultimate boss is waiting for her here!

Thinking of the cowhide he and Rong Yue blew in the morning, Si Xiaobao was scared into a cold sweat! From the corner of his eye, he glanced at the handsome man leaning on Pagani's car. Although it was in the dark, he couldn't see who he was.

But Si Xiaobao can still be sure that it is Gu Yi!

With the lessons learned from the previous few times, Si

Xiaobao felt that it was better to escape!

“Hey, Dean Gu is a coincidence, but I’m a little urgent now, let’s go now, goodbye!” After Si Xiaobao said, he winked at Dong Guo Rou. Dong Guo Rou understood in a second, and the two quickly got into the car.

Si Xiaobao stepped on the gas pedal, and the BMW whizzed out of the parking lot.

The man leaning on the car was not in a hurry, he sat in his car calmly and ran after him.

It’s okay, he drove a sports car in the last two days!

Twenty minutes later

The silver-gray Pagani drove into the Xinhe Garden District. It took a few minutes before the mini BMW car darts into the district.

‘Ding! When the elevator reached the 6th floor, Si Xiaobao and Dong Guorou walked out of the elevator talking and laughing.

Dong Guo Rou, “Xiaobao, you have to pay attention these days!”

Si Xiaobao slapped her shoulder boldly, “Don’t worry! Who is our Si Xiaobao’s mother! Tang Dantong! The famous Taekwondo coach! Who is our Si Xiaobao? Of course he can beat the invincible.of.....”

After seeing the man at the door, the words at the back suddenly disappeared.

Dong Guo Rou also found the man who asked Si Xiaobao to talk halfway. She smiled secretly and greeted the cold-faced man, “Hello Doctor Gu!” Is she a little redundant?

Gu Yi nodded lightly to her.

Only now did Si Xiaobao react, and it was Gu Yi who stood at the door!

Mamma Mia! Si Xiaobao reflexively ran to the elevator entrance, and then Gu Yi disappeared from Dong Guo Rou’s line of sight, and left a sentence, “Take Xiaobao to use!”

.....Can Xiaobao still be used?

Before the elevator came up, the girl who tried to escape fell into Gu Yi’s clutches.

Si Xiaobao smiled with a guilty conscience, and took two steps back, “Doctor Gu, hello, why are you here?”

Oh, she knew she was wrong, so she won’t use Gu Yi to brag

about it again, okay?

“Waiting for you.” He simply threw two words to her.

Si Xiaobao smiled awkwardly, moved his position, looked at Dong Guo Rou behind Gu Yi, and cast a look at her for help.

“Xiao...” Dong Guo Rou just yelled a word, and Gu Yi grabbed Si Xiaobao’s hand and entered the elevator.

“Ah! Rourou help! Come and save me...”

As the elevator doors closed, Si Xiaobao’s voice disappeared on the 6th floor.

Dong Guo Rou opened the door of the apartment, always wondering whether to call Si Shaozhe and report on Si Xiaobao being taken away by Gu Yi.

However, after thinking that Gu Yi was Si Shaozhe’s good friend anyway, he shouldn’t hurt Xiaobao, so he switched the phone from the number dialing page to the takeaway page.

Ugh! Xiaobao is not at home, she still has to eat takeaway, oooooo...

In the small area, Si Xiaobao did both hard and soft, and he did not escape the claws of Gu Yi, and he was finally detained by Pagani’s co-pilot.

Along the way, Si Xiaobao kept making noises, letting her say anything, Gu Yi just ignored her.

Shengfeng Mansion

The car stopped in the underground parking lot and turned off.

Gu Yi said faintly, “Get off!”

“No more!” Where is this place? Si Xiaobao looked at the unfamiliar place with a defensive heart.

The man looked at her, smiled coldly, and immediately decided to change his strategy. He got out of the car and detoured beside her, “Xiaobao, come, come down!”

Uh... Si Xiaobao looked at the seemingly gentle man in shock, is this Gu Yi?

The girl had been in a daze, Gu Yi simply bent down, unfastened her seat belt, and then hugged her down to the ground.

Si Xiaobao immediately took a step back vigilantly, and when she felt the ruinous smile on Gu Yi’s face, Si Xiaobao’s soul would be taken away.

Cold wings...big wings, actually smiled...

The dreamlike Si Xiaobao was held by Gu Yi and walked

obediently to the elevator entrance. After getting off the elevator, Gu Yi opened a creamy white wooden door and Si Xiaobao recovered.

It was too late, she had already stepped into the wolf den... oh no! It is an apartment in the ancient wing.

A few hundred square meters of black, white and gray male apartments, the living room alone is nearly 100 square meters as big, with four bedrooms and two halls, plus a kitchen and storage room.

Si Xiaobao, who had previously seen Si Chengyang, a serious cleanliness addiction, grew his mouth unbearably.

Everywhere is spotless, as if all the furniture is new, no one has ever used it before.

Gu Yi took out a pair of disposable slippers from the side, and Si Xiaobao, whose head was blank, immediately replaced them.

After changing his slippers, Gu Yi spoke again, "Xiaobao, come, follow me!"

The tone is still hard to see gentle.

Si Xiaobao nodded blankly, and followed Gu Yi into the innermost bedroom.

Pushing open the door of the masculine bedroom, Si Xiaobao's thoughts were instantly pulled back, "You... what did you bring me here?"

Gu Yi suddenly closed the door and looked at her directly with a smile in his eyes, "What do you mean?"

she says? How would she know?

However, how can she have a bad premonition when she is alone in the same room?

She vaguely felt that something was going to happen, but she just didn't know what was going on without experience.

Chapter 1471: I will take you to the hospital!

“Big wings... I warn you... Don't mess around...” The man took off his suit jacket and threw it on the sofa.

Wearing only a shirt, he faintly revealed his strong chest.

Si Xiaobao swallowed without a trace, Gu Yi's figure seems very good...

“Chaos?” The man looked at the girl with a reddish face deeply, he took a step forward, and she immediately took a step back.

Until she sat down on his bed, Gu Yi stretched out his arms to support her, and narrowed the distance between the two people even more.

Seeing that the man was about to kiss him, Si Xiaobao leaned back, raised his head and looked at him close at hand, temporarily losing his ability to speak.

One accident, Si Xiaobao just lay on his bed...

The little girl's nervousness fell in his eyes, Gu Yi smiled in no hurry, and then continued to approach her. With his left arm supported by her side, his right arm began to untie his tie. His movements instantly filled the air with an ambiguous breath.

Si Xiaobao blinked. Damn, is Gu Yi... seducing her?

At this moment, the man handsomely threw the untied tie aside, and then unbuttoned three shirt buttons. The scenery inside made Si Xiaobao almost drooling and rushing to hug him.

“Da...Da...Gu...Gu Yi, what do you want to do?” After a long time, Si Xiaobao still didn't call out the word Da Wing, and simply called his name.

“What? Let you experience what it's like to live with me.” The smile on the corner of his lips gradually began to be evil.

“It's like living together? What do you mean?” She still didn't react for a while, because he was so attractive, Si Xiaobao was so fascinated, the whole person's reaction was always half a beat!

“Dry wood and raging fire, how do you feel like being alone?” His hand lifted a pinch of bangs hanging down from her, and gently hung it behind her ear.

Uh uh... Si Xiaobao finally understood! She knew it! For what she said to Rong Yue, Gu Yi would not let her go so easily!

Now that I lied to her here, I wanted to make her pay the price for speaking for herself!

“Gu Yi...”

“Don’t talk!” His enchanting voice successfully made Si Xiaobao shut his mouth!

The girl’s big eyes blinked and blinked, and the long eyelashes were flapping up and down.

In this way, he bowed his head naturally, and gently kissed her slightly opened red lips...

Si Xiaobao, who had a blank head, couldn’t help herself now.

His taste kept consuming her nerves, well, it was delicious...

The room was very quiet, and Gu Yi’s movements one after another made Si Xiaobao finally utter a soft reminder.

It was this reminder that pulled Gu Yi’s sanity back.

He immediately stopped all his movements, clenched his hands into fists beside her, closed his eyes tightly and breathed quickly.

Si Xiaobao also pulled back his thoughts, suppressing the strange feeling in his heart, and looked at the man who seemed uncomfortable with concern, “What’s wrong with you? Gu Yi?”

As she said, her hands were attached to his strong arms that were supporting her. She wanted to shake him, but she didn’t dare to act rashly.

The emotion that Gu Yi tried to suppress with his soft, boneless hands disintegrated in an instant. He couldn’t hold back anymore and sealed Si Xiaobao’s red lips again.

Huh? Gu Yi is strange, what happened to him? Why did you kiss her again?

Si Xiaobao wanted to push him away, but the man not only remained motionless, but invaded her more wantonly.

“Don’t, I’m a little... uncomfortable.” His movements were too anxious and overbearing, and she almost couldn’t breathe! His dense kisses fell on her cheek and sent...

wrong! wrong! Gu Yi is too abnormal, he must be sick!

Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao pushed him vigorously, “Big wings! Let go of me! I’ll take you to the hospital!”

Gu Yi’s blood was sent to the hospital by Si Xiaobao’s words, repelled by three points...

He rolled over neatly, lay down beside her, and told her in a

hoarse voice, “Go cook!”

Huh? ! “What?” She turned her head curiously and looked at the pained man.

He put his right hand on his face, covering all his emotions, repeating what he had said, “Go cook!”

... Si Xiaobao wanted to refute, but seeing him seemed really uncomfortable, he obediently went to his kitchen.

The silence in the room was restored, and the woman who puzzled his mind finally left.

Gu Yi then exposed all his emotions, panting with big mouths, and clutching the sheets tightly with his palms.

He originally wanted to scare her, let her know that what he said is a consequence!

but.....

Thinking of Si Xiaobao’s later Qingming eyes, he seemed to have fallen into it, but that little girl looked like a okay person...

Unconsciously, he remembered the kiss between him and Si Xiaobao in the bathroom a long time ago.

And last time I checked her, her red face...

A stream of heat flows from between the nostrils...

Gu Yi touched the tip of his nose. After seeing what it was, he rushed to the bathroom with an ugly expression!

damn it!

Si Xiaobao, this stinky girl, is obviously still a little girl who is still not dry. Why is the temptation not lost to a woman at all?
??

Gu Yi forgot that even if Si Xiaobao is called the little girl again, he is still a 23-year-old woman...

In the kitchen

Si Xiaobao, who didn’t know anything about the man’s violent reaction, looked at the ingredients in the refrigerator and took out a little bit of everything.

“Tomatoes... here! Enoki mushroom... here! Fish fillets... here! Potatoes...”

Half an hour later, Si Xiaobao was surprised to find that the man leaning against the kitchen door was actually wearing a nightgown.

Her hands with ugly expression ring her chest, watching her cooking as if she were an overseer.

“Are you stupid? Go take a bath now?” Si Xiaobao shook the spatula before his eyes.

Gu Yi gave her a cold look, then turned around and left.

...

“Ice dregs! Cold wings! Big wings...fry...I want to fire you... la la la...” Si Xiaobao cursed and hummed a little song.

Gu Yi, who had just sat down on the sofa outside, looked incredible at the busy woman in the kitchen.

Don't you scold him again? Why did you start singing so quickly? Changing faces is faster than turning a book!

Twenty minutes later

Si Xiaobao brought the last fish fillet with sauerkraut to the table and patted with both hands! “Finish!”

Gu Yi closed his phone and sat down in front of the dining table.

I was about to pick up my chopsticks to taste the dinner made by Chef Secretary, but she stopped him, “Wait a minute! It's delicious, I want to take pictures!”

Regardless of the man's look of disgust, Si Xiaobao ran to get the phone.

When he returned, Gu Yi was eating with a piece of tomato and enoki mushroom.

Chapter 1472: I take a few more photos

Si Xiaobao immediately yelled, “Didn’t I tell you to wait a minute? Why are you so greedy! Oh, you bad my enoki mushroom shape!”

She put the phone down on the dining table, picked up the chopsticks next to her, and set the shape of enoki mushroom. After it was over, he looked at the expressionless man in warning, “No more eating this time!”

Gu Yi held the chopsticks in his hand, did not nod or shake his head.

When Si Xiaobao turned on the camera and was about to press the shutter, he suddenly stretched out his chopsticks, picked up a fish fillet, and placed it in his mouth.

Angry Si Xiaobao!

I just patted the table and protested, “Gu Yi, how can you do this! We said you don’t move, look at the photo, and your hand holding the chopsticks!”

Si Xiaobao handed the phone to his eyes, and there was a hand on top of the sauerkraut fish fillet in the photo.

The man’s eyes were full of smiles, “You take another shot.”

Si Xiaobao snorted, “If you make trouble again, you won’t have your share for dinner tonight!”

“You finished four dishes by yourself?”

“Yes!” Si Xiaobao nodded simply, adjusting the camera style.

Gu Yi smiled faintly, “Pig, the Si family can raise you!”

Si Xiaobao fiddled with the photo style on the phone, and asked casually, “Who said that, can’t you, a big doctor, can’t support me like this?”

“What do you mean, ten more you can be raised in vain and fat!”

Si Xiaobao tilted his head and thought for a while, “White and fat? Did I say it?”

“I didn’t say you!”

“Oh!” The camera pointed at the dinner.

I only heard Gu Yi say, “I’m talking about pigs.” His hands kept moving, picking up a potato chip and putting it in his mouth, eh! Not bad!

“Ahhhhhhhhhh!” Si Xiaobao refused to follow him, put down his phone, and went over to grab the chopsticks from Gu Yi.

Gu Yi blocked Si Xiaobao with one arm, and with one stroke of the chopsticks in the other hand, Si Xiaobao pounced.

Seeing her angrily, Gu Yi smiled badly.

Si Xiaobao hugged his arm, really wanting to take a bite!

“Gu Yi, what on earth do you want to do?” She looked at the man fiercely with her hands on her hips.

Gu Yi chuckled, “Eat!”

“Eat and eat!” Si Xiaobao sat back angrily, staring at the man in his nightgown slightly exposing his chest, his eyes rolled.

Picking up his mobile phone, quietly clicked on the camera.

“Eat! Don’t play with your phone!” Gu Yi looked at her outrageously, and put a piece of shrimp on her plate.

Si Xiaobao didn’t pay attention to his actions and nodded perfunctorily, “Oh! Good.”

The camera was turned on, and the phone was raised slightly, Gu Yi’s handsome face reflected in the camera.

Si Xiaobao smiled and clicked the shooting button at Gu Yi, who was holding vegetables.

Who knows... the light on the side where Gu Yi was sitting was slightly dim... the result was tragic... the flashing light... almost blinded Gu Yi’s eyes.

When Si Xiaobao wanted to take back the phone, it was too late, and Gu Yi was staring at her coldly.

Now that he was discovered, Si Xiaobao could not hide.

I took out my mobile phone generously, got up from the chair, pointed at the food and the beautiful boy, “Who asked you to mess with me, I will shoot with you, oh oh la la la... dudududu...”

Behind it is because of being too excited, Si Xiaobao’s own music rhythm.

Gu Yi squinted at her, “Dare to take a photo, let you experience living together with Gu Yi all night!”

“What about two shots?” She poked her head at him, looking at him excitedly.

“Two nights!”

Si Xiaobao clenched his fists, feeling excited about what to do, “Okay! No problem, I will take a few more pictures, and we will live together every day!”

For Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi is safe. Because she was drunk three times, it was Gu Yi who helped her, the most important thing

is that she is still fine! Therefore, I didn't think about Gu Yi elsewhere.

At this moment, her mind is full of Gu Yi's good figure. If she sleeps in her arms every day, it will definitely feel better than holding her rag doll!

At this time, she also forgot that Gu Yi was a man, a normal man, a man who had just been hooked by Si Xiaobao and had a nosebleed...

Facing her squinting look, Gu Yi almost choked on her saliva. In order to 'sleep' to Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao wanted to confront him!

This sleep, Si Xiaobao swears, is definitely just chatting under the blanket!

"Mr. Gu, Doctor Gu, come and have a laugh! Cooperate!" As a result, Gu Yi's cold eyes swept over, and Si Xiaobao pressed the camera button.

Therefore, the first photo Si Xiaobao took of Gu Yi was that the man was looking at her with cold eyes.

That look... Tsk tsk tsk, even Si Xiaobao shrank his neck in fright, let alone let other people see it, it might scare many children to cry!

Si Xiaobao called up the camera again, "Don't look at me, eat!"

Gu Yi didn't bother to care about her, picked up a chopsticks, and ate gracefully.

The one taken by Si Xiaobao is called Huanshi, and the number of photos is rising awkwardly.

Don't look at what she is shooting now! Because how happy she is now, how miserable the days to come will be!

Si Xiaobao finally sat down at the dining table excitedly and turned out the photos he had just taken. Although there were Gu Yi's hands on it, he could ignore it, and then sent his own dishes to Moments.

And accompanied by the text, "Please call our chef!"

Unexpectedly, the circle of friends has exploded. On Si Xiaobao's WeChat account, there are many young ladies and rotten men who are doing nothing to eat, drink and have fun all day long.

Si Xiaobao had a meal, and the phone WeChat kept ringing. Can't help but want to get the phone to see who is sending her

messages all the time.

Just when her hand touched the phone, she was stopped by the opposite man, "It's time to eat, eat well!"

"Oh..." Si Xiaobao retracted his hand.

Ten minutes later, Si Xiaobao's phone was still ringing... She touched it again. This time someone was a step faster than her. Gu Yi took her phone directly and stuffed it into his bathrobe pocket.

"..." Si Xiaobao dared to be angry but didn't dare to speak, quietly cast a blank glance at Gu Yi, who was expressionless, muttered in his heart, cut! Her father dare not treat her like this at home!

at last! After dinner, Si Xiaobao quickly wiped his mouth and stretched out his right hand to Gu Yi.

After Gu Yi drank the last sip of the soup, he wiped her mouth unhurriedly and put the used tissue on her hand, "Thank you!"

Si Xiaobao hurriedly threw it into the trash can, "Big Wing! You hate it, give me the phone!"

Gu Yi left the dining table, leaving her a back view, "Wash the dishes and chopsticks, and I will give it to you."

Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth, only he didn't beat the table. How could there be such a hateful Gu Yi in the world! ?

In the kitchen

Si Xiaobao threw the greasy dishes into the dishwasher, and then began to quickly clean up the mess.

Chapter 1473: You are so kind!

Twenty minutes later, she threw the disinfectant towel she wiped her hands into the frame, trot to Gu Yi, and stretched out her right hand.

Now he can always give her the phone, right?

Gu Yi sat on the sofa gracefully and returned her phone to her, “You took a total of 23 photos about me, rounded up, so you have to live with me for a month!”

Huh?

Live together for a month? It sounds good! However, Si Xiaobao opened his WeChat hand and said, “How do you know that I took 20 pictures of you?”

“Because I saw your photo album.” Gu Yi admitted generously.

When Si Xiaobao heard the words, he locked his phone screen excitedly, “Gu Yi, you actually see my privacy... How did you open my photo album?”

Before going to bed last night, she just wore her pajamas and took a selfie. I wonder if he saw it!

“I cracked it!”

“What’s the password for my phone?” She was a little unbelievable. Her phone was locked with a password.

Compared with her excitement and disbelief, Gu Yi was much calmer. Yun Danfeng told her, “People who don’t have secrets like you usually use their birthday or mobile phone number as their mobile phone password.”

... Si Xiaobao looked at him with a grimace, “Then how do you know my birthday?”

“Your circle of friends, it was posted before.”

On his birthday last year, Si Xiaobao took a selfie with the cake prepared by Si Chengyang for himself and Si Chengyang, and it spread to the circle of friends.

“...”

She had to admire the man Gu Yi! No wonder it is the invincible dark horse in the medical world!

“Then what else did you see?” Then she asked him tentatively.

Gu Yi glanced at her, “I watched everything that should or shouldn’t be seen.”

He also picked out two... with special personality... and sent them to his mobile phone.

Correct! The picture taken by Dong Guorou of Si Xiaobao in pajamas, Si Xiaobao standing upside down on the bed and on the wall, has his belly exposed, really very personal...

This picture has long been forgotten by Si Xiaobao.

Also some time ago, she went back to country C and learned how to make desserts in Shao Jiayi's shop. Nong's body and face are all flour, and her small pink face, if you don't look carefully, you might not recognize Si Xiaobao!

Si Xiaobao knew that Gu Yi had these two photos of her. Ten minutes later, the theory with Gu Yi was unsuccessful, so she had to sit aside in anger and open her WeChat account sullenly.

Who knows that in addition to the 99+ comment messages in Moments, there is also the top dialog box, which is actually a big wing!

When did she talk to Gu Yi? No ah? Huh? It seems to have sent him pictures...

A minute later, Si Xiaobao dropped his phone and rushed towards the man next to him.

Gu Yi did not hide, Si Xiaobao slipped and hugged the man on the sofa.

She didn't have time to care about this, holding Gu Yi's neck, grinning and asking, "Why steal my photos!"

Gu Yi stole two photos of her and sent them to him on WeChat.

He responded faintly, "I'm just curious, how could there be such a weird person as Si Xiaobao in the world!"

"..." Si Xiaobao was so angry!

Thinking of the previous time in her apartment, Si Xiaobao suddenly let go of Gu Yi's neck, his small mouth was squeezed, and his eyes blushed. bully me!"

Si Xiaobao discovered that she would have amazing results with this trick!

Like now!

Gu Yi frowned slightly. When Si Xiaobao didn't know what he wanted to do, Gu Yi put away his mobile phone and asked her to sit down on his lap, "What are you crying?"

The voice was as gentle as when she tempted her just now!

"You always mad at me when you cry!" Si Xiaobao wiped away tears that were not there at all.

Gu Yi pulled down her hand, the big palm naturally wrapped her small hand, and looked straight at her red eye circles, “Why is this stingy? Stop crying, just kidding you.” It turned out to be a joke to her! Si Xiaobao resisted the urge to laugh and told him grievously, “Then you apologize to me!” Look at her, in order to apologize for him, both gave him two shirts.

Although he gave her Tahitian black pearls... it has a different meaning!

After finally catching an opportunity to make him bow his head, Si Xiaobao would not let him go! Humph!

The man only hesitated for a moment, and then apologized to her, “Well, I’m sorry, Comrade Si Xiaobao...Apologize, what do you want, I will let the assistant send you over!”

Let the assistant send it over? How boring?

“No! Last time you wanted me to accompany you to buy, to prove your sincerity, you have to accompany me to buy!” She, Si Xiaobao, is stingy, and this time she must be treated like a man. Human body, hehe.

Gu Yi nodded, and unconsciously touched her face with a big palm, “I will accompany you, don’t cry anymore.”

What neither of them knew was that at the moment she looked like a spoiled girlfriend, and he looked like a boyfriend who coaxed her spoiled girlfriend...

They only know that this quiet way of getting along is very good...

Si Xiaobao was happily hugging Si Chengyang, hugging Gu Yi’s neck.

He may be too happy, so I kissed him on the cheek, “Big wings, you are so kind!”

He didn’t think much, smiled faintly, raised his eyebrows and told her, “My good is for a purpose.”

“What purpose?”

“The purpose is to let you live with me!” He thought Si Xiaobao would beat him.

However, after Si Xiaobao jumped up from him, he pulled him up from the sofa, “No problem, one thousand is no problem, that’s OK, you can buy what I want tonight!”

This time it was Gu Yi’s turn to be astonished. He wondered if Si Xiaobao didn’t understand what it meant for a man and a

woman to live alone?

Did the Si family protect her too well?

Still, Si Xiaobao can't wait to dedicate himself to him...

At night, Gu Yi knew how outrageous he was at this moment.

When Gu Yi changed his clothes and came out of the room, Si Xiaobao suddenly rushed over and took his hand and looked carefully.

“What are you doing?”

Si Xiaobao mumbled dissatisfiedly, “They all said that your hands look good, hey, really, they don't tell me, I haven't found out yet, Gu Yi and the others asked me for a photo of you, I will give it to you... hey, big Wings, why don't you wait for me!”

Hearing that Si Xiaobao was about to give his photo to someone else, Gu Yi coldly threw her away, went straight to the door, changed his shoes, and then opened the apartment door and went out.

And Si Xiaobao was still screaming in the living room until Gu Yi disappeared, and Si Xiaobao quickly put on his heels and went out.

In fact, she is not to blame, she is all from the Moments! No one paid attention to the delicious food, and his eyes were all attracted by Gu Yi's hand.

Chapter 1474: Damn brother

Even Laluo godmother is asking where she is, is she with the hand model? If the owner of these hands is a hand model, consider letting him sign a contract with SL Group...

And those WeChat messages she just received, of course, came from Gu Yi.

Damn, she just exposed Gu Yi's hand. What if you post a picture of Gu Yi who is so handsome?

Gee tee, her WeChat will definitely explode!

"Ah hello, Big Wing, wait for me! Big Wing..." Fortunately, at the last moment on the back of the elevator door, Si Xiaobao squeezed into the elevator.

The two people got into his Pagani. Before getting into the car, Si Xiaobao suddenly asked the man who was driving, "Where is the shirt I gave you?"

Gu Yi glanced at her without speaking.

Si Xiaobao was instantly lost. He didn't say, does it mean it was really given to the gardener of the ancient family?

Si Xiaobao took a step back and closed the co-pilot's door uncomfortably. If he really gave it to the gardener of the ancient family, they... will see you later!

She didn't take a few steps, and Gu Yi, who got out of the car behind him, stopped her, "Si Xiaobao!"

She turned back aggrieved and looked at him with innocent eyes.

Gu Yi really lost to Si Xiaobao's eyes. Look, she doesn't need to say anything, the grievances in her eyes can make him look anxious, and helplessly tell her, "It's in my closet."

She suddenly laughed.

Happily rushed to Pakini, and then asked him, "How many items are in your closet?"

"Two pieces."

"Do you wear it?"

"wear!"

"When to wear it?"

Faced with her persistent questioning, Gu Yi is really glad that she is not her boyfriend! If he had such a strange and weird girlfriend... well... it should be pretty good!

"The day after tomorrow!" He will return to the old house tomorrow, take the clothes and wear them.

Hearing the time, Si Xiaobao became unhappy again, “Do you not like it? If you don’t like it at all, I will not force you, you give it to me, I give it to...” Si Shaozhe.

He interrupted her and quickly replied, “I will wear it tomorrow! Let Assistant Jiang send it to me later.”

Si Xiaobao got into the co-pilot beautifully. At this moment, I felt that the man Gu Yi was so good!

Gu Yi rubbed his aching temples, and he decided to go back and search the Internet: Why do women change their faces faster than flipping a book!

The car finally drove into the underground of the mall, and the two went upstairs together.

Gu Yi’s eyes scanned the surrounding shops, “What do you want to compensate?”

Si Xiaobao thought for a moment, “Can you buy everything I want?”

“Basically it’s like this!”

“What does this mean?” Si Xiaobao looked at him curiously.

Gu Yi finally nodded.

Si Xiaobao smiled and grabbed Gu Yi’s sleeve, “Let’s go, let’s go to the third floor!”

Third floor

Gu Yi stood on the spot with a slightly stiff face, looking at the rows of machines...Si Xiaobao actually took him to the arcade!

Si Xiaobao pushed him, pointing to the bar and urging, “Go buy coins! I want to catch the doll!”

Knowing her intentions, he decisively refused, “Let’s go back, and I will give you a pair of pearls tomorrow, the quality is no worse than Tahiti!”

She shook her head and said disappointedly, “I just want to play this! When Shaozhe took me out before, he would play with me whatever I asked him to play with me!”

“Si Shaozhe is your brother!”

“What you said, logically speaking, I should also call you Big Brother Gu!”

“...” A big man caught the doll, feeling strange no matter how he thought, he continued to struggle, “He is your brother!”

“If you want, I will let you be my brother too!”

“...” Be her brother? Damn brother!

Gu Yi didn't bother to make ink with her, so she waited in place, went to the bar by herself, bought...emmm...Si Xiaobao counted, ten coins!

She wanted to ask, "You actually have ten yuan in change in your wallet?"

"No, I gave him the remaining ninety coins!" Gu Yi lifted his chin.

Si Xiaobao looked over, and not far away, a little boy was holding a basket of game coins excitedly and happily sharing it with others.

...

Si Xiaobao thought, forget it, so let's do it, wait is not enough, she will buy it herself.

Who knows, for ten game coins, two people actually missed a doll.

...

The two looked at the machine dumbfounded, and after a while, Gu Yi told her, "You are waiting here!"

Gu Yi left and returned soon!

Holding a basket of game coins in his hand, it was filled with a basket of game coins.

Based on the experience of Si Xiaobao, there are at least three hundred game coins...

Yes, Gu Yi bought three hundred yuan of game coins, and Si Xiaobao started to clip the baby.

Si Xiaobao is a scumbag who catches a doll. His technique is not ordinary. He once broke the record. For 500 game coins, there is not a doll...

The two leaned together in front of a claw grab machine and started to grab the doll. Gu Yi didn't use her to teach, just watch Si Xiaobao consume 200 game coins!

A doll has not appeared!

To be honest, he really admired Si Xiaobao's patience in catching the doll.

Two hundred game coins, two coins can be caught once, 100 times! A hundred times! She is not hit by any one, and is still struggling...

When there were more than a dozen game coins left in the box, Gu Yi grabbed Si Xiaobao's hand and went to grab the game coins.

She looked at him suspiciously, and Gu Yi motioned her to move away.

Si Xiaobao pouted, moved aside, and gave the site to Gu Yi. Put in two game coins, Si Xiaobao commanded Gu Yi from the side, “Catch that, I want that Smurf!”

Gu Yi moved the Iron Claw in the direction she pointed, and the Iron Claw immediately caught the Smurf!

Si Xiaobao’s eyes widened with excitement, but he dared not scream, for fear that the Smurfs would be bluffed by her loud voice.

Gu Yi dismissed Si Xiaobao’s nervousness, although he had caught this for the first time since he grew up, and he was still in front of Si Xiaobao. But he still has confidence in getting a doll!

result! The Smurfs...oh! No, Gu Yi is awesome! The Smurfs were captured smoothly!

Si Xiaobao is happy! That excitement! The scream attracted the attention of everyone in the arcade.

She took out the Smurfs and kissed the doll. Then, regardless of everyone’s gaze, he hugged Gu Yi excitedly, “Gu Yi, Gu Yi, I adore you so much! You are my male god!”

Seeing her happy like a child, Gu Yi touched her head, “Wait!” Then Si Xiaobao exclaimed again and again, Gu Yi used the remaining 18 game coins to play nine games and successfully caught nine dolls!

In the envious eyes of other women, Si Xiaobao walked out of the arcade with dolls large and small.

She can still hear someone say, “Look at someone’s boyfriend, he is not only handsome, but also highly skilled! I am so envious!”

Chapter 1475: Come back home

“So, someone else’s boyfriend!”

...

Regarding the boyfriends they talked about, Si Xiaobao was just happy and didn’t bother to explain.

Coming out of the arcade, Gu Yi asked her, “What else do you want?”

She shook her head contentedly, “That’s enough!”

Gu Yi is helpless, this little girl is so good to talk!

The two returned to Gu Yi’s apartment, and Si Xiaobao solemnly asked Gu Yi, “Can I put these dolls with you first?”

“No!” He resolutely refused!

How can such a thing appear in a big man’s residence?

Si Xiaobao curled his lips, “Don’t let it fall, then I will go home!”

“Jiang Yan has asked Dong Guo Rou to pack your things, and then send them over. If you want to go now, you have to carry these and go!” Gu Yi pointed to three or four handbags on the table.

Of course, Si Xiaobao knows the things inside, because it’s all her toiletries, pajamas and change of clothes!

Si Xiaobao looked at the nine dolls on the sofa again, “Give me a bag and I can go!”

“No!” He took off his suit jacket and hung it on the hanger.

In the end, Si Xiaobao narrowed his mouth, and all the nine dolls remained.

While Gu Yi entered the bathroom, Si Xiaobao hid all the eight dolls.

There is also a Smurf, placed on Gu Yi’s bed, and can sleep with Gu Yi in his arms at night! Hehe!

After Gu Yi came out of the shower, Si Xiaobao, who was wearing pajamas, was rolling around holding a Smurf on his bed, rolling the smooth sheets crumpled. He looked at the excited Si Xiaobao and told her lightly, “Take my sheets neatly, or I will throw you out!”

“... Why do you want to sleep neatly anyway? Gu Yi, don’t tell me, you still have obsessive-compulsive disorder!” Si Xiaobao was suddenly so kind, why would she choose to live with a person with serious hygiene?

And this man may even have obsessive-compulsive disorder!

Gu Yi walked in front of her and suddenly bullied herself. The faint scent of the shower gel on the man's body puffed his nose. Si Xiaobao sniffed it twice and immediately changed his position. It was great to choose to live with Gu Yi!

"Put the sheets."

"Okay, okay." Si Xiaobao, who was addicted to male **** accidentally, nodded unconditionally and agreed.

Gu Yi stood up with satisfaction, Si Xiaobao put the Smurf aside in his hand, smoothing the crumpled sheets smoothly. After the incident, she picked up the Smurf next to him and smiled silly at him, "Big wings, let's sleep!"

Gu Yi's eyes were deep, and when he was about to nod, he remembered an important thing, "Go take a bath!"

"Oh! Good!" Si Xiaobao also forgot that he hadn't taken a bath yet, and threw the Smurfs on the bedside, and climbed out of the bed.

"Also." He called to stop the little girl running to the bathroom, "Before going to bed next time, remember to take a shower!"

Si Xiaobao nodded again. She had been accustomed to these things for a long time. Who would let Si Chengyang in the house!

She lifted her foot, and the man's voice came over again, "No use of my bath, only shower!"

"..." Si Xiaobao banged his cheeks, turned around and walked to the bedroom door.

Gu Yi stopped her, "What are you going to do?"

"Go home!" She can't live anymore! He hates her so much, why is she staying?

Gu Yi knew it, and stopped her helplessly, "Come back!"

"No return!" She opened the bedroom door and stepped out of the room.

"Si Xiaobao!" He rubbed his eyebrows and called out her name in a low voice.

Si Xiaobao stopped and looked back at him. Gu Yi's stubborn eyes made Gu Yi step back, "Go take a bath, use whatever you want!"

When Si Xiaobao heard the words, his face changed in seconds. She was so angry that she immediately jumped to the bathroom and said, "Hey! Thank you, Big Wing!"

The little girl disappeared into the bathroom with the sound of closing the door. Gu Yi squinted at the smurf at the head of the bed, picked it up, and threw it on the side table in disgust.

After replacing the sheets that Si Xiaobao and the Smurfs had rolled into clean sheets, he took out his mobile phone to call Jiang Yan, "I will go to the mall tomorrow to pick a few sets of pajamas and slippers and send them to the Shengfeng Mansion."

"Okay, Doctor Gu, should you go to the previous brand store?" Jiang Yan really thought Gu Yi needed it.

Gu Yi emphasized to him, "No, women wear it."

Jiang Yan choked with saliva, but when he thought of the words Si Xiaobao, he understood, "Okay, Doctor Gu."

...

Si Xiaobao took a beautiful bath in the bathroom. Soft and sweet, she packed all her usual bathing items together!

Putting on his pajamas, Si Xiaobao dried his hair and walked into the bedroom.

On the big bed in the bedroom, Gu Yi leaned lazily on the head of the bed looking at the phone. His short hair was slightly messy, and his black pajamas showed a strong chest...

Si Xiaobao swallowed without a trace, and ran to the big bed in twos or twos. Edge, jumped into bed, "Big wings, I'm coming!"

After getting into the bed, Si Xiaobao discovered that Gu Yi had changed the sheets. The sheets she had rolled just now were obviously gray, but now they have changed to white.

She sat up from the bed and looked at the indifferent man next to her, "Despise me?"

Gu Yi paused and shook his head.

"Then why did you change the sheets?" she asked.

Gu Yi pointed to the Smurf on the table, meaning it had appeared on his bed just now.

"..." Si Xiaobao got out of bed and hugged the Smurfs. When he was about to go to bed, Gu Yi immediately stopped, "Don't bring it up!"

This is his bed! From the time I bought it back to now, nothing has appeared on the bed except him!

"But I want to hold it!" Si Xiaobao had already stepped on the bed with one foot.

“No! Si Xiaobao, are you a three-year-old kid?”

She shook her head, of course not! Because he caught this Smurf for her, she liked it too much!

“Knowing that he is not a child, just throw that out!” His expression of disgust made Si Xiaobao very wronged.

“Gu Yi, you despise me!”

“...No.” He just disliked the Smurf.

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes and said strangely, “You lied! To prove that you didn’t dislike me! Let me take this Smurf to bed!”

“No!” He firmly refused to give in!

Si Xiaobao pretended to compromise and retracted his feet, “Okay! Then...”

When Gu Yi wanted to nod in satisfaction, Si Xiaobao carried the Smurf into the bed with a hemp.

Then came her triumphant laugh.

Gu Yi pulled the quilt apart and grabbed the Smurf she was holding in her arms. Si Xiaobao immediately yelled, “I’ve come in, you see you also touched it!”

“...”

Under Si Xiaobao’s strong insistence, Gu Yi stepped back again.

Gu Yi put her phone away, put it aside, and lay down on the bed.

Chapter 1476: We sleep in separate rooms

Si Xiaobao, “Gu Yi, how did you and my brother meet?”

.....At this moment, when you mention Si Shaozhe, will it be a bit disastrous?

Gu Yi believes that it is more than a little bit, it is very, and he did not answer Si Xiaobao’s question at all, but asked her, “Do you know, do you know that you promised a man to live with you, what does it mean?”

“I know!” Si Xiaobao is not a child, of course she knows it, but she turned over, lay down next to him, looked at him and said, “I know you are not that kind of person, so ah, I am very rest assured!”

She was so proud that Gu Yi couldn’t laugh or cry.

How does she know that he is not the kind of person she calls?

This Si Xiaobao is too easy to believe in people, especially a man!

His voice was slightly hoarse to remind her, “Don’t promise any man to live together in the future, you know?” Except him!

Si Xiaobao’s eyes were on beauty at the moment, his head lit like a chicken pecking rice, thinking about other things, she raised her finger to his chest, “Can I touch your muscles?” “The tone was negotiated, but Si Xiaobao hadn’t waited for him to agree, and his hand went straight up!

Gu Yi, “...”

“Wow... it’s true! The big wings... don’t see it, you still have pectoral muscles...” Si Xiaobao pressed the muscles with his fingers and exclaimed!

One minute and one second passed. Three minutes later, Gu Yi suddenly grabbed Si Xiaobao’s hand and said, “Is it enough?”

Si Xiaobao withdrew his hand, lay back in his position, reluctantly replied, “Enough is enough!”

The room was quiet for a while, because Gu Yi closed his eyes, as if he didn’t mean to talk to Si Xiaobao. She took the initiative to find the subject, “Are you uncomfortable?” His breathing seemed to be a little...rapid.

Gu Yi gave a faint hum, without explaining anything.

Si Xiaobao sat up from the bed, “Are you sick? For example... respiratory disease...”

She had found out two or three times, he was short of breath

and looked bad.

Gu Yi opened his eyes and gave her a cold look, “Can you be honest!”

“Huh? What does this have to do with me?”

Gu Yi looked at her like an idiot when he heard the words, “You still study medicine at a loss.” Throwing a word to her, Gu Yi got off the bed and went to the kitchen to find some ice water to drink.

Si Xiaobao was left with an inexplicable look.

What does this have to do with her studying medicine?

Men are really inexplicable.

After a while, the more she thought about it, the more it was wrong, she took out her mobile phone and tried to call Dong Guo Rou’s phone, but Dong Guo Rou had never talked with her boyfriend, and she certainly didn’t understand men.

Looking through the address book, I quickly found a very suitable candidate! Duan Jiamin!

Her high school classmate, who did not finish college, went home and got married because of pregnancy. This married woman will definitely understand men!

“Hello! Jiamin!”

“Xiaobao, long time no see, you can remember me!” Duan Jiamin put the phone in his ear and put the child back on the crib.

“Hey, how are you doing lately?”

Duan Jiamin hesitated, but smiled and told her, “I’m fine!”

The two exchanged greetings. Si Xiaobao probed his head.

Before Gu Yi came back, he asked Duan Jiamin in a low voice, “Jiamin, let me ask you, a man is breathing fast and his face is abnormal. What’s the matter?”

“What do you mean? Xiaobao, can you tell me more in detail?” Duan Jiamin was confused.

Si Xiaobao stammered and described in some detail what he had just done, “I just touched his muscles...”

Duan Jiamin laughed after listening.

Ugh! Nor can it be said that Si Xiaobao is stupid, she can understand that Si Xiaobao’s tutoring is stricter.

It’s better now. When she was in high school, she always had a housekeeper by her side, who followed Si Xiaobao.

Prevent her from contacting bad people, and prevent all people

and things that are not conducive to Si Xiaobao's physical and mental health from approaching Si Xiaobao.

Later, Si Xiaobao entered the university. After her strong protest, Si Chengyang removed the housekeeper.

"Xiaobao, he has feelings for you!"

Duan Jiamin understood it with just one sentence, Si Xiaobao was embarrassed...

I only heard Duan Jiamin say again, "It is normal for a man to have feelings for a woman... Xiaobao, is he your boyfriend? If not, stay away from him..."

At this time, Gu Yi, who had finished drinking and washing the dishes and cups, returned to the bedroom, and Si Xiaobao hung up the phone quickly, "Jia Min won't tell you anymore, I will come out to see you another day."

Before Duan Jiamin finished speaking, Si Xiaobao ended the call.

Looking at Gu Yi close to her with a guilty face, she seemed to have forgotten that he was a man...

In the biology class, how could she forget what the teacher taught...

"Flickering eyes, guilty face, Si Xiaobao, what have you done?" Gu Yi, who calmed down, stared sharply at the girl sitting on the bed with a blushing face.

"No...no...what." Si Xiaobao slid into the bed awkwardly, covering his head.

In the darkness, she secretly scolded herself several times! He would be tempted by Gu Yi male sex, and he didn't even think of anything else between men and women.

No wonder he always said she was stupid, alas! Si Xiaobao, you are really stupid!

Gu Yi opened the thin quilt covering her head, and the girl under the thin quilt seemed to flush even more.

"Si Xiaobao, do you have a fever?" After speaking, he grabbed her wrist and prepared to give her pulse.

Si Xiaobao pulled back his wrist like an electric shock, "No, I'm fine, I'm fine! Big wings, let's sleep..." No, why does this sound so wrong?

"No, you take out another quilt and we sleep separately..."

Isn't that also in the same bed?

"No, we sleep in separate rooms."

...Si Xiaobao was already incoherent, and found that he said nothing was right, and was quite... ambiguous.

All her nervousness fell into his eyes, and it seemed that she had reacted, knowing the danger of living alone with men and women!

well!

“Don’t you feel it’s too late to say this now?”

“No, Gu Yi, otherwise I’d better... go back to Rourou!” She doesn’t sleep with a beautiful boy anymore, after all, her innocence is most important!

She and Gu Yi are not boyfriends or girlfriends, so they just live together casually. If it spreads out, she will probably be immersed in the pig cage... or be immersed in the pig cage by her parents... Hahahaha.

Not funny, not funny!

Si Xiaobao opened the quilt, put on slippers, and was about to run away.

“Si Xiaobao, you said it yourself...”

“Ding Dong, Ding Dong...” Gu Yi’s words were interrupted by the door bell suddenly coming from outside.

The two looked at each other and raised their hearts at the same time. How could anyone come at this time?

Chapter 1477: The third child is kissing a girl!

“Gu Yi, how come people come to your house at this time?” Si Xiaobao could hear the sound of his heart beating. This was in Gu Yi’s house, and they both were still wearing pajamas...

If it was from the ancient family...no, no matter who it was, she would not be able to wash herself after she jumped into the Yellow River when she saw them like this!

No way! She has to hide!

Gu Yi just watched as Si Xiaobao rushed to the balcony of his bedroom, closed the balcony door and lights, and couldn’t see anything on the balcony...

It is autumn, Si Xiaobao is wearing thin pajamas...

Ignoring the ding-dong ding-dong ringing of the doorbell, he opened the balcony door and pulled in the little girl who was already shivering in the corner.

“Hey, Gu Yi, what are you doing? I don’t want to go in, if we are found out, we won’t be able to tell!” Si Xiaobao struggled to free himself from his wrist.

In the end, Gu Yi was stuffed into the quilt, and he wrapped her tightly in a quilt, “Don’t run around!”

His eyes were very deep, and Si Xiaobao fell in an instant after taking a look, nodding obediently and not moving.

Gu Yi just let go of her and left the bedroom without forgetting to close the bedroom door and light.

The door of the apartment was finally opened from the inside when the other party was about to kick the door.

Standing outside was Gu Jian who was about to call Gu Yi,

“Lao San, what are you doing? I have seen your car in the parking lot and want to pretend not to be at home?”

Gu Jian began to bombard Gu Yi, “Do you know how long I have been pressing the doorbell, it’s almost four minutes! If you don’t open the door again, I will kick the door!”

Facing his violent temper, Gu Yi has become accustomed to it, and stood at the door to block Gu Jian who wants to enter the door, “I’m already asleep, what are you doing?”

“My mother insisted on coming over. I happened to be working nearby, so I came here first.” Gu Jian took two steps forward, but Gu Yi didn’t give way, he looked at his younger brother suspiciously.

Gu Yi pushed him out again, “What is mom doing here?”

“Hey, let me go in. It’s a bit cold outside tonight.” Gu Jian only wore a thin gray shirt.

Gu Yi stepped aside and let Gu Jian enter the living room.

“What is mom doing here at this time?” he asked again.

Gu Jian changed his shoes and walked to the sofa to sit down,

“I don’t know, I just received her call and came here first.”

He basically won’t come here because he can’t stand the cleanliness of the third child!

Gu Yi wanted to call Xue Yanting, but found that the mobile phone was in the bedroom just now, so he had to tell Gu Jian, “You call mom and ask her what is going on. Don’t come over if there’s nothing wrong. I had a few operations today. Very tired.”

“She seems to be carrying Zhen Xining, tell her! I’m also very tired!” Gu Jian leaned on the sofa crookedly, too lazy to move.

Gu Yi closed the door, walked into the bedroom, and fetched his mobile phone.

The room door opened and Gu Yi walked in. Gu Jian asked him, “Why don’t you turn on the light?”

Gu Yi ignored him and slammed the door directly, taking advantage of the moonlight and the street light outside, went to the bed and held his mobile phone.

On the bed, Si Xiaobao shrank himself under the blanket, Gu Yi walked over, pulled the blanket away for her, bent down and lowered his voice, “Want to suffocate myself?”

Si Xiaobao gasped slightly, but fortunately, his quilt was very breathable, and he was not suffocated to death. Facing his deep eyes, she put her index finger on her lips, “Hush...who is outside?”

The soundproofing effect of the room is pretty good. Si Xiaobao only vaguely heard someone talking, and he couldn’t distinguish the voices of men or women.

“My brother, you don’t need to cover your head, he won’t come in!” Gu Yi tucked her quilt corner.

“Oh! Hurry up!” Although nothing happened to them, she was still afraid that Gu Jian would come in and see them like this.

The two were very close, and Gu Yi could smell the fragrance of her body. He held the phone, lowered his head, and kissed Si Xiaobao’s slightly opened red lips...

Si Xiaobao was dumbfounded. She didn’t expect Gu Yi to be

so bold. There were people outside, so he dared to kiss her! She reached out and pushed him away, but he remained motionless.

Gu Yi was immersed in her sweetness, ignoring the small movement outside.

until.....

“Pop! Third, what are you doing in the room...Ah!” Xue Yanting’s voice stopped abruptly, and then she let out an exclamation.

Play eggs! The two people who were kissing opened their eyes and looked at each other at the same time. Gu Yi responded quickly and released Si Xiaobao, pulling the thin blindfold over her head.

“Auntie, what’s the matter?” It was Zhen Xining’s voice! Si Xiaobao hiding in the quilt was so frightened that he did not dare to breathe.

Gu Yi’s mother and brother, as well as the director of Yaocheng’s Obstetrics and Gynecology Department, are here... Damn, she would not come to live with Gu Yi if she knew it was so exciting.

As expected of the mother and son, Xue Yanting also reacted very quickly and closed the door, her face looked a little uncomfortable at Zhen Xining who came by, “That... it’s okay...”

OMG! What did she see, the third child was kissing a girl! Not only kissing, but also in the youngest’s private apartment! When did her son bring the woman back to the apartment, she doesn’t know what a mother!

Thinking of this, she glanced at Zhen Xining who was staring at her with complicated eyes.

“Auntie, is the wing inside?” Zhen Xining pointed to the bedroom behind her.

Xue Yanting tidied her hair, “Well, yes, Xiaoyi... is changing clothes, let’s wait for him.”

Oh! It turned out to be changing clothes, Zhen Xining was convinced that it was so late after all.

In fact, after they went shopping at night, they passed by here. She said she wanted to come and see Gu Yi, and Xue Yanting agreed.

The three of them sat back in the living room. Xue Yanting

crossed her hands and kept looking at the door of Guyi's bedroom. Who was the girl inside?

Did you bring the youngest back to live together?

She accidentally saw a furry puppet behind the TV, her expression was slightly startled.

Is that girl's thing? People who like such childish dolls... a cute face unconsciously appeared in her mind...

Si Xiaobao? Will it be her? However, Zhen Xining is still here, and she can't go in to see or ask.

In the bedroom

After the room door was closed, Si Xiaobao was very frightened and looked at Gu Yi anxiously, "What to do? What to do?"

Without any panic on Gu Yi's face, he calmly told Si Xiaobao, "You sleep on yours and leave it to me!"

However, with such a simple sentence, Si Xiaobao magically settled a beating heart.

Gu Yi stood up and walked towards the cloakroom. At this moment, Si Xiaobao looked at his back, and suddenly felt that Gu Yi's back was so handsome and he felt safe...

That sense of security is what she wanted to find in Rong Yue, but she didn't find it.

A few minutes later

Gu Yi walked out of the bedroom neatly and closed the door.

Chapter 1478: His second brother became a prophet
Xue Yanting has been staring at her son, thinking, will it be Si Xiaobao inside?

Zhen Xining saw Gu Yi come out, got up from the sofa, and walked towards him with a smile, “Ying, I’m bothering you.”
Gu Yi nodded faintly at her, “Fortunately, what are you doing here so late?”

Zhen Xining picked up the two handbags on the table and handed them to Gu Yi, “This is the watch and belt I bought for you when I went shopping with my aunt tonight. Open it and see if you like it?”

Gu Yi glanced at the two handbags, and now he just wanted to send the three people away as soon as possible, took the handbag, took out the contents, looked at it, “Well, thank you, I’m interested.”

Zhen Xining smiled when she heard the words, and further said, “Just like it. My aunt and I chose the watch for you. I’ll try it on for you...”

“No, I just try it myself!” Gu Yi simply refused.

Zhen Xining knew that he had a habit of cleanliness, and was not embarrassed to be rejected. When she just wanted to say something else, Xue Yanting suddenly said, “Xiaoyi, mom, go to your room and use the bathroom.”

There was a glimmer of light in Gu Yi’s eyes, and the speed was so fast that none of the other three people saw it. I only heard him say casually, “Mom, you don’t know, I don’t like to share the bathroom with others. Mom uses it in the guest room.”

The eyes of the mother and the son met each other in the air, and Gu Yi’s eyes revealed unhappiness. Xue Yanting knew that he was unhappy, so she didn’t insist on it anymore, pretending to smile lightly, “Look at your child, how come parents who don’t have a cleanliness give birth to a serious cleanliness son?”

Gu Jian flipped through the financial news on his mobile phone and answered Xue Yanting casually, “If you don’t follow your parents, you might follow his future father-in-law.”

...

Gu Yi glanced at Gu Jian faintly. If he takes down Si Xiaobao

from the bed inside tonight, his second brother will become a prophet.

It just so happens that Zhen Xining's mother also has a slight cleanliness addiction. Because Du Fen also worked in the obstetrics and gynecology department of the hospital before retiring early, generally doctors would be more or less obscured.

She thought that Gu Jian was suggesting her, with a smile on her face, "I feel that Wing's cleanliness is quite good. Many girls like clean boys!"

Gu Yi copied both hands into his trouser pockets, thinking of the white shirt Si Xiaobao gave him, wondering what kind of man that little girl likes?

Seeing Gu Yi's silence, Xue Yanting pretended to glance at the time and smiled and said, "It's getting late, Xiaoyi, take a break early, let's go back first."

Gu Yi nodded slightly.

Xue Yanting said so. Although Zhen Xining wanted to stay a little longer, she knew that it was inappropriate, so she said goodbye to Gu Yi, "Ying, rest early, let's go first."

Gu Yi nodded, but still did not speak.

Zhen Xining had long been accustomed to his indifference, suppressed the slight discomfort in her heart, and prepared to leave.

Gu Jian got up from the sofa and followed Xue Yanting to the door.

A pair of white sneakers at the entrance porch attracted Gu Jian's attention. When he came in just now, he saw these sneakers, but he didn't realize they were so...small.

He thought it was Gu Yi's, so he didn't care. Now if he takes a closer look, it seems to be a pair of women's shoes.

Gu Jian looked surprised at his younger brother who saw him off behind him, so the third child...is there a woman here?

His abnormality caught Gu Yi's attention. Following Gu Jian's floating gaze, he found Si Xiaobao's sneakers.

Looking at Xue Yanting and Zhen Xining who are also changing shoes, it seems that they did not find that they are a pair of ladies' sneakers...

He glared at Gu Jian lightly, and Gu Jian stopped changing his shoes. He said abruptly, "Mom, I suddenly felt a little tired."

Gu Yi's eyes were looking at Gu Yi, but the words in his mouth were telling Xue Yanting, "I won't leave today, here is the third one..."

Before saying the next words, Gu Yi immediately swept Gu Jian's face with his extremely cold eyes.

A trace of fear rose in Gu Jian's heart, my God! As an elder brother, he is actually afraid of his younger brother. Wouldn't people laugh out loud when he said it?

Xue Yanting had opened the door of the apartment and looked at the abnormal Gu Jian curiously, "Are you not leaving?"

Gu Jian nodded with certainty and affirmation, "Mom, Xi Ning, you go back first."

When he finished speaking, he put on disposable slippers again and walked to the living room.

Xue Yanting don't take a deep look at Gu Yi. In order to prevent Zhen Xining from discovering any clues, she didn't say much, "Okay, Xining and I will go back first, Xining, let's go!"

Zhen Xining stood at the door, and Luoluo smiled generously at Gu Yi, and gently exhorted, "Yi, let's go back first, and you should rest early!"

Gu Yi still just nodded.

The door of the apartment was closed, leaving only two brothers in the living room. Gu Yi unceremoniously told Gu Jian, "Get out!"

Gu Jian's eyes widened, "The third child, I'm your brother! How can your brother do this?"

"Leave if you don't like it!"

it is good! well! Gu Jianqi couldn't say a word, he walked around Gu Yi towards the bedroom.

Today, he has to see if the brother, a clean and self-conscious man, has hidden a woman!

He put his hand on the doorknob and was stopped by Gu Yi, "Brother."

Si Xiaobao, who was eavesdropping inside the door, knew that Gu Jian was about to enter the bedroom, and his heart was about to jump out.

Putting her ear on the door, close to the door, she could still hear what they were saying outside.

The two brothers outside had different thoughts. Gu Jian

smiled at Gu Yi's reaction. He was sure that there was someone else here. He knowingly asked, "The third child, is there anyone inside?"

"Have."

Gu Yi's directness made Gu Jian stunned. He didn't expect Gu Yi to admit directly, "Who is it?"

"Brother, everyone is an adult. Isn't it normal for a woman to appear at home?" Gu Yi said casually, as if it was just an insignificant woman who was brought back for a night.

Gu Jiancai doesn't believe it!

Will the youngest take a woman back casually? Ah! Today the sun must be coming out from the west...

Gu Jian's thumb and index finger rubbed his chin, a glint in his eyes, and he insisted on saying, "Let me see what the woman our third fancy looks like!"

The doorknob was twisted, and Si Xiaobao, who was clinging to the back of the door, was frightened.

"Gu Jian, are you interesting? Get out!"

Gu Yi only heard a cold rebuke, and a gap where the door was pushed open was closed again.

Gu Jian saw Gu Yi look like this, his anger also rose, "Gu Yi, I am your brother, I have the right to discipline you!"

"You are my brother, but you don't need to take care of my personal affairs!"

"Your personal business? Just tell me, who is it inside?" Gu Jian was really curious, who on earth could let the youngest take him back to the apartment for the night!

Could it be...

Chapter 1479: The truth is out

There was a flash of light across his head, thinking of the playful little girl in the hospital.

No way?

“Gu Jian, don’t you understand why curiosity killed a cat?”

“Understood!” He is a president, and he understands these principles better than anyone else, but he still wants to know about his own brother even if he knows it can kill people.

Gu Yi was perfunctory on his mouth, his right hand took out his mobile phone from his pocket and opened the address book.

He remembered that when he was hospitalized in Yaocheng, there was Si Xiaobao’s phone number...

After turning over it several times, he really found it!

Click to call...

Soon, there was a naive cry from Gu Yi’s bedroom, “Master, I can’t hold on! I have always had a dream in my heart, I want to go to Songshan Shaolin to learn martial arts, just like the handsome superman in the movie, the hero is acting righteously, and flying over ...”

This song is Si Xiaobao’s ringtone, “Shaolin Heroes” that many stars sing together.

The brothers had different expressions at this moment, and Si Xiaobao in the room didn’t know it was Gu Jian’s call. He ran to the bed in a hurry, picked up his mobile phone on the bedside table and took a look... dumbfounded.

The truth is revealed.

When Si Xiaobao was standing in the bedroom worried about answering Gu Jian’s call, Gu Jian hung up.

Putting away the phone, walking to Gu Yi, staring at his unchanging little brother, “The third son...when I was in the hospital, you always poked Xiaobao away from me. It turns out that you are for this purpose. what!”

Gu Yi glanced at Gu Jian lightly, without any explanation, “Do you want to stay?”

... Gu Jian’s purpose in staying is to know who is inside. Now that he knows, what else does he stay here for?

“I said the third child, shouldn’t you give me an explanation?”

Gu Yi walked around him and pushed open the bedroom door. Inside, Si Xiaobao was wearing pink pajamas, standing in the

middle of the bedroom blankly holding his mobile phone. Seeing Gu Yi coming in, he didn't react for a while. Until Gu Yi pulled her out and saw Gu Jian, she was instantly embarrassed.

Gu Yi didn't let go of Si Xiaobao's wrist, and asked Gu Jian, "Brother, do you want to explain?"

The two are sleeping together! Gu Jian wants a woolen explanation!

Besides, Si Xiaobao is not his girlfriend, so he doesn't have to insist on any explanation. It just feels like being fooled by my brother...

Gu Jian did not speak, and Si Xiaobao embarrassedly said hello, "Hi... Brother Gu."

At this moment, she regretted her impulse. Why did she agree to live with Gu Yi? It's okay now, they are unclear, how embarrassing.

Gu Jian smiled slightly, "Xiaobao, what a coincidence!"

Si Xiaobao, "...". He scratched his head awkwardly, not knowing what to say for a while.

Gu Yi saw her embarrassment and embarrassment, and moved Si Xiaobao behind him, "It's what you see now, can the second brother leave? Don't disturb us to rest!"

What he said is no different from not explaining. Gu Jian didn't intend to stay any longer, so he pretended to be annoyed and sighed, "Oh, that's the case, I'm leaving now! Rest!"

"No, no, Brother Gu, Gu Yi and I are not..." Si Xiaobao was anxious, and blurted out some words.

Gu Jian held back his smile, and asked Si Xiaobao, who was about to be anxious, "Nothing happened?"

Seeing what Si Xiaobao looks like at the moment, I should be trying to explain that she didn't and the third child... what happened?

As soon as Si Xiaobao opened his mouth, Gu Yi squeezed his palm, and asked her displeasedly, "What are you explaining to him?" Without waiting for Si Xiaobao to speak, he asked Gu Jian impatiently, "Second brother, you Are you going to leave?"

Gu Jian ignored Gu Yi's anger. Instead, he asked Si Xiaobao with great interest, "Did you two go to Chencang with me behind your back when you were in the hospital?"

What is meant by carrying him secretly to Chen Cang? Gu Yi put his hands around his chest, considering whether to throw Gu Jian directly.

Si Xiaobao had a guilty conscience at first, but now he was even more flustered, his head shaking like a rattle, “No no, I have nothing with Gu Yi, I just came...” How do you say? Talk about living together? Not suitable, “Come and stay, if you don’t believe me, I will leave now!”

After Si Xiaobao finished speaking, he was ready to plunge into the bedroom to change clothes and leave.

Gu Yi immediately grabbed her wrist, took her to her arms, and kissed her small red mouth in front of Gu Jian.

...

Si Xiaobao petrochemical on the spot.

Seeing the man close at hand, Si Xiaobao became anxious.

Isn’t Gu Yi’s move to settle the matter between them?

She took a step back, trying to avoid Gu Yi, but Gu Yi stretched out her right arm to circle her in his arms, and Si Xiaobao couldn’t move.

Gu Jian rubbed his eyes, he was right! The scene in front of me is that the third child is kissing Si Xiaobao!

The sun is coming out from the west...

Coming out of his astonishment, Gu Jian cleared his throat, “Um... you go on, I’m leaving now!”

Gu Yi released Si Xiaobao when he heard this sentence, “Brother, don’t give it away!”

Gu Jian gave him an angry look, then smiled at the dumb Si Xiaobao, “Xiaobao, give it to me!”

“She has no time!” Gu Yi refused directly for her!

“She obviously has...” Gu Jian’s words later disappeared into his mouth because Gu Yi kissed his boss Xiaobao again.

...Go!

He could see that the third child was sprinkling dog food for him! OK! He goes!

“You are so good, the third child! I wish you grandma hug your great-grandson as soon as possible!”

Great-grandson? ? ? Si Xiaobao shouted inwardly, not like this! not like this!

With the sound of the door being closed, the apartment restored tranquility.

Gu Yi put the panting Si Xiaobao against the door, looking at her small mouth that was reddened by her own kiss, her thin lips curved out, “Go back to sleep!”

“I don’t! I want to go home!” Wu Wu Wu, she felt that living with Gu Yi was the biggest mistake she ever made!

“Go home?” Gu Yi smiled, “Do you think my mother will let you go if she didn’t see who the person in the room is?”

“What do you mean?” Si Xiaobao’s eyes blinked and blinked. Gu Yi stole another kiss on her lips before letting go, and calmly explained to her, “If I guessed correctly, there is definitely an eyeliner sent by my mother downstairs, just wait for the rabbit!”

Guarding at the door waiting for Si Xiaobao, the little white rabbit, bumped into the pile she had placed!

Si Xiaobao, “...then what should I do?”

“You don’t need to do anything, just sleep well!” After all this tossing, it was almost eleven o’clock in the evening.

“What about tomorrow morning?” She still has to go to work!

“You don’t have to worry about things tomorrow morning, I am here!” He walked into the living room, ready to turn off the lights!

Si Xiaobao inadvertently swept the handbag on the table, leaving behind the next words and questions he wanted to ask.

Chapter 1480: The third child is living with someone else

I also gave a watch and a belt, tut tut...

When she and Dong Guo Rou went to choose the second shirt for Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao thought that he had already given Gu Yi a shirt, or else the second one would be replaced by something else.

Dong Guo Rou agreed, and the two went to choose a belt together. When he was about to check out, Si Xiaobao heard a woman next to her telling her husband, "My husband, I want to give you a belt!"

The man asked, "Why?"

The woman replied, "Because the meaning of the belt is that I want to hold you firmly, not let you leave, and always be by your side!"

...

"Gu Yi, what is the relationship between you and Director Zhen?" When she was in the bedroom just now, she heard Director Zhen giving gifts to Gu Yi!

Turn off the light in the living room, Gu Yi walked over to Si Xiaobao, "I have known each other for a long time."

"Then why did she give you a belt?" Another woman gave Gu Yi a belt, and Si Xiaobao felt very uncomfortable in his heart. Gu Yi glanced at her, "What's the matter?"

Si Xiaobao did not answer him because she was wondering why she felt a little uncomfortable. After a while, she walked into the bedroom, "Get me a quilt, I'll go to sleep in another room!"

Gu Yi discovered that Si Xiaobao's back looked a bit...lost? why?

"It's agreed to live together and sleep here!" He closed the door and walked to the bed.

Si Xiaobao suddenly turned around and told him violently, "I don't want it! I'm going to sleep in another room!"

Her sudden anger made Gu Yi a little baffling.

"what are you thinking?"

"I didn't think about anything! I'm sleepy, I want to go to sleep!" Si Xiaobao's hands on hips, the anger on his face betrayed her emotions.

Si Xiaobao is really inexplicable!

Gu Yi thought about it carefully, could it be because he kissed

her in front of Gu Jian just now?

Thinking of this possibility, Gu Yi asked Si Xiaobao coldly,

“Do you like Gu Jian?”

Huh? She likes Gu Jian?

“No!”

She looks very suspicious and sincere, not as if she is lying, then what is she mad at? Gu Yi really couldn't guess Si Xiaobao's mind.

“Then what are you not happy about?”

Sometimes Si Xiaobao doesn't like to go around. Gu Yi asked, and she said, “Since you like Director Zhen, why are you pulling me over to live together!”

“Who told you I like Zhen Xining?” Gu Yi was puzzled.

“You don't like her, why did she want to chain you, and you agreed?” Si Xiaobao angrily sat on his big bed, at this moment, he looked exactly like a wife questioning her cheating husband!

“What tied me, I also agreed? Si Xiaobao, you just didn't want to go to sleep to say some inexplicable things, right?” Gu Yi walked over and raised her chin, his eyes leaking a deep displeasure.

She slapped his big palm, “Don't you know what the belt means?” Well, she didn't know before, “A woman giving a man a belt means she wants to keep this man for a lifetime, and you accept it I promised that Director Zhen wanted to keep you on your forever!”

It turns out that Zhen Xining also likes Gu Yi! Thinking of this fact, Si Xiaobao's temper soared.

Gu Yi, “...”

It was also the first time he heard of the meaning of a woman giving a man a belt.

“Huh! Scumbag! Scumbag! Scumbag with two boats!” Si Xiaobao gave Gu Yi a grin, then got off the bed and walked to the cloakroom.

“What are you going to do?”

“Go home! I want to go home!” Unexpectedly, Gu Yi is also a scumbag with two boats! She is so disappointed, oooooo.

He still mumbled, “So there is no good man in the world, but my softness is better!”

Ancient wing air knot.

He grabbed Si Xiaobao and walked to the living room, and then swept the valuable belt and watch into the trash can in front of her.

Damn, this trick really works! Si Xiaobao suddenly became angry!

She showed her white teeth, “Big wings, let’s sleep!”

Gu Yi, “...”

Good you Si Xiaobao!

After tossing for so long, when Gu Yi thought he could finally sleep, the problem came again...

Because Si Xiaobao hugged the pillow and insisted on sleeping separately with Gu Yi!

“Si Xiaobao, you’ve been tossing like this, are you not sleepy?” Gu Yi sat on the bed and looked at the girl whose eyes were exposed at the end of the bed.

“No, I’m sleepy, isn’t this just for sleeping?” Si Xiaobao also yawned pretending to be sleepy.

Gu Yi waved his palm, lifted the two people’s thin quilt, and hugged Si Xiaobao over and pressed him under him, “If you struggle or resist me again, Si Xiaobao, I don’t mind letting you upgrade tonight. !”

“Upgrade? What do you upgrade to?” Why does it sound like a game?

“woman!”

“...”

Gu Yi looked at the girl who closed her eyes with satisfaction and dared not breathe. Turned off under her, turned off the bedside lamp, and went to sleep...

I can finally sleep.

Quiet, Si Xiaobao soon fell asleep.

And Gu Yi... Looking at the sleeping little girl next to her, she lost sleep.

She looks asleep like a child, cute and sweet.

Maybe it was a dream of eating delicious food, and licked the corners of his lips with his tongue.

After a long time, he summed up a fact.

Watching Si Xiaobao go to sleep in this way is also a very... easy and funny thing.

Gujia

Xue Yanting in her pajamas took her mobile phone around in

the bedroom several times, and from time to time she turned on her mobile phone screen, as if waiting for a call.

Gu Hongzhen, who was looking at the newspaper, took off his reading glasses and put down the newspaper in his hand,

“Why are you worried about not going to bed so late?”

Xue Yanting stopped, hesitated, walked to the bed and told him, “Old Gu, do you know? The youngest is living with someone else!”

“What?” Gu Hongzhen suspected that he had heard it wrong, and asked Xue Yanting again.

Xue Yanting had obvious wrinkles on her face after removing her makeup. After all, she was over 60 years old.

She sat down by the bed, leaned close to Gu Hongzhen and told him seriously, “I said your son! Gu Yi, I live with another woman!”

“How do you know?” If Xue Yanting didn’t say that he saw it with his own eyes, he would not believe it! Will the third child suddenly live with a woman? This is not his style of doing things!

“I saw it! When we passed by the Shengfeng Mansion with Xing Ning this evening, we went to the youngest man’s apartment, guess what? I opened his bedroom door and saw the youngest man kissing a woman Child! And that girl is still lying on his bed! At first glance, your third son took the initiative!”

Youngest to take the initiative? Is there anyone else besides Yin Ruoya? “Who can see the girl clearly?”

Chapter 1481: But you need to bribe me

“No, I wanted to go in and take a look again later, but the third child wouldn’t let me. I was also afraid that Xi Ning saw something that shouldn’t be seen, so I quickly came out with Xi Ning!” After she came out, she immediately arranged two sessions with WeChat. The individual stayed in the community, watching who would come out of Gu Yi’s apartment!

Once you see someone, take a picture and send it to her immediately!

Gu Hongzhen thought for a while, and still persuaded Xue Yanting, “The third child is almost thirty, we don’t care about these things anymore. You also don’t worry, don’t mess with the mandarin ducks! Temper, it’s not impossible for him to turn your face with you!”

“Why did I mess up the mandarin duck book? I just like Xi Ning’s child very much. Is it wrong to want her to be our daughter-in-law?” Xue Yanting didn’t understand, she did it for the sake of the third child! Why is it wrong?

No matter how she looks at it, Zhen Xining is very good, and she is perfectly fine with her third child!

Wasn’t she able to marry Gu Hongzhen because of the matchmaker’s parents’ orders?

Looking at life now, there are three very good sons. The eldest son has a child, isn’t everything fine?

Gu Hongzhen was very uninterested in these things, so he didn’t say any more, “rest early! Just put your mind on your grandson!”

Xue Yanting sighed, “Yu Xuan’s child is eight years old and matures prematurely, so I didn’t need me to play with him!”

Gu Yuxuan is the son of the elder Gu Zhenlang. As the eldest grandson of the ancient family, he shoulders many responsibilities. Since he was a child, Gu Zhenlang, the father, has been very strict with him. The child is also very smart. Currently in the second grade of elementary school, he can do the fifth and sixth grades of elementary school.

“Well, then you can focus on your second child, let him get married soon, and give you a granddaughter to hug you.” Gu Hongzhen has his own plan, and now Yaocheng faces the public selection of the next dean. It is better for Gu Yi to

devote all his mind to work.

Emotional matters, it is best not to affect him too much.

After all, I had lived with Gu Hongzhen for a lifetime, and Xue Yanting also knew what he thought. After hearing what he said, he didn't say more, and went to bed to rest.

This night, Si Xiaobao slept soundly and soundly. In the middle of the night, he was still like a pig and snored a few times.

As a result, when I opened my eyes early in the morning, I heard Gu Yi teasing her, "I used to think that only when the piglet was sleeping, he would snore."

Si Xiaobao blinked, still not reacting to the beauty.

As soon as you open your eyes in the morning, you can see the feeling of a beautiful boy, which is really good!

Si Xiaobao is a typical healed scar but forgot to hurt! After a good night's sleep, I left behind everything I had done last night and hugged Gu Yi's arm directly, "Big Wing, tonight I..."

No way! Just ask him if he can come here? Shameless!

Si Xiaobao asked roundly, "Can I still catch the doll tonight?"

Gu Yi glanced at her little girl's mind, raised an eyebrow and told her, "Yes."

Si Xiaobao was so excited and smiled stupidly, only to hear Gu Yi say again, "But you need to bribe me!"

"How to bribe?" Si Xiaobao shifted his position and leaned against Gu Yi.

Seeing that Xiaoshou was about to grab Gu Yi's chest, Gu Yi turned over and pressed her under him and kissed her.

No, no, no, who said that Gu Yi had serious cleanliness?

Hey, she hasn't brushed her teeth yet!

The ambiguous factor soon began to diffuse in the air, and Si Xiaobao unconsciously responded to the man's kiss.

The morning was the most dangerous moment for a man. Gu Yi oozes sweat from his forehead, let go of Si Xiaobao, and tempted her with difficulty, "Xiaobao, do you want to upgrade?"

Si Xiaobao was also in the mist, nodded and shook his head, nodded again...

Gu Yi looked at the dazed little girl with a headache, and clenched his hands into fists.

Si Xiaobao finally shook his head, and said that the donkey's head was not right to the horse's mouth, "Why do you say I am a piglet!"

Gu Yi, "..."

It took a long while to quietly tell Si Xiaobao, "You will not be able to upgrade for a lifetime!"

Because of her incredible skill, it is really high!

Leaving an inexplicable sentence, despite Si Xiaobao's doubts, Gu Yi got into the bathroom.

Take a cold shower early in the morning.

When Gu Yi came out of the bathroom, Si Xiaobao was no longer in the bedroom. This girl hasn't washed herself yet, she must be in the apartment!

Finally he found Si Xiaobao in his R&D room with a look of surprise.

"Late!" He reminded faintly, the girl still in pajamas.

Si Xiaobao turned around when he heard the words, and the man's bathrobe was loosely worn on her body. She looked at him with beaming eyes, "Can I ask for leave today?"

"doing what?"

"A day trip at your house." Knowing that Gu Yi has such a research and development room, how can Si Xiaobao take a day trip? She is willing to travel here every day!

Gu Yi, "...can't."

Si Xiaobao's expression pulled down in an instant, just about to say that Gu Yi was stingy, only to hear him say again, "You can come back tonight!"

Not only was it dangerous, but there were also a lot of important data and materials. He didn't worry that she was here alone.

I heard that Si Xiaobao has a history of burning Si Shaozhe's laboratory...

"But... your mother and brother." Si Xiaobao seemed a little embarrassed. As far as she knew, Gu Yi's mother didn't like her.

"It's okay, go wash, go to work now!" I'm really late if I don't go.

Si Xiaobao nodded quickly and rushed out of his R&D room to wash.

As a result, the two of them were still late, because Si Xiaobao

not only washed the ink stains, but also inked while eating.

Gu Yi was ten minutes late to wait for her.

Gu Yi changed clothes and came out of the bedroom. Si Xiaobao was changing shoes. Seeing his white shirt, she narrowed her eyes with a smile, “Big Wing, has anyone told you that you are suitable to wear a white shirt?” Super handsome!

That is sunshine and stylish!

The man put on the suit and told her with certainty and certainty, “A lot of people have said it!”

Si Xiaobao, “...” Is it true? Right! Everyone is not blind, Gu Yi is so handsome, surely many people want to make friends with him!

Just like her!

Si Xiaobao had a guilty conscience. In order to prevent others from discovering that she was living with Gu Yi, when she opened the door, she let Gu Yi go out to explore her.

Under the protection of Gu Yi during the whole process, Si Xiaobao was perfectly not exposed to the line of sight of the informant arranged by Xue Yanting.

When approaching the hospital, Si Xiaobao asked Gu Yi to park the car on the side of the road. For unnecessary rumors, Si Xiaobao got out of the car first.

Anyway, he was late, and Si Xiaobao was not rushing to the VVIP inpatient department in a panic, instead, he swayed leisurely on the road inside the hospital.

Chapter 1482: What to do?

When approaching the inpatient department, she received a call from Dong Guo Rou, “Xiaobao, why haven’t you come yet? Our meeting is over!”

“I’ll be here soon!” In fact, she was late, not only to blame her, but also to Gu Yi’s attractive R&D room!

Originally, when Gu Yi was in the bathroom in the morning, she wanted to go to another room to wash up. Who knew that she accidentally opened a door to be the R&D room!

“Well, where did you go?”

“Downstairs, in three minutes!”

“OK. Waiting for you!”

Hanging up Dong Guo Rou’s phone, Si Xiaobao’s cell phone rang again, this time it was Si Shaozhe!

“brother!”

“Xiaobao, the matter has been investigated. The person who posted the surveillance video was done by Bao Yujia, assistant to the director of the obstetrics and gynecology department of your hospital.”

Bao Yujia? She has no impression of this person at all.

She is sure and sure that she doesn’t know Bao Yujia, so she can ask her after get off work to see what kind of grudge she has with herself!

“Okay, brother, I see, goodbye!”

When I arrived at the VVIP inpatient department, Miao Nianyi inevitably had a reprimand. Si Xiaobao was in a good mood, and surprisingly did not talk to Miao Nianyi.

After his salary was deducted, Si Xiaobao went to the ward to help Dong Guo Rou indifferently.

The patients in the ward were pushed out by Wang Xixi to breathe fresh air. Dong Guo Rou was arranging the facilities that he needed for a while, and seeing Si Xiaobao, she was excited to come over, “Xiaobao, Xiaobao, feel like living with Gu how is it?”

Si Xiaobao blushed inexplicably, “Fortunately, his mother went there last night.”

Dong Guo Rou became nervous in an instant, pushing the frame on the bridge of her nose, “Then his mother embarrassed you?”

“No, no, she didn’t know it was me, but I was discovered by

Gu Jian! I just don't know if Gu Jian will tell his mother it is me!" Si Xiaobao looked irresistible.

She guessed that Gu Jian would not be able to say it?

Dong Guo Rou didn't know if Gu Jian would tell Xue Yanting, but thought of another thing. She pulled Si Xiaobao to her side and leaned close to her ear with a wicked smile, "Then, do you and Doctor Gu...hmm...that that."

"That?" Si Xiaobao didn't react for a while, she didn't understand until she saw Dong Guo Rou's shy expression.

Si Xiaobao blushed and squeezed Dong Guo Rou who was not okay, "No, no, Xiao Ernv, what are you thinking about!"

Although Gu Yi hinted to her, neither of them...

"Huh?" Dong Guo Rou pushed the frame disappointedly,

"Xiaobao, did you two sleep together?"

"Yes!" she answered truthfully.

"Yes? That's because the ancient doctor is a gentleman! Yes! It should be like this, after all, the ancient doctor is not a scumbag! Xiaobao, you have to cherish the ancient doctor!"

Dong Guo Rou suddenly realized!

"What are you cherishing? The horoscopes haven't been written yet!" The two of them are not boyfriends and girlfriends, so it's hard to talk about cherishing or cherishing! She knew she didn't hate Gu Yi, but she was not sure if she also liked Gu Yi!

Next, Si Xiaobao told Dong Guo Rou about the gift that Zhen Xining had given to Gu Yi. Dong Guo Rou was surprised to tell her, "I don't see that Director Zhen actually likes Doctor Gu! Xiaobao, if it's true, Zhen The director is a rival!"

"Ah? That's right, after all, Director Zhen is so good." On the contrary, she just came out of school, nothing, nothing.

So, does Gu Yi also like Zhen Xining?

Probably not. Gu Yi threw away all the gifts Zhen Xining gave him last night, didn't he?

A high-level meeting is being held in the conference room of Yaocheng Hospital.

The people sitting inside were all above the deputy director of the hospital. Just after Gu Yi finished speaking, the phone on the table began to vibrate.

Seeing the caller ID, he picked up the phone, stood up from the position, and left the conference room with little

movement.

Why would Jiang Yan call this time?

“it’s me.”

“Um, Doctor Gu, the housekeeping side just called and said that many dolls were found in your apartment and I don’t know what to do...”

doll? A smile flashed in Gu Yi’s eyes, Jiang Yan forgot even if he didn’t mention it, Si Xiaobao seemed to hide the dolls.

“Where are the dolls?”

Jiang Yan clenched his hand into a fist and coughed slightly on his mouth. “The housekeeper said yes, behind the TV, beside the sofa, under the wine rack... in several places, she didn’t know what was going on, and she didn’t dare to move. , Just call for instructions, what should I do?”

The man looked out the window and smiled at the corners of his lips. The naughty little girl even spread out and hid.

“Leave it where it is, as long as the hygiene is good!”

If he asked the housekeeper to dispose of those things, that little girl would surely turn his face on him?

Jiang Yan was surprised when he heard the words and didn’t say anything for a long time. Doctor Gu seemed to like Si Xiaobao very much...

“What? Is there a problem?” Gu Yi said coldly without speaking for a long time.

The cold voice pulled back Jiang Yan’s thoughts, and he shook his head quickly, “No, no, I will notify the housekeeping!”

After hanging up the phone, Gu Yi looked at the scenery outside the window, and a grieved little face appeared in his mind. He smiled, put away his phone, and returned to the meeting room.

When I sat down in the position, I received curious and surprised eyes from many people.

Gu Yi realized that his smile won’t be put away yet...

At lunch, Si Xiaobao was sitting in the cafeteria listening to everyone talking about Gu Yi.

“Do you know? I found that Doctor Gu is super handsome in a white shirt and a white doctor uniform!” Si Xiaobao nodded.

“Of course I know! Doctor Gu looks good in a black shirt, okay?” Si Xiaobao nodded.

“I feel better in white!” Si Xiaobao nodded again.

Suddenly, the style of painting changed, Si Xiaobao only felt a few sharp sword-like gazes, “Si Xiaobao, is that the shirt you gave to Doctor Gu?”

Si Xiaobao gave Gu Yi’s blessing, now she has become a celebrity in the hospital, and almost no one does not know her. Hearing these questions, Si Xiaobao wanted to nod his head very much, but in order not to cause trouble to himself, “Go ask Doctor Gu! I don’t know!”

“You! You did it on purpose! I don’t even know the clothes I gave to Doctor Gu?” Nurse A was very angry.

Si Xiaobao took a bite of rice and nodded, “Yes, I don’t know!”

Nurse A was so angry that she almost smashed her lunch on Si Xiaobao’s calm face.

Nurse B quickly comforted nurse A, “Don’t be angry, didn’t you say that Doctor Gu gave the shirt to the gardener of the Gu family? It must not have been bought by Si Xiaobao!”

Nurse C, “Also, haven’t you noticed that Doctor Gu walks close to Director Zhen every day?”

“I found out, isn’t it discussing work?” Nurse A looked at nurse C in confusion.

Chapter 1483: Tease me?

Nurse C, “Even if it is a job discussion, do we need to discuss it every day? Do we discuss it together even during meal time?”

Si Xiaobao continued to nod.

It turns out that Zhen Xining and Gu Yi are together every day, even for dinner!

Looking at lunch, Si Xiaobao instantly lost his appetite.

On the opposite side, Dong Guo Rou took Si Xiaobao’s hand and comforted her, “What do you think? Don’t listen to their nonsense!”

Si Xiaobao shook her head. She knew they might be talking nonsense, but she was still very uncomfortable.

What’s wrong with her?

And Si Xiaobao also discovered a very strange phenomenon. After coming out of the restaurant, he returned to the VVIP inpatient department. Everywhere he walked, he could hear everyone talking about Gu Yi.

For example, at this moment, there are two or three nurses sitting in a small pavilion, “Do you know? Next week is Vice President Gu’s birthday!”

“Wow, how did you know?”

“The buddies of my uncle’s nephew and Vice President Gu’s uncle know him, he told me!”

“Hey, do you want to give Doctor Gu a birthday present?”

“Cut, you have it, have you seen any woman’s gift from Doctor Gu? Just look at Si Xiaobao. You can get a shirt or sneak into the deputy dean’s office!”

Si Xiaobao, “...”

She really wanted to ask these people, how can they mention her? How could she be shot while lying down?

Because he was anxious to go to Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao felt that his time at work was like a year.

Therefore, when he just got off work, Si Xiaobao dialed Gu Yi’s cell phone number, and the phone rang for a long time before someone answered.

The most important thing is not Gu Yi.

“Hello, Doctor Gu is currently undergoing an operation. May I ask you something?”

This is a woman’s voice, it sounds a lot like... Zhen Xining.

Why can Zhen Xining answer Gu Yi's call? And listening to Zhen Xining's tone, it was as if Gu Yi hadn't saved her phone number.

Since she didn't save her number, it's easy to say. Anyway, Zhen Xining doesn't know it is her. Si Xiaobao directly replied, "Yes, I'm waiting for him to get off work. When can he finish?"

This time, Zhen Xining was silent. She looked at the little girl's number, who was this little girl? Why do you wait for the wing to leave work?

She put her left hand into the pocket of her white lab coat and asked her tentatively, "What are you doing when he gets off work?"

"He promised me to go together... shopping!" Si Xiaobao started to chuckle, can't tell her, Gu Yi promised her and took her home, right?

After confirming that the other party was Zhen Xining, Si Xiaobao suddenly felt hostility.

This kind of hostility came out inexplicably, and she didn't even notice it.

"Shopping?" Zhen Xining's tone was a little unbelievable. As far as she knew, Gu Yi was very busy every day. She had never seen him go shopping. She couldn't help wondering if this little girl was talking nonsense.

"Yes, I want him to take me to catch the doll!" Si Xiaobao flaunted.

She asked Dong Guo Rou to go back just now, waiting for Gu Yi in the hospital by herself. Walking to the garden, Si Xiaobao found a bench and sat down. Not far away, a young couple was kissing me and me.

When Si Xiaobao was about to look away, the young couple who kissed together separated. She could see the man facing her-Rong Yue!

She frowned, how could there be tolerance everywhere?

"Wing can catch a doll?" Zhen Xining was even more surprised. How could she not think of Gu Yi and catching doll together.

"Yes!"

Zhen Xining suddenly laughed, "Little girl, are you kidding me? How could Wing catch the baby? Do you know how busy

he is? Now the surgery appointments are scheduled to the end of next year, and various preparations are needed for the election of the president. And busy with all kinds of entertainment, will I have time to play this with you?"

For a successful man like Gu Yi, there must be someone as good as Zhen Xining as the woman behind him.

Is the surgery appointment scheduled until the end of next year? Also running for dean...

Si Xiaobao didn't expect Gu Yi to be so busy. However, think about it carefully, didn't Dad never go home every day when he was too busy?

Sometimes my elder brother was the same, she and mother often didn't see them at home.

I knew that Gu Yi was very busy, but he didn't want to lose to Zhen Xining, "No matter how busy he is, he has to find a wife, right?"

Zhen Xining smiled, "So, you mean, Yi will marry you as a wife?"

The contempt in her tone angered Si Xiaobao, "Ying? Don't take a mouthful of wing? Who are you? Gu Yi's wife or girlfriend? It's so close! Even if he doesn't marry me as his wife, I won't..." Marry you.

The three words stuck in Si Xiaobao's throat and did not say it, she remembered Xue Yanting.

There is Xue Yanting, a mother who likes Zhen Xining, how can we rule out that she will not let Gu Yi marry Zhen Xining?

Si Xiaobao instantly disappeared*, "That's it, goodbye!"

Will Xue Yanting let Gu Yi marry Zhen Xining? If you really let him marry Zhen Xining, will Gu Yi agree?

"Si Xiaobao, what are you doing here? Do you take a peek at our affection?" A nasty voice rang in Si Xiaobao's ear, it was Rong Yue.

Si Xiaobao sneered, this Rong Yue collided with Zhang Suwei herself, don't blame her for spreading anger on him!

"How did you know that you saw me peeking at you? Rong Yue, you are too narcissistic! A scumbag with a junior, I wish you a long life!" Si Xiaobao stood up from the chair, put his backpack on his back and prepared to leave.

When she said something, it took a long time for Rong Yue to suffocate, "Si Xiaobao! Don't go too far!"

Si Xiaobao turned his head and glared at the two people, “Zhang Suwei, should the hyaluronic acid on the face be hit? I just don’t know if Rong Yue can afford to hit the hyaluronic acid regularly!”

Without waiting for Zhang Suwei to refute, she told Rong Yue, “If you can’t afford her, you can tell me, maybe this lady is happy, and you will be rewarded with a card or something so that you can afford the hyaluronic acid she uses. !”

What does it mean to reward him with a card? It was clear that he was sent like a beggar!

The two popular faces turned blue. If Si Xiaobao was not good at martial arts, Rong Yue would go up with a fist, “Si Xiaobao, I warn you, don’t go too far!”

“I was too much, what’s the matter?” Si Xiaobao put his arms around his chest, stood arrogantly in front of the two people, and couldn’t say the word of the two popularity!

Before leaving, Si Xiaobao carried the bag on his shoulder and warned Rong Yue, “Come to bother me again, be careful that I’ve poisoned you!”

Si Xiaobao didn’t brag about this, perhaps because he inherited a certain aspect of Si Chengyang’s talent. Si Xiaobao’s brain seeds are very useful in inventing formulas and pharmaceuticals.

From research and development to pharmaceuticals, one person can do more than a dozen people’s work!

Chapter 1484: Distressed this silly girl

She was able to make all kinds of weird medicines. When she was thirteen years old, she made a kind of medicine that can treat eye diseases. The effect was very good and it made a sensation in the medical profession. Because she was too young at the time, Si Chengyang didn't want her to shine and cause any trouble, so he promoted it in the medical field in the name of Si Shaozhe.

So far, ten years have passed. None of the people who have used the potion have relapsed or have sequelae...

Si Xiaobao had various formulas in his head, but Si Chengyang didn't allow her to make medicines privately, and because she was lazy, she didn't think about making any more. She said now that she could make Rong Yue poisonous and dumb, she would definitely be able to make Rong Yue poisonous for months without speaking!

Everyone graduated from a medical university. The shame of Si Xiaobao, the more unclear the Rong, the more clear Zhang Suwei.

She said softly, "I believe Si Xiaobao has this ability. After all, she was the one who could poison all the mice to death."

Si Xiaobao was not angry, and smiled at her slightly, "Just know!"

After speaking, he turned and left proudly.

Zhang Suwei didn't understand, didn't this Si Xiaobao notice that she was taunting her?

Unable to contact Gu Yi and don't know when he will leave work, Si Xiaobao wandered around in the hospital.

Two hours later, she took out her mobile phone and sent out a message in her circle of friends: annoying.

Add the last picture and publish it directly.

Yes, Si Xiaobao is very annoying now, she bothers Gu Yi whether she likes Zhen Xining or not, will she listen to his mother and marry Zhen Xining in the future.

...

Operating room

Gu Yi took off his gloves and mask, and asked the doctor next to him lightly, "What time is it?"

"Doctor Gu, it's nine o'clock."

Nine o'clock? Si Xiaobao has been off work for four hours?

The phone is still in the office. I don't know if she has ever called.

Thinking of this, Gu Yi quickly packed himself, and then strode into the office.

After I got the mobile phone, there was a missed call from Si Xiaobao on it, an hour ago. Although there is only one, she also knows to contact him...

Called back, his tone was slightly anxious, "Where?"

Blame him, forgot to tell her before entering the operating room, tell her not to wait for him.

"Are you finished?" Si Xiaobao and others were almost asleep.

"Well, where are you, I will pick you up!" Gu Yi walked into the lounge, ready to change clothes.

Si Xiaobao looked around, "I'm in the park near the hospital..."

After talking about this, Si Xiaobao's cell phone turned off, because in order to wait for Gu Yi, the cell phone that had been playing for a long time ran out of power!

Gu Yi looked at the phone that was suddenly hung up, and called back to find out that it was turned off.

Is it dead? Still something...

He changed his clothes as quickly as possible, left the office, and drove to the park near the hospital.

There are two parks near the hospital, which are also in the east and west directions.

When Gu Yi found Si Xiaobao, it was already twenty minutes later. A girl was standing on the side of the road, seeing his car, waving her right hand excitedly.

After a sudden brake, Gu Yi quickly got off the car and strode towards Si Xiaobao.

It was late autumn, Si Xiaobao was wearing a thin coat, his nose and face were flushed with cold.

"Gu Yi, are you finished?" Now when I see Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao is not irritable and annoying, but is very happy and excited.

The man who walked towards her did not speak, and took off his coat very handsomely and put it on her shoulders. The big palm moved again, and the coat was tightly wrapped around her.

For a moment just now, his heart hurts slightly...

He knew that he was distressed about Si Xiaobao and this stupid girl.

Infinite warmth spread over her, Si Xiaobao smiled sweetly. Not only that, her hands that were a little numb with cold were also wrapped in his palms. In the end, he felt that this didn't bring her too much warmth, so he just hugged her in his arms. A cold wind blows, the fallen leaves are flying, a leaf falls on Si Xiaobao's head, Gu Yi blows gently, and the leaves float to the ground swaying.

He lowered his head to see her sweet smile, and said helplessly, "Why are you so stupid, don't you know to wait for me in my office?"

Si Xiaobao's eyes widened, and he complained with dissatisfaction, "I wanted to go, but..." Is it a bit disappointing to mention Zhen Xining at this time?

She suddenly changed her tone, "It's good to appreciate the night view."

Gu Yi, "..."

He kissed her hair and said in her ear, "Sorry, this operation was so sudden, I forgot to tell you in advance."

He thought that according to Si Xiaobao's temper, he should make a fuss first and then make him apologize, but...no.

Si Xiaobao shook his head and said in a relaxed tone, "It's okay, I'm fine anyway, and I didn't delay anything."

Si Chengyang and Si Shaozhe often do this. She is used to it and understands. A doctor has no choice but to save a life unconditionally and with all his strength in front of the patient. When she didn't see Gu Yi just now, she was thinking, if she is a doctor, how good a doctor like him and her brother would be, so that she can help when he is busy...

Si Xiaobao is relatively simple, not a duplicity, and her expression does not mean weird wing.

This kind of her makes Gu Yi feel even more distressed, "If this happens again next time, go to my office and wait."

"Stop it!" Si Xiaobao grabbed his shirt and refused with a little disappointment.

She was afraid that the surveillance video would be intercepted again and put in *, causing unnecessary trouble to both of them.

Her loss fell into his eyes, and Gu Yi understood, "Listen to

me, if there is any trouble in the future, I will solve it!”

Si Xiaobao blinked when he heard the words, he meant...If you encounter something like the last time, will Gu Yi solve it for her?

“Don’t think too much, since you have chosen...Be friends with me, Si Xiaobao, you must trust me!” There is something in his words.

Si Xiaobao also knew he had other meanings, but he didn’t know what the meaning of that layer was. He nodded blankly and agreed to Gu Yi, “Okay.”

“Get in the car.” He stopped her by the shoulder, led her to the car, and left together.

Gujia

Xue Yanting was looking at the documents in the study. The phone rang, and her eyes narrowed when she saw the WeChat name.

She took off her reading glasses and opened the WeChat dialog box. A few photos sent by the other party changed her face.

Under the street lamp on the side of the road, the men and women who hugged each other closely were her young son and... Si Xiaobao.

At this moment, Xue Yanting can confirm and affirm that the woman who appeared in Guyi Apartment is Si Xiaobao!

She rubbed her aching temple, Si Xiaobao...what should she do with this little girl?

Chapter 1485: In your dreams!

At the same time, I received a picture of two people hugging together, as well as an old man.

Mei Xiangwei put on reading glasses and smiled from ear to ear when she looked at the photo, she knew it! The youngest and Xiaobao are the best match!

Girl Xiaobao didn't let her down, so she could let the youngest take her to his apartment and hug her again. Even if two people didn't announce their official relationship, it would be the case. What is the difference between having a relationship with each other?

It's okay, she doesn't worry, take it easy! Good things are hard to come by, as long as two people can grow in love, no one will run away from the palm of their hand...

Si Xiaobao still didn't know that he was being followed by several groups of people, and he was still having dinner with Gu Yi at the private kitchen restaurant.

"Big wings..." Si Xiaobao said abruptly, thinking of the things in his research and development room.

Gu Yi squinted at her coldly, and Si Xiaobao quickly changed his words, smiling and flattering, "Brother Gu!"

"You can't speak."

"..." She shut up!

After half an hour, the two of them walked out of the private kitchen together, Gu Yi stepped forward, a little faster than Si Xiaobao. Si Xiaobao ran to catch up with him, and grabbed his arm that was about to take the phone. "Long-legged Obama, can you slow down."

Gu Yi glanced at her faintly, "Do you know why women call men Oppa in Korea?"

Si Xiaobao actually didn't know that she had only been to Korea three times, and she was just playing around. How could she pay attention to these little details?

It's called Oppa, just to follow suit. In bubble dramas, many people call themselves idols like this, aren't they?

"According to age, aren't you the elder brother?" Oppa translated into Chinese, which means elder brother, no problem!

"It's elder brother, but it's not wrong for people who are familiar with..." He suddenly stopped and watched her and

said, “If you are a man and a woman, girls will call Oppa!”
Uh... let’s just talk about it, why add close men and women...
Si Xiaobao’s face is full of black lines.

He continued, “For ordinary men or to show respect, they will
call the man’s name plus Ouba!”

is it?

Si Xiaobao, who was holding his arm, was a little puzzled, but
she didn’t let her think about it. The next moment, Gu Yi
suddenly pushed her against the car door behind her, put her
arm on her ear, and said seductively, “So, you call me Oppa,
you want to develop an intimate relationship with me. ?”

Wow wow! Gu Yi’s voice is so good, her ears are about to
become pregnant!

She wanted to nod her head, but her restraint made her shook
her head, her cheeks flushed, and she said to Gu Yi, “The
beauty you want!”

Then, like a loach, he slipped out of his arms, opened the door
and sat on the co-pilot.

The moment she opened the car door, she didn’t see a trace of
loss in Gu Yi’s eyes.

Back to Gu Yi’s apartment, he walked through the door and
waited until the two of them had changed their slippers, he
pulled her finger, locked the fingerprint door, and recorded Si
Xiaobao’s fingerprint.

Squeezing the excitement in his heart, Si Xiaobao joked to
him, “Aren’t you afraid that I will come to your house to steal
things?”

Confirming that her fingers can unlock the door of his
apartment, Gu Yi closed the door and said casually, “Take it
whatever you like, it doesn’t matter if you evacuate this
place.”

“...” In fact, she doesn’t want anything, just...

Before she spoke, Gu Yi looked into her eyes and blurted out,
“Except for my R&D room!”

Si Xiaobao’s opened mouth closed again.

She also fell in love with his R&D room!

In order to conceal his uncomfortableness, Si Xiaobao
pretended to snorted arrogantly, “Hmph, this lady is not rare!”

After speaking, he ran directly to his R&D room as if oiled
under his feet.

Gu Yi, "..."

Go to the R&D room and take a look at her, Gu Yi went to work on her own.

Knowing that there is another person in the same space, both people are in a good mood.

After finishing the work, Gu Yi continued to study his formula, and when he encountered the jam in the middle, he went directly to the research and development room to prepare for practice.

Put on sterile clothes and wear masks and gloves while walking. Pushing open the door and seeing a figure from behind, I remembered that Si Xiaobao was here.

Approaching her quietly, the little girl in sterile clothes was facing two bottles of potion, muttering, "What is the effect of this, how can I forget it? I know that it is very toxic, so you must not touch it. To the skin..."

After seeing her put down the poisonous chemical potion, Gu Yi dared to say, "You are here for two hours and ten minutes, what did you invent?"

Si Xiaobao turned his head, picked up a dripping bottle next to him, and shook the liquid inside, "Look, I put this in the bottle and turned it into a spray, which will make people unable to talk for a short time!"

Gu Yi, "...Can you invent something good?"

However, he was still surprised that Si Xiaobao had invented a spray within two hours.

Si Xiaobao didn't mind, put down the dripping bottle and said, "It depends on your mood!"

Gu Yi checked the time. It was midnight, "You should rest."

"Don't worry, I'm not sleepy!" It has been a long time since Si Xiaobao was immersed in inventions and creations, unable to extricate himself from the excitement.

"How come you haven't been in the R&D room in hundreds of years?" No, as far as he knows, there is also a R&D room on the second floor of the Si family.

Hearing him asking this question, Si Xiaobao sighed heavily, "Oh, don't mention it!"

Suddenly she narrowed her eyes with a smile, turned back and told Gu Yi, "But, I have to thank you!"

He did not speak, but looked at her suspiciously.

Si Xiaobao said embarrassedly, “Since I burned Si Shaozhe’s laboratory twice, my dad and my brother have forbidden me to enter their field, let alone set up a research and development room by myself. I was almost mad. Up!”

“Fortunately, I met you, Big Wings, it was you who made my dream come true! Let me immerse myself in the ocean of invention and creation of new objects without any hesitation. I am really happy and moved... eh eh, you What are you doing? Big wings, what are you pushing me to do?”

Si Xiaobao was taken out of the R&D room by Gu Yi.

When he walked to the disinfection room, Gu Yi took off his mask and gloves, and told Si Xiaobao, “You are not allowed to approach the R&D room in the future!”

Burning the R&D room is a trivial matter. There are a lot of dangerous items in the key, which will explode after burning and emit toxic fumes... The consequences are really unimaginable.

Si Xiaobao pulled his lips down uncomfortably, “Why are you like Si Chengyang and Si Shaozhe! I hate you!”

Fortunately, she thought that Gu Yi was very good to her, at least she was not forbidden to approach the R&D room like her brother and father.

Gu Yi patiently explained to her, “No, you know the danger of the chemicals inside. If something goes wrong, the consequences will be disastrous.”

Chapter 1486: you guess

Si Xiaobao took off his mask and gloves without saying a word, then took off the sterile clothes and threw them into the storage box.

When I was about to walk out of the disinfection room silently, I only heard Gu Yi's helpless voice, "Do you like the R&D room so much?"

She turned her head, looked at Gu Yi aggrievedly, and nodded, she really liked it!

Otherwise, she would choose bioengineering preparations in the university?

Gu Yi threw the sterile gown into the storage basket, and stood in front of her, "It's not impossible to come in in the future, provided that you want to say hello to me." He stayed with her to ensure she would not leave his sight. He was relieved.

Isn't it just saying hello? Si Xiaobao instantly became happy, jumping around and holding his arm, "No problem! Big wings, you are really good! Much better than Si Shaozhe!"

Much better than Si Shaozhe! These words made Gu Yi very satisfied.

He rubbed her head, "Go to sleep!"

Si Xiaobao nodded heavily, "Hmm."

Coming out of the bathroom, Si Xiaobao took advantage of Gu Yi's carelessness, and quickly ran to the wine rack in the living room, grabbed a doll in his arms, and quickly got into the bed. The whole process, although Si Xiaobao's heartbeat accelerated, the result was very successful!

Gu Yi went into the bathroom, but she hadn't noticed that she was holding the baby in the bed.

The man in the bathroom shook his head helplessly. Seeing her screaming, did he really think he hadn't noticed it?

When he came out from the shower, Si Xiaobao could not bear the sleepiness and fell asleep first.

Gu Yi changed into the bathrobe, got into the bed carefully, touched it with his big palm, and he caught a doll...

As if knowing that the doll was taken away, Si Xiaobao kept groping on the bed with both hands.

It wasn't until she hugged a big "doll" that she moved her position with satisfaction and fell asleep on the big "doll".

...

She slept soundly, and the big “baby” was very upset. The whole person was uncomfortable, and he dared not move too much, for fear of waking her up.

But the smell of the woman’s good smell kept coming, gradually fascinated his nerves.

Unconsciously, he lowered his head and kissed her soft red lips.

“Hmm...” Her exhortation made him feel uncontrollable.

Si Xiaobao felt dazedly that she was cold and hot, so she grabbed the bedding and covered herself, accidentally, it seemed that she had hit something.

In the end, Yi Gu Yi ran to take a cold shower, and the movement in the room calmed down.

...

Early the next morning, Si Xiaobao wrapped herself in a quilt and looked at her pajamas on the ground in shock. Why didn’t she know when she dropped her pajamas on the ground?

Gu Yi next to him didn’t know when he had already gotten up, but she was the only one left in the room, she of Chi

Guoguo...

At this moment, the bathroom door was opened, and Gu Wing wearing a bathrobe appeared in the bedroom. She stammered, “Last night...what did I...do?”

A touch of uncomfortableness was drawn across the man’s face, he did not look at Si Xiaobao, and then calmly told her, “You had a dream last night.”

“What’s your dream?” Will he take off his pajamas?

Gu Yi was still calm... calmly lied, “I don’t know.”

“...Then did I...no, did we do anything?” Si Xiaobao looked at Gu Yi with only one pair of eyes.

The cheek hidden in the bed was red like a cooked shrimp.

Gu Yi walked a few steps forward and picked up the pajamas on the floor—the pajamas he threw on the floor... “Guess.”

Si Xiaobao thought for a while, then lay down in the bed and turned over. It was fine and not uncomfortable.

She grinned, and they did nothing.

However, the question came again. She asked the man standing by the bed again, “Did you... see anything? Or what happened?”

Actually, only Gu Yi knew whether he saw or encountered

anything. In order to avoid Si Xiaobao being shy to avoid him, “Nothing.”

call! Si Xiaobao breathed a sigh of relief, opened his mouth and smiled, and announced loudly, “I’m going to get up!”

“Yeah.” He nodded.

Then the room was quiet. Two minutes later, Si Xiaobao said, “You go!” He doesn’t go, how does she get dressed?

Gu Yi nodded again and looked away before entering the cloakroom.

In the cloakroom, Gu Yi looked at his palm. I think of the things I touched last night, I can’t see it at ordinary times, it will feel so good...

Si Xiaobao put on clothes smoothly. In order to avoid being late again, she finished washing as quickly as possible.

On the dining table in the living room, Gu Yi was already seated, waiting for Si Xiaobao to come to eat breakfast.

Picking up a fried dough stick, Si Xiaobao asked, “Where is the breakfast?”

silence.

Well, she forgot, Gu Yi said nothing.

However, Si Xiaobao was restless. Although she did not get Gu Yi’s answer, she quickly asked again, “What time do you get off work today?”

silence.

...

Si Xiaobao had to remain silent.

After eating breakfast, Gu Yi wiped her mouth clean and told her, “The breakfast Jiang Yan sent, I have several operations today, wait for me in my office!”

“Can’t I wait for you at home?” She looked at him expectantly, waiting for him here, and getting into his research and development room. No matter what time he comes back, she doesn’t have to be bored!

Waiting for you at home, the simple four words, let Gu Yi’s indifferent face, without a trace of smile.

But, “No.”

He was worried that she was here alone, what if he couldn’t come back in time for something?

Si Xiaobao was disappointed, but didn’t say much, “Then I see the situation, the big deal is to go shopping with Rourou!”

“Well, there’s more.”

“what?”

“What’s the plan for tomorrow night?” He fastened the golden button between his wrist and asked casually.

Since Si Xiaobao knew that he had a big R&D room, where there were other thoughts, he just wanted to drill here! “No, I am very free!”

The man nodded in satisfaction, “What schedule is tomorrow?”

“Um...noon shift.” That is to say, you can sleep late, go to work soon at noon, and get off work at 8 o’clock in the evening.

Gu Yi thought about it after hearing the words, “Take an hour off tomorrow night, and wait for me here on time at seven!”

“Why? Is there anything?” She looked at him curiously.

Gu Yi nodded, “I have something.”

“what’s up?”

Looking at the curiosity on her face, Gu Yi faintly replied,

“What do you ask so much for? Just wait for me here on time at seven!”

Si Xiaobao curled his lips and put on the new sneakers Gu Yi prepared for her, “Okay, OK, Doctor Gu has the final say!”

“Well, besides, I am not allowed to enter the R&D room before I come back!”

Si Xiaobao almost jumped up and protested, “...unfair! I protest, I oppose! Waiting for someone is inherently boring, you won’t let me enter the R&D room!”

Chapter 1487: Very happy with him

For her protests and opposition, Gu Yi did not express too much expression, "Protests and oppositions are invalid!"

Si Xiaobao threatened, "Then I won't come over!"

Gu Yi's face changed when he heard this, and it took a long time to pass to her, "It's up to you!"

Changing shoes, the two went out of the door of the apartment together.

Gu Yi didn't say a word until he got to the parking lot. Si Xiaobao vaguely knew that he was angry...

Ugh! This stingy and arrogant man! Forget it, her little girl can bend and stretch, coax him! Before getting in the car, she blocked his way, "Doctor Gu, can't I listen to you?"

If you don't let in, you won't come in, anyway, he is doing her good!

Gu Yi smiled without a trace, touched her head with a ball head, and said softly, "Good."

"..." Si Xiaobao's whole body is not well, he blinked and pulled out his ears. What did she hear just now?

Gu Yi is saying she is good?

Did she get it wrong? Si Xiaobao asked him tentatively, "What did you just say?"

This time Gu Yi just glanced at her faintly, without saying a word, bypassing her and got into the car.

There was a little dumbfounded Si Xiaobao standing there and trying hard to recall, whether he heard it wrong just now, Gu Yi actually said she was good...

The window of the co-pilot was opened, "Do you want to walk?"

how is this possible? Si Xiaobao immediately returned to his senses, and no longer entangled with the rumorous words, and sat in the car honestly.

Just like yesterday, when he was approaching the hospital, Si Xiaobao got out of Gu Yi's car first.

Fortunately, I am not late today.

"Xiaobao, Xiaobao, I finally saw you!" As soon as he saw Si Xiaobao, Dong Guo Rou hugged her tightly.

Si Xiaobao simply hugged Dong Guo Rou, "Dear Rourou, I miss you too!"

Hearing her say this, Dong Guo Rou pretended to be angrily

pushing her away, “Huh, lie! The guy who values sex and despise friends, has a male sex, and abandons me, so embarrassed to miss me!”

Si Xiaobao scratched the back of her head embarrassedly, she was really fascinated by Gu Yi.

“Oh, Rourou, you know, you are in my heart!”

Dong Guo Rou held back a smile, still pretending to be dissatisfied, “A lie! When singing with the beautiful boy every night, I was already thrown out of the clouds!”

Si Xiaobao hurriedly shook his head, “How can there be every night, we just sleep in the same bed!”

Although she was a bit abnormal last night, but fortunately, Gu Yi was more gentleman and didn't take advantage of her!

This incident made Si Xiaobao feel more at ease living with Gu Yi!

Speaking of this, Dong Guo Rou approached Si Xiaobao and looked at her maliciously, “Xiaobao, don't lie to me, do you and Doctor Gu...haha.”

Si Xiaobao's head shook like a rattle, “No, really no! Rourou, will I lie to you?”

“That's right!” Dong Guo Rou nodded, Xiao Bao could not lie to her!

But again, Si Xiaobao looked at Dong Guo Rou in distress, “Rou Rou, what do you think Gu Yi and I are? Friends?”

She remembers what Gu Yi said last night that she chose to be friends with him... So are Gu Yi friends now?

Dong Guo Rou pushed his glasses and denied, “NO, NO, let me say that you two are now...above friends, but lovers are not full! Yes! That's how you said it!”

“Ah? That's it?” Si Xiaobao pondered for a while, as if it was still there.

“Then Xiaobao, do you want to be with Doctor Gu? No, I ask you this way, are you happy when you are with Gu Yi?”

Si Xiaobao nodded without hesitation, “Well, I hated him before, but now I find that I am very happy with him!”

“Then do you see his heart beating faster?” Dong Guo Rou put down his work and temporarily acted as Si Xiaobao's love counselor.

“Will... now!”

“Then do you want to be ordinary friends with him?”

“...I don't seem to think much.” Because she still wants to kiss Gu Yi from time to time... Hey, how can ordinary friends do this?

“Then do you want to see him every day, or even see him every day in your life?”

“Yes! Rourou, do you know? There is a big R&D room in his apartment. If I can be with him every day, I can play in his R&D room every day!”

Dong Guo Rou, “...”

Looking at Si Xiaobao, who hates iron and steel, she is talking about love to her. What is she doing with the R&D room?

“Am I wrong?” Dong Guo Rou's helpless face made Si Xiaobao puzzled.

“You are right, Si Xiaobao, I tell you, you have to listen carefully!” Dong Guo Rou asked Si Xiaobao to face him, looking at her seriously.

Si Xiaobao put away his hippie smile and looked at her seriously, “Teacher Dong Guo, please tell me!”

Dong Guo Rou, “...” Forget it, don't care about that much with her, “That is, before you and Gu Yi have a certain relationship, you must protect yourself, you know?”

“I know this! After all, we are not boyfriend and girlfriend, let alone married, don't worry! Rourou!” Si Xiaobao solemnly patted Dong Guo Rou on the shoulder.

She didn't tell Dong Guo Rou, there is a premise, the premise is: if Gu Yi does not seduce her...

Soon, Si Xiaobao was invited by Xue Yanting to have coffee again.

Left Bank Cafe

It has been a long time since I met Xue Yanting last time. At that time, she still hated Gu Yi, and now she was sitting in this coffee shop again, completely subverting her mentality.

She kept saying that she was afraid of Gu Yi...how should she face Xue Yanting?

Also, did Xue Yanting know about her living with Gu Yi?

Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao decided to call Gu Yi to ask. The call was quickly connected over there, “Hmm.”

With a simple word, Si Xiaobao knew that it was Gu Yi, “Big Wing, did your mother know about our living together?”

“It is estimated to be.” He discovered last night that Si

Xiaobao had followed several groups of people in secret. If he guessed correctly, there must be someone sent by grandma and mother in it.

“Huh? Then does your mother blame me?”

Her question made Gu Yi stunned. After a long while, he answered Si Xiaobao, “It’s okay. If she finds you, you just say I asked you to come. Remember, push everything to me. That’s it!”

Listening to Si Xiaobao’s tone, mom should go to see Si Xiaobao again, right?

“Ah? That’s not good. What if your mother is angry with you? Big wings, or I will tell your mother, I won’t pass in the future, okay?” Si Xiaobao didn’t want to give them mother and son because of himself Time brings unnecessary trouble.

“Si Xiaobao.” He called her name abruptly.

“in.”

“You encountered things before, just evaded like this?” His voice was flat, but Si Xiaobao could feel that he seemed to be angry...

“I.....”

Chapter 1488: My third birthday tomorrow

Gu Yi told her again, "My mother, I understand, you pushed everything to me, have you heard clearly?"

Si Xiaobao nodded unconsciously, "Okay."

"Well, besides, my mother likes quieter girls, you can try."

... Si Xiaobao looked out the window in confusion, "What shall I try?"

Gu Yi almost vomited blood. This stupid girl said, "Try to be quiet and see if my mother likes you very much."

"Why do you want to try whether she likes me?" She didn't want to be good friends with his mother.

"...Si Xiaobao, goodbye!" Gu Yi hung up the phone decisively.

Later, Gu Yi thought about it, if Si Xiaobao became very quiet and lady... then it would be boring.

He took out his cell phone and dialed Mei Xiangwei's number, "Grandma."

"Youngest, what's the matter?"

"Grandma, my mother seems to be looking for that little girl."

"Don't worry, grandma is a little urgent now. I will talk to Xiaobao girl next day." Mei Xiangwei is really okay, I hope her daughter-in-law will not hurt Xiaobao.

Gu Yi, "..."

Left Bank Cafe

When Xue Yanting found Si Xiaobao, the little girl was looking out the window in a daze, and she looked very beautiful and quiet. I smiled at her in a good mood, "Girl Xiaobao."

Si Xiaobao turned around, got up from the chair, and greeted her politely, "Auntie, you are here! Please sit down!"

Quiet! Lady! How did Rourou teach her to come before?

Smiling without showing teeth, knowing well, being happy and doing nothing...

Damn, she seems to be unable to do any of them!

Xue Yanting ordered a latte as usual, and the waiter left. She looked at the girl who seemed a little nervous and opened her mouth, "Girl Xiaobao, are you still used to being in the hospital recently?"

"Well, it's good!" Except for a few people who are annoying occasionally, it's generally good.

“Do you live with the second lady from Dongguo’s house?”

“Hmm...” Xue Yanting has asked this question, and she probably knows what happened to her and Gu Yi. Let’s just confess, “That aunt, I haven’t lived with Rourou these two days, because...I’m on the ancient doctor’s side.”

Xue Yanting was still satisfied with her frankness. She nodded slightly, and then sighed again, “Oh, Xiaobao girl, why are you so stupid?”

“Huh?” Si Xiaobao looked at her suspiciously.

“You and the youngest person just live together like this. Our ancient family and your family still have a little friendship. How can I explain to your father then?”

The name is not righteous, yes... Suppressing the loss in his heart, Si Xiaobao said with difficulty, “Auntie, you are right, but on the ancient doctor’s side, he... insisted on letting me pass. He. Threatening me! I can’t refuse. So, I just...”

Oh? Her third child insisted on letting this little girl live there? Si Xiaobao’s expression was very embarrassing. He also said that he had nose and eyes, and Xue Yanting seemed to be a little convinced.

But thinking about it carefully, it was really Gu Yi who took the initiative to let her live with him in the past. She just let the flow go and agreed! Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao’s tangled mood finally got better.

“Oh, so...” Xue Yanting suddenly took Si Xiaobao’s right hand on the table, and told her with earnest words, “Girl Xiaobao, you have to protect yourself! Although the third child is my son, he It’s also a man. When a man has another woman in his heart, don’t do stupid things, you know?”

At this moment, she looked like a motherly gentle, Si Xiaobao was a little moved. But when I heard her sentence, when a man has another woman in his heart...

Si Xiaobao squeezed his left hand on his leg, his red lips trembled, “Gu Yi... does he... have someone he likes?”

Xue Yanting smiled slightly, and then asked her in surprise, “Yes, did the third child ever say that he likes you?”

Si Xiaobao shook his head quickly, “No, of course not! I just asked curiously.”

“Well, maybe the third child really likes you. After all, he knows that you are Si Shaozhe’s sister, and so lively and cute,

it's hard for people to dislike you..."

Si Xiaobao couldn't laugh, so he just lowered his head to drink coffee and listened to Xue Yanting intently.

Gu Yi has someone he likes, so why let her live with him?

Even if he feels uncomfortable, Si Xiaobao still remembers Gu Yi's words that Xue Yanting likes quiet girls.

Next she tried to make herself a little quieter and less frizzy.

Half an hour later

"Oh, by the way, the youngest's birthday is tomorrow, and I suddenly remembered that there are still many things left to do. Little treasure girl, let's not talk about it. Auntie has to go!"

Gu Yi's birthday tomorrow? Si Xiaobao looked confused. Oh! She remembered that when she was in the hospital last night, a nurse said that she didn't know the truth or not, and didn't take it to heart.

"How does Aunt Gu Yi want to celebrate her birthday?"

Xue Yanting chuckled, "After all, she was still young, so she had to hold a birthday party and invited a lot of people."

"That Dong Guo Rou's elder brother Dong Guo Xu, Su Xingyu, Xi Ning, Luo Yihang... a lot of people! Originally wanted to invite you over, but you said that you were a little afraid of the third child, I didn't..."

What she meant was obvious, and Si Xiaobao also understood, and waved his hand to Xue Yanting with a smile, "It's okay, it's okay, Auntie, go ahead!"

Jiang was still hot, so Si Xiaobao believed all Xue Yanting's words.

When Xue Yanting left, Si Xiaobao couldn't laugh anymore. He sat alone and slowly digested all the information Xue Yanting had brought her.

Gu Yi has a favorite.

Tomorrow is his birthday, they have invited many people, without her...

In that case, why did Gu Yi ask her to wait for him in his apartment tomorrow night?

A tear fell in the coffee and disappeared quickly.

Then comes the second drop, the third drop...

When he returned to the hospital, Si Xiaobao felt very depressed. After thinking about it for a long time, he found an

excuse to send a message to Gu Yi, and stopped going to his side at night.

When she got off work, Si Xiaobao and Dong Guorou at the entrance of the hospital were about to take a taxi back to the apartment, and they were caught by the scene in front of them. A black Porsche parked on the side of the road, and a man in a gray suit leaned on the car, with his arms around his chest, staring straight at the hospital door.

Si Xiaobao could still hear the excited voices of many women next to him, "I'm such a good boy! That man with sunglasses is so handsome, who is it?"

Woman second: "Handsome guy, luxury car, high-quality suit, and an assistant next to him, a 100% beetle-in-law! Hey, do you want to say hello?"

Woman A: "What's your greeting? Didn't you feel his indifferent breath? Look, all the women who wanted to get close to her left shiveringly when they were less than two meters away!"

Woman C: "Is it from this hospital? I heard someone say that he is the deputy dean. Is it Gu Yi, the most handsome deputy dean in our Jiuzhou City?"

OMG! OMG! What she said scared Dong Guo Rou had been pulling Si Xiaobao's clothes corner, "Xiaobao, calm, calm..." Gu Yi glanced at her deeply, then slowed down, "I'm not angry."

He just wanted to know what the **** had said to Si Xiaobao so that she would not go to his side at night. Who knows this Si Xiaobao, he is not telling the truth.

"Hmph, whatever you want, I'm leaving!" Si Xiaobao took Dong Guo Rou and left.

After not taking a few steps, Gu Yi's voice came from behind, "You will do what you say at seven tomorrow night!"

Si Xiaobao paused for a while, forget it, just go, and ask who Gu Yi really likes? If he really has someone he likes, she should stay away from him!

She turned her head, "Don't worry, Doctor Gu, I will go!"

Shengfeng Mansion

Gu Yi pulled off his tie and sat on the sofa irritably, looking at the quiet living room, as if there were Si Xiaobao's shadow everywhere.

Only two days, after she only lived here for two days and then left, his heart would be a little empty...

In the bedroom, the desk where he had placed the computer was mostly occupied by her skin care products, and beside it was the Smurf she was holding the night before.

In the cabinet of his cloakroom, there are several handbags with her clothes inside.

Open one of them at will, there is also a doll hidden inside...

At ten o'clock in the evening, Si Xiaobao, who was depressed, was holding his mobile phone and swiping Weibo. The phone's ringtone suddenly rang, which shocked her.

Caller ID: Big Wing.

Her hand trembled involuntarily, and almost reflexively slid down the answer button, "Is there something...what's wrong?"

"I'm downstairs, come down."

"doing what?"

"You'll know when you come down." After speaking, he stopped giving Si Xiaobao the opportunity to ask questions and cut off the call.

When Si Xiaobao went downstairs, he saw Gu Yi standing under a street lamp waiting for her.

Seeing her come out, cross the road, and come over.
Si Xiaobao didn't change his clothes when he went out, thinking that it was Gu Yi anyway, and had seen her wearing pajamas before.

Gu Yi looked at her, "Asleep?"

She nodded.

Handing her the handbag in his hand, Si Xiaobao took it in doubt, and opened it to see that it contained the skin care products she usually used.

Seeing this, she felt tight in her heart, "Actually... I can use soft..."

What does he mean by sending it here? Don't you want her to go over to him again?

Thinking of this possibility, she almost cried out of discomfort.

Gu Yi raised his head and glanced at the room where the lights were on. "Don't girls like to carry these things with them?"

I know this because of Gu Lu.

That little girl will bring her own skin care products wherever she goes, so she won't be able to use it overnight.

There was nothing wrong with what he said. Si Xiaobao opened his mouth and couldn't say a word.

After being quiet for a while, Gu Yi seemed to sigh, "My mother is my mother, she can't represent me, no matter what she tells you, you can ask me what I think."

Si Xiaobao looked down at the toe of her shoe. Does she want to ask? Yes, how can I ask? Ask directly: Gu Yi, do you have someone you like? Do you have a birthday party for your birthday tomorrow, why don't you invite me?

Thinking of this, she pretended to be very casual and said, "It's okay, Auntie and I are just chatting, right... Are you going to have a birthday party tomorrow night?"

Just small talk? What did the small talk make her so unhappy? Why didn't she say?

The man's brief silence made Si Xiaobao's whole heart lifted.

What does he mean by not speaking?

"No."

In the end, the heart that disappointed her with his two words was painful.

Her trembling hands tightly held the rope of the handbag.

Why? Why lie to her?

Who actually lied to her? Is it his mother or him?
But as for who it is, don't you know tomorrow night?
Si Xiaobao did not raise his head, bit his lower lip tightly, and finally said, "Thank you, I will go back first."

After speaking, she turned and left.

"Si Xiaobao!" He stopped her.

"Why?" She didn't look back, because she seemed to have red eyes...

Gu Yi didn't answer her right away, but just looked at her back like this. In fact, he came to give her skin care products only as an excuse.

But this little girl, as if not wanting to see him, wanted to run away in such a hurry.

"Go back and rest early. Don't forget what you promised me tomorrow night."

Si Xiaobao twitched the corners of his lips and stepped forward, with a relaxed tone, "I see! Go back soon too! It's cold below!"

When the voice fell, Si Xiaobao also walked into the apartment.

Until he got into the elevator, he was sure he was not in sight. Si Xiaobao leaned against the elevator wall before daring to breathe a sigh of relief.

Tears are like broken beads, falling down.

In fact, Si Xiaobao is also very strange, Gu Yi didn't do anything to her, why is she crying?

...

Even if he was in a bad mood, Si Xiaobao took a leave of absence the next night. Gu Yi asked her to ask for an hour off, and she asked for two hours off.

Chapter 1490: I don't like Zhen Xining

At six o'clock, I left the hospital and went to the supermarket. For his birthday, she was going to make him a bowl of longevity noodles.

Since she knew how to cook, every time Si Chengyang and Tang Dantong celebrated their birthdays, she would personally cook them a bowl of longevity noodles...

Open the door of the ancient wing apartment, the inside is still neat and clean.

Although Shengfeng Mansion is located in the city center, it is very quiet because it has a good sound insulation effect, so no noise can be heard.

Si Xiaobao checked the time. At about seven o'clock, she put her backpack on the sofa and went directly into the kitchen.

The black Porsche slowly drove out of Yaocheng Hospital.

Suddenly the phone rang, and Gu Yi connected the phone with a Bluetooth headset, "Mom."

"Little Wing, when do you get off work?"

"It's off work." He was about to rush to the Shengfeng Mansion.

"Xiao Yi, then you have to come to the house now, there is something urgent!" Xue Yanting's voice seemed very anxious, Gu Yi frowned slightly, glanced at the time, there are still twenty minutes and seven o'clock.

"What's the urgent matter? I have something to do now, you change time..."

"No, I'm very anxious, Xiaoyi, come here soon!"

"..."

Gujia

Suddenly many cars rushed out, and the parking spaces of the Gu's house were full, so Gu Yi had to park the cars outside on the roadside first.

Gu Yi strode into the old house, a dark area inside, with a thick doubt on his face. When I was about to turn on the lights, there was a burst of singing.

"Happy birthday to you~ happy birthday to you~"

With the singing, Gu Yi's eyes were greeted by a large cake with candles and a group of acquaintances...

Headed by Zhen Xining, wearing a white lace dress, gently humming a happy birthday song and pushing the cake to Gu

Yi.

Other people who appeared beside him clapping their hands were Xue Yanting, Gu Lu, Su Xingyu, Gu Yuxuan, and Gu Hongzhen.

So, this is what Xue Yanting said urgently?

Blow out the candles, the lights in the living room are turned on, and the whole living room is brightly lit.

Throwing all the gifts from everyone to the housekeeper, Gu Yi was anxious to leave the old house.

Xue Yanting called to stop him, “Xiaoyi, mom has a gift for you, come and go upstairs with mom.”

Gu Yi silently followed him up to the second floor. Looking at the crowd of people downstairs, Gu Yi asked Xue Yanting coldly, “Mom, is this the urgent matter you said?”

Xue Yanting didn’t feel that there was anything wrong, and smiled happily and told him, “Yes, Mom and Xi Ning want to surprise you! Mom tells you, the whole living room downstairs was furnished by me and Xi Ning! “

Gu Yi looked at the time on his wrist, it was almost eight o’clock.

“Mom, tell me something in advance next time, let’s talk about it, you know, I don’t like this kind of occasion!”

Xue Yanting seemed to see anger in Gu Yi’s eyes. She was a little baffled, “If you don’t like it, you don’t like it. Why are you angry?”

Gu Yi asked her faintly, “Did you tell Si Xiaobao that there will be a birthday party today?”

Xue Yanting was taken aback, and nodded truthfully, “What did she say to you...”

Gu Yi interrupted her coldly, “She didn’t say anything, I guessed. Mom, I don’t want this kind of thing to happen again in the future! Also, I don’t like Zhen Xining!”

After speaking, Gu Yi was about to turn around and leave.

However, as soon as she turned around, Zhen Xining stood behind them. I don’t know how long I have been standing, my face seems a little pale, it is estimated that I have heard all the words of the two people.

Gu Yi did not speak, and went straight downstairs, bypassing her.

Xue Yanting was also a little embarrassed when she saw Zhen

Xining, “Xining...sorry, I didn’t expect Xiaoyi to...” would be so direct.

Zhen Xining is still in shock with the three words Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi will not mention the name Si Xiaobao for no reason! She did not answer Xue Yanting’s words, but tentatively asked her, “Auntie, what is the relationship between Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao?”

Xue Yanting looked embarrassed, because she didn’t know the situation of the two of them, “Xining, Xiaoyi and Xiaobao girl, I don’t know the specifics...”

At this moment, the downstairs suddenly fell silent, only to hear Gu Yi’s indifferent voice, “I’m sorry everyone, this is the end of the birthday party tonight...”

Upon hearing this, the two women upstairs hurriedly went downstairs.

When he got downstairs, Gu Yi had already left the old house amidst everyone’s doubts.

Zhen Xining desperately chased after him, and stopped the man who had left in stride, “Ying.”

Gu Yi stopped and looked back at her.

At this moment, Zhen Xining wanted to ask Gu Yi loudly if she liked that Si Xiaobao, but she was not qualified. After all, she is not one of his people and has no identity to ask him this question.

Reluctantly raised his smiling face, “Ying, happy birthday! This is my birthday present for you!”

She took out a rectangular brocade box from her schoolbag and handed it to Gu Yi.

Gu Yi hesitated, “Thank you.” He took the brocade box.

“Wing... Why didn’t you see the watch I gave you last time.”

There was also the belt she bought, which he didn’t use either.

Gu Yi glanced at her and told her directly, “I’m sorry, someone will be angry.”

Zhen Xining didn’t expect him to answer this way. She didn’t react for a while, thinking that the person might be a woman, she had difficulty breathing, “Is it... Si Xiaobao?”

Si Xiaobao, Si Xiaobao! She hates this name now!

What she asked Bao Yujia to do last time did not seem to cause any harm to Si Xiaobao!

Also... The Gu Yi phone she answered that time was called

Little Girl. Was it also Si Xiaobao?

Gu Yi did not nod or deny, "I'm leaving now."

At this time, three men came out of the old house, "Hey, Gu Yi, did you leave like this?" Dong Guoxu looked at him dissatisfied.

"Well, get together again these two days!" Gu Yi glanced at Su Xingyu and Luo Yihang next to him.

Luo Yihang put his hands in the pockets of his suit trousers, glanced at Zhen Xining, who had an abnormal expression, and told Gu Yi, "Xining ran all over Jiuzhou City in order to choose a birthday present for you."

A young lady ran all over Jiuzhou City for a birthday present, and she knew how much she cared about the birthday party.

Gu Yi looked at the brocade box in his hand, and nodded slightly at Zhen Xining, "Thanks for your hard work, I won't use it next time."

His unfeeling and indifference made Zhen Xining, a superwoman-shaped woman, almost cry.

Luo Yihang's hand in the pocket of his suit trousers quietly clenched into a fist. "Gu Yi, why are you going in a hurry!"

"Something!" Gu Yi finished speaking, and went to the Porsche without looking back.

"Eh... Ah, this Gu Yi, if he hadn't known him for so many years, he would definitely have beaten up this defiant guy!" Dong Guoxu shook his head helplessly.

Chapter 1491: Birthday Party at the ancient house

Su Xingyu patted her shoulder, “Just get used to it, let’s go!”

The two left with their backs on their shoulders. Luo Yihang looked at Zhen Xining who was still there and walked to her, “Xining, his indifference...you should have been used to it.” Zhen Xining shook her head tiredly, holding her forehead with one hand, “Brother Yihang, it was Ruoya before. I thought Ruoya would always see me if she didn’t come back...” But isn’t it? Without Yin Ruoya, there are other women. .

Seeing her like this, Luo Yihang Danfeng’s eyes flashed a touch of pain, “Xining, there is only Ruoya in his heart. Even if there are more women around him in the future, they are just passing by.”

“Maybe, I am also a passer-by in his heart... But, I don’t want to, Brother Yihang, what should I do?” Zhen Xining looked at Luo Yihang in confusion.

Luo Yihang, who is nearly 30 years old, looks a bit more mature than the average person. Because he is the president of a multinational group, he is under pressure and burden many times more than ordinary people.

He squirmed his lips and told her, “Love him... don’t give up.”

Just like he loves her, he has never given up...

“Sister Xi Ning! Brother Yihang!” A clear voice sounded behind them.

Hearing this voice, Zhen Xining took a deep breath, turned and looked at her with a smile, “Lulu, why are you out?”

Gu Lu held Zhen Xining’s arms intimately, and asked her curiously, “Why did I go to the bathroom and the third brother’s birthday party is over?”

Zhen Xining and Luo Yihang glanced at each other, not knowing how to answer Gu Lu, and finally Luo Yihang reluctantly explained to her, “You know, your third brother doesn’t like this kind of occasion.”

Gu Lu nodded without understanding. When she saw Zhen Xining’s expression on her face, Gu Lu suddenly raised the decibel, “Sister Xining, what’s the matter with you?”

“No...” Zhen Xining wanted to say that she was fine.

But Luo Yihang told Gu Lu, “Your third brother is so anxious to leave because of a woman!”

“Woman?” Gu Lu was surprised. Since Yin Ruoya disappeared, she had never heard of a woman next to her third brother.

Suddenly there was a figure in my mind. The woman I saw last time in the hospital scolded the third brother for being abnormal...

Zhen Xining glanced at Luo Yihang, touched her eyes, Luo Yihang was taken aback and told Gu Lu, “Let’s talk, I’ll go back first, the company still has something to do with it.”

“Well, goodbye, Brother Yihang!” Gu Lu waved to Luo Yihang.

Luo Yihang nodded to the two people and left the ancient home.

Zhen Xining took Gu Lu’s hand and told her, “Lulu, the woman next to your third brother is called...”

Knowing that Gu Lu likes herself and plays well with herself, Zhen Xining thought maybe she could use the wayward and simple Gu Lu...

Shengfeng Mansion

Si Xiaobao put the meticulously prepared longevity noodles on the dining table, and sealed a layer of plastic wrap for fear of cooling down too quickly.

Seeing the longevity noodles with full coloring and flavor, Si Xiaobao swallowed very hopelessly. It’s just that she just made a bowl and there is nothing more.

Forget it, wait for Gu Yi to finish eating, she will go out to eat something else!

After checking the time, it was seven ten ten, and there was still no movement outside. Si Xiaobao looked at the brocade box in his hand. In order to hand the birthday gift to Gu Yi, she decided to wait for him again.

At half past seven, Si Xiaobao received a call from Dong Guo Rou, “Rou Rou.”

Dong Guorou’s excited voice came over, “Xiaobao, Xiaobao, how did you play at Doctor Gu’s birthday party? I asked my brother, my brother still ignores me, cut!”

Gu Yi’s birthday party? She glanced at the deserted apartment, “Where is your brother?”

“I saw in the circle of friends, my brother sent a photo to Doctor Gu on his birthday at Gu’s house, but I didn’t see you,

so I called to ask you.”

Si Xiaobao’s heart sank quickly.

Didn’t he say there is no birthday party? So, he lied to her...

“No, Xiaobao, why are you so quiet over there?”

Si Xiaobao smiled bitterly, “Rourou, send me the picture your brother sent me, let me see it.”

“Okay, did your gift go to Doctor Gu?” That gift should be meaningful to Xiaobao and Gu Yi.

Si Xiaobao shook his head, Gu Yi hasn’t returned yet, who is she giving it to! “Not yet, wait...”

“Okay, I won’t bother you, Xiaobao, I saw that Director Zhen was also here, dressed so beautifully. I knew you were going to Doctor Gu’s birthday party. I would pick a dress for you before going! “She thinks about it, Xiaobao seems to be wearing sportswear today! Maybe Xiaobao didn’t know that he would attend Gu Yi’s birthday party, right?”

Si Xiaobao, “...Don’t forget to send me the photos.”

“Okay, you are so fun, I won’t bother you!”

After finishing the call, Si Xiaobao leaned weakly on the sofa, and his head was full of Gu Yi’s birthday party.

Before Dong Guo Rou gave her a photo, she dialed Mei Xiangwei’s phone, but it was turned off...

Soon, her WeChat rang, and it was Dong Guo Rou who sent the photo.

Si Xiaobao saw Gu Yi with outstanding temperament at a glance. He was handing the cut cake to the smiling and kind Xue Yanting.

Next to her was Zhen Xining, who was very immortal, with a sweet smile looking at Gu Yi’s profile.

Beside Su Xingyu and others...

How could Dong Guo Rou see her? She is here, the birthday party is at the ancient house, ha ha...

At more than eight o’clock in the evening, Si Xiaobao got up from the sofa and found all the dolls he had hidden.

Two of them are neatly placed against the wall on the sofa in the ancient wing bedroom.

She packed the nine dolls in the same handbag, as well as her pajamas and other things, packed them all, and carried them out of the apartment door together.

A black Porsche galloped on the wide road. Gu Yi took

advantage of the red light to dial Si Xiaobao's mobile phone number.

Just dialed back and forth several times, and no one answered. When I hurried back to the apartment, it was quiet inside, as if there was no one...

He casually threw the gift Zhen Xining gave him on the side table.

After searching for a while, even the research and development room was searched, but Si Xiaobao was nowhere to be seen.

He stood with his hands on his hips and closed his eyes in the living room. Did he invisibly hurt Si Xiaobao?

In fact, he... was giving two people time.

He didn't hate Si Xiaobao, and even liked Si Xiaobao, he knew it, but he didn't dare to think about it.

He also knew that he was evading like this.

Avoid some things, such as your feelings for Si Xiaobao...

Even if he had been holding her to sleep the night before, he tried to restrain himself from picking some things he wanted...

Because he is not as simple as hers.

Chapter 1492: my fault

She had a boyfriend before, broke up, and was single.

And he, there is also a fiancée in honor... After knowing that he likes Si Xiaobao, he made a decision, just like Mom said, find time to end or start all this.

The time he decided is before the end of the year.

If Yin Ruoya can't find it and doesn't show up again, he will give up all his past and pursue Si Xiaobao...

He knew that this was unfair to Xiaobao, but he couldn't help it, and couldn't help not getting close to Si Xiaobao, not thinking about Si Xiaobao, or liking Si Xiaobao.

He seems to be crazy recently, and his mind that had only been working is now three more words. The three words Si Xiaobao, and her cute and playful face...

After a long time, he opened his eyes and inadvertently swept to the dining table not far away, a pair of tableware caught his eyes.

After Gu Yi saw the food in the bowl at the table, he smiled.

Before he could have a bite, he strode out of the apartment and drove in the car to Xinhe Garden.

When he arrived at Xinhe Garden, Dong Guo Rou opened the door and looked at Gu Yi who suddenly appeared in surprise, "Gu Doctor? Why are you here?"

Gu Yi nodded without explaining, and asked her faintly, "Where is she?"

she was? Isn't it Xiaobao?

Dong Guo Rou asked him suspiciously, "I just called Xiaobao not long ago. Isn't she attending your birthday party?"

Attending his birthday party? Gu Yi closed his eyes, "She told you?"

"No, I saw my brother's Moments, and I didn't see Xiaobao in the photo, so I called her." Dong Guorou answered truthfully.

However, seeing Gu Yi like this, she seemed to perceive something wrong...

Gu Yi pinched between her eyebrows, "You call her now and ask where she is."

He called her, but she didn't answer.

The Envoy Dong Guo Rou had a lot of questions and was suppressed. He quickly went back to the room and took out his cell phone, and dialed Si Xiaobao's number in front of Gu Yi.

Fortunately, Si Xiaobao quickly connected Dong Guo Rou's phone, "Rou Rou."

Dong Guo Rou clearly discovered this time that Xiao Bao's voice was very wrong, very... lost.

Her lost voice made Dong Guo Rou a little bit painful, so she quickly asked her, "Xiaobao, where are you?"

Didn't you go to celebrate Gu Yi's birthday? How could Xiaobao be so unhappy?

"I'm downstairs, go upstairs right away."

Hearing that she was already downstairs, Dong Guorou breathed a sigh of relief, "Well, I will wait for you at home."

"Ok."

...

Downstairs, Si Xiaobao was carrying something and pressing the elevator button.

It didn't take long for the elevator door to open, and there stood the man she had been waiting for for a long time.

Gu Yi... how could he be here?

Si Xiaobao wanted to smile at him, and then said to him a happy birthday! But she can't laugh...

Since I couldn't laugh, I didn't laugh. I didn't go to see him at all, and went into the elevator with big bags and small bags.

The next moment, her wrist was held, there was no room for rejection, and Gu Yi pulled out of the elevator.

She didn't cry, make trouble or struggle, and let Gu Yi take her to his car.

He personally fastened her seat belt, and put the things in her hands into the trunk of his car.

The two returned to the Shengfeng Mansion silently.

Gu Yi changed her shoes, grabbed the handbags in her hand, and placed them on the shoe cabinet at the entrance. He took out slippers for her and asked her to change them.

In the living room, they stood opposite each other.

She raised a sweet smile, "Doctor Gu, happy birthday!"

Her smile shocked his heart, without saying a word.

Without a response from him, Si Xiaobao resisted the urge of red eyes and prepared to pick up the birthday present she put on his desk.

However, there are two identical brocade boxes on the table...

Si Xiaobao opened one of them suspiciously, but it was also a

brooch! The same platinum chain links the two patterns. It's just that this one linked by a platinum chain is a maple leaf shape. And hers is... the Tahitian pearl he gave her, processed into a men's brooch.

Gu Yi saw her staring at the gift Zhen Xining gave him. He took the brocade box and put it aside. This is not the point now, the point is, "I'm sorry."

After receiving his apology, Si Xiaobao, who had not felt wronged, suddenly became wronged.

She squeezed her mouth, sniffed, and a tear slipped down her cheek. In order to conceal her tears, she bent over to get another brocade box, bowed her head and told Gu Yi, "This... is my... birthday gift from me..."

Gu Yi's eyes flashed when she saw the brocade box exactly the same as Zhen Xining had given him.

Gu Yi took the brocade box in her hand and opened it gently, with a men's suit brooch lying inside.

The wing pattern on the top is made of platinum. Two platinum chains link the Tahitian pearls with carved patterns on the bottom...

Wings... pearls... Gu Yi smiled again.

Does this little girl always remind him of the big wings nickname she gave?

But something is wrong...

Gu Yi raised her chin with the other hand, tears covering her small face.

With a big palm, the brocade box was closed and fell into his pocket, she also fell into his arms.

The man frowned slightly, rubbed his thumb on her cheek a few times, "Don't cry, it's my fault, I'll explain it to you."

He did not expect his mother would come to this hand, causing her to misunderstand.

Si Xiaobao wiped his tears with the back of his hand, "Gu Yi, don't you like me?"

Even if she is stupid, she also knows that if a man really likes you, he will take you to contact his circle of friends and let you intervene in his life...

As for Gu Yi, he didn't take her with him at the birthday party... and left her alone waiting here.

He shook his head, "Fool, if I hate you, would you let you

come near me?”

Si Xiaobao thought about it, that is!

He only heard him say again, “My mother is responsible for the birthday party, and I didn’t know until after get off work tonight. Do you believe it?”

Si Xiaobao flushed his eyes to meet his deep gaze, and nodded involuntarily, “You say, I believe it.”

His thin lips curled up, “Goodbye.”

Si Xiaobao heard this obedient word clearly, but she didn’t have time to think about it, and pretending to be dissatisfied, she questioned him, “Then you know you won’t let me pass!”

Faced with her little temper, Gu Yi just smiled slightly, “I don’t like that kind of occasion very much. Seeing someone who just wants to run away, take you to let you accompany me to endure the torture?”

An awkward and boring birthday party will only waste his time.

If it wasn’t for his mother’s face, he would have left long ago and would never stay for one more minute.

Unexpectedly, Si Xiaobao nodded heavily and told him aggrievedly, “Even if you endure the torture, you can’t leave me here alone!”

Chapter 1493: Gu Yi, you hate it!

“Okay.” Gu Yi laughed dumbly, melted her tightly into his arms, and lowered his head to seal her red lips.

Not knowing what the process was like, Si Xiaobao was in a daze, and he was pressed onto the sofa, just when Gu Yi couldn't help him want more. Si Xiaobao suddenly grabbed his presumptuous palm and told him with a blushing face, “Don't eat...eat noodles.”

With Duan Jiamin's reminder, now Si Xiaobao has learned some reactions from Gu Yi.

For example, now, she knew what Gu Yi wanted to do, but she didn't dare...After all, the relationship between the two people was unclear.

“Yeah.” The man agreed in her ear muffledly, his big palms tightly holding her small hands to ease his emotions.

Si Xiaobao was hurt in his grip, but he just gritted his teeth and made no sound.

After a long while, she heard his slightly hoarse voice,

“Xiaobao, don't love me yet...”

Si Xiaobao's body gradually stiffened, “Why?”

“I'm afraid, I can't give you what you want.” However, he will work hard.

Si Xiaobao looked at the man's profile, “Then do you know what I want?”

She was sure and affirmative. Xue Yanting was right. Gu Yi had someone he loved, and that person...not her.

This time Gu Yi didn't speak, and after she got up from the sofa, he helped her up, “No matter what you want, if I can, I will try to give it to you.”

“...” Si Xiaobao hammered his shoulder with a fist, “Hate, hate, Gu Yi, you really hate! You are a nasty ghost!”

Why not let her fall in love with him? Why bother with her heart? What if she is already in love?

There was a touch of pain in Gu Yi's eyes, and he tightly held her hand, rubbed her thumb on her joints, and said, “Well, I hate it, I'm a hater.”

Isn't it? Knowing that the road ahead is not easy, he couldn't help but circle her in his arms step by step.

Si Xiaobao broke away from his hand, took a deep breath, and then took a deep breath, using Tsundere to cover up the

sadness in his eyes, “Huh, big wings, you are too narcissistic! There are too many people chasing this lady! I won’t Fall in love with you!”

She thought she was covering up very well... but she was wrong. Gu Yi saw the sadness in her eyes clearly.

This distressed little girl.

“Well, Si Xiaobao is so good-looking, there must be many men chasing after him.” The first half of the sentence was still very gentle, and the second half of the sentence became worse and worse.

The atmosphere in the apartment gradually became cheerful because of this topic.

Hearing what he said, Si Xiaobao was even more proud. “It is necessary. There were a lot of people in school, but they were all scared away by my fists, hahahaha.”

The girl couldn’t help laughing at the way she treated her suitor.

Gu Yi touched her head, her eyes could not hide her love.

After tearing up some things, Si Xiaobao watched Gu Yi walk towards the dining table, only to think of his own longevity noodles.

It’s already cold.

She took a quick step, ran to the table, picked up the bowl and flushed into the kitchen, “There is nothing here.”

Longevity noodles are not tasty when they are cold and cannot be heated. In order not to make Gu Yi think that making his own noodles is not good, he wanted to hide it.

I don’t know that Gu Yi had seen her longevity noodles.

Gu Yi shook his head helplessly, took the bowl from her hand, sat back on the table without saying a word, took off the plastic wrap, and started eating noodles.

“Don’t eat it, this is already cold...” Si Xiaobao couldn’t stop him, and watched Gu Yi eat the longevity noodles in his mouth.

After swallowing the first bite, Gu Yi didn’t respond, but nodded, “You can go to be a chef.”

what? Is he complimenting her?

Si Xiaobao chuckled, “I know the noodles I make are delicious, but let’s eat it afterwards!”

After Gu Yi took the second bite, he glanced at her, Si

Xiaobao understood in a second, and the two said in unison, “You can’t talk about food!”

Gu Yi ate the longevity noodles with satisfaction, Si Xiaobao sat silently, and watched him eat with his chin in his hands.

It is worthy of being the male **** in everyone’s heart, even eating is so good! Really never get tired of it!

This move is simple, how did Gu Yi do it? Temperament and elegance!

Soon, he ate a bowl of noodles clean...

Si Xiaobao hurriedly handed over a few tissues with a wink, “President Gu, please use it!”

A smile flashed across the man’s eyes, and the thought of trying to tease her was instantly lifted, “Why don’t you come?”

“Where shall I go?”

The man tried his beautiful mouth and motioned for her to wipe himself.

After Si Xiaobao understood, he glared at Gu Yi in disbelief, “Big Wing! Dare to call me to see if I won’t break your mouth!”

He said so, and followed his steps.

Si Xiaobao’s typical knife-mouthed tofu heart, picked up the paper towel, fearing that Gu Yi’s good-looking skin would be damaged, and he had no experience. He rubbed Gu Yi’s mouth very lightly and lightly.

The girl’s movements are very gentle, every time she wipes it, she can touch his heart and every nerve...

Because he was too focused on the movements of his hands, he didn’t feel the man’s body changes.

Did you wipe the corners of your lips clean? Si Xiaobao’s eyes widened and moved closer to him. Wipe it again, so that it won’t be clean, and Gu Yi, who has a cleanliness, will dislike her!

Her hand was suddenly grabbed by the man, and Si Xiaobao only realized that the distance between the two people had been pulled very close...

He said in a hoarse voice, “Are you sure you are wiping my mouth?”

She nodded with certainty and certainty, and shook the tissue in her hand as she spoke.

Gu Yi leaned close to her ear, “How do I feel that you are deliberately... teasing me?” If not, how could he feel for her again?

Tease him? Wrong!

In order to prove his innocence, Si Xiaobao broke free from his wrist with a blushing face, then took a tissue and rubbed his lips vigorously a few times.

Gu Yi held her wrist again, and Si Xiaobao, who was unprepared, staggered and sat directly on his lap this time.

In order to conceal his shyness, Si Xiaobao’s preemptive quality control man said, “You...you...you deliberately!”

“Yes, I did it on purpose!”

Si Xiaobao didn’t expect that he would admit it so simply, and didn’t know how to react for a while.

“Xiaobao.” He suddenly called her name intimately.

When Si Xiaobao heard this sound, he immediately floated up again, threw the used tissues into the trash can, wrapped his hands around his neck, “Big Wings, you call my name again!”

Gu Yi looked at her and laughed, “Xiaobao.”

“Oh my god, my ears are going to be pregnant!” Si Xiaobao let go of himself accidentally, and began to speak without blocking!

Gu Yi smiled slightly and put his big palm on her waist, “You are the only one in the world!”

Chapter 1494: Make a wish

Si Xiaobao scratched the back of his head, "It's an exaggerated metaphor."

Gu Yi took out the brocade box she gave from her pocket, opened it and handed it to her, "Give it to me."

He was wearing a suit just today.

Si Xiaobao obediently took out the men's brooch from the brocade box and put it on his chest seriously.

"Okay! Super handsome!" She is very skilled, and it is not the first time she has worn this.

Gu Yi put aside her compliments and asked her faintly, "Who else did you wear the brooch?"

"My dad! I wore it once for Si Shaozhe!" The idiot Si Shaozhe wore the brooch crooked when his sister-in-law was not at home!

Gu Yi heard the words Si Shaozhe, and his eyes flashed displeased, "Your father has your mother, and your brother has your sister-in-law. Don't do this kind of thing in the future!"

Si Xiaobao reacted slowly, and told him indifferently, "It's okay! I don't mind!" Not tired!

"I mind!" The man clenched her waist with both hands.

Um... Si Xiaobao was a little puzzled when he came into contact with the displeasure in his eyes, why? But he still agreed, "Okay."

When he got the answer he wanted, Gu Yi was very satisfied and prepared to hold her up.

"Gurulu..." A strange voice spread between the two people. After Si Xiaobao knew what the sound was, he immediately clutched his stomach in embarrassment and jumped off Gu Yi's leg, "Ah, you didn't hear anything, you didn't hear anything!"

Gu Yi's eyes deepened, this silly girl! What is this?

It turns out she hasn't eaten dinner yet. This silly girl, why didn't you just say?

"Come here." He beckoned Si Xiaobao, who was hungry.

Si Xiaobao scratched the back of his head awkwardly, and collapsed two steps in front of him, "Forgot to eat dinner tonight!"

Gu Yi stood up from the chair, "If you want to eat, I will take you."

Si Xiaobao thought for a while, his eyes suddenly lit up! “Will you take me whatever I want?”

Gu Yi nodded.

For ten minutes, two people stood at the door of a chain of cake shops.

Knowing what she wanted to do, Gu Yi gave her a sideways look and said, “I don’t like cakes!”

“I like it!” How can there be no cake for a birthday!

Even though he had eaten at the ancient house just now, but they haven’t eaten it when they were together!

Zhen Xining can celebrate his birthday, and she can too!

Not only did she want Gu Yi to wear the gifts she gave him every day, she also wanted him to eat the cake she bought, hehe.

Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao ignored Gu Yi’s prevention and got into the cake room.

She was so careful about how Gu Yi didn’t know, she shook her head helplessly, and followed in.

Since Gu Yi doesn’t like to eat cakes, she chooses a smaller one. Finally, Si Xiaobao chose a 6-inch Black Forest cake with a simple shape and a few desserts for the shopping guide to pack.

After Si Xiaobao ran to check out, when he returned, Gu Yi was almost surrounded by several shopping guides.

Everyone’s eyes were shining, but they didn’t drool to see Gu Yi.

She immediately pulled her small face down, holding the cake, and trotting over to hold Gu Yi’s arms domineeringly, “Let’s go!”

Both of them feel more and more accustomed to such an intimate act, and let it go more and more!

Before returning to the apartment, Gu Yi asked her again, “Is there anything else you want to eat?”

“No! The calories of these things are already high, super full!”

...

After returning to the apartment, Si Xiaobao had opened the cake after Gu Yi went to hang up his suit.

I don’t know when I asked the shopping guide for the number candles. The two numbers 28 were inserted in the middle of the cake, and they were lit with a match.

He jumped up, and excitedly told the man who was untying his tie, “Big wings! Come here quickly, all right!”

The smile on her face made him couldn't bear to refuse, so he put his tie aside, and when he walked over, he was pressed down on the sofa and sat down.

She picked up the cake and squatted in front of him, “Doctor Gu, now do as I said, and make a wish first!”

He had already experienced these processes in the old house just now, and he had no wishes at that time.

Now, his mood suddenly changed. He looked at Si Xiaobao directly and said something in his heart.

I hope that Si Xiaobao will be with him on his birthday next year.

Si Xiaobao blushed and his heart beat when he saw him, and he reminded him in a low voice, “Look at what I do. You need to put your hands together and close your eyes to make a wish!”

“I'm done!” He didn't want to close his eyes, for fear that if one couldn't see, she would not be in front of him...

Si Xiaobao looked at the arrogant man silently, forget it, don't care about him so much.

“Okay! Then you blow out the candles now!” Si Xiaobao held a small cake and leaned in front of his eyes.

The girl at the candlelight smiled so beautifully, Gu Yi moved slightly and told her softly, “Together.”

Ok! Ok! For the sake of his cooperation, after Si Xiaobao counted one, two to three, the two blew out the candles together.

Putting the cake back on the table, Si Xiaobao took the cake-cutting knife and handed it to Gu Yi, “Come on, birthday star, cut the ribbon!”

Gu Yi raised his eyebrows and said, “Together.”

Uh... how does this work together?

When Si Xiaobao was dumbfounded, Gu Yi circled her in his arms, stopped her waist with one hand, and put her small hand holding the knife together on the cake with the other hand...

The knife gradually cut down, and Gu Yi tilted his head slightly, just to see Si Xiaobao's profile face, his long eyelashes flapped up and down.

He couldn't hold back, kissed the face of the girl who was

already in the state and was concentrating on cutting the cake. Si Xiaobao was taken aback. He glared at him pretentiously, then used a fierce look to hide his shyness, “Concentrate on cutting the cake!”

Gu Yi was amused by her cute look, and squeezed her little hand, “Aren’t you cutting it?”

She pretended to be indifferent and said, “Okay! Okay! For the sake of your birthday, I won’t care about you!”

The first piece of cake was cut, Si Xiaobao carefully put it on a plate and gave it to Gu Yi, “Happy birthday! Hurry up!”

Gu Yi sat back in his seat, took the cake she handed over, rubbed some cream with a fork and brought it to her lips, “eat.”

“You need to eat this first!”

The man proudly told him, “Try it for me to see if it is poisonous!”

Si Xiaobao, “...” She was crazy when she encountered such Gu Yi!

She opened her mouth and ate the cream he had sent, “Are you satisfied? Big birthday star!”

The man nodded, digging up some cream with the fork she had used, and brought it to her lips again, “Eat!”

“It’s not poisoned anymore, what else should I eat?”

“Try it for me to see if it’s sweet!”

“...” Just thinking about his arrogant appearance, he forgot the taste of the cake, and Si Xiaobao had to eat it again.

“not sweet.”

Chapter 1495: I just fed you

Gu Yi nodded again, and repeated the action just now, “Try it for me to see if it’s salty!”

Si Xiaobao got angry, slapped the table, and told Gu Yi violently, “Is your cake salty? Eat it!”

The man could not hide, put the fork back on the cake and handed it to Si Xiaobao along with the plate, “You feed me!” “No! Eat yourself!” She has a very hard attitude!

Gu Yi raised the corners of his lips when he heard the words, “I just fed you just now, courtesy!”

Si Xiaobao, “...”

Recognizing his fate, he picked up the fork, dug out some cake, and brought it to his lips.

The man finally opened his mouth and ate what he couldn’t refuse.

Si Xiaobao saw that he was feeding, and he felt very fulfilled in an instant, “Come, take another bite!”

He didn’t move this time, “You eat!”

“reason!”

“One bite for you, one bite for me!”

Si Xiaobao, “...” Does this guy really hate eating cakes so much?

Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao put the cake in his mouth and accidentally rubbed some cream on the corner of his lips.

She sticks out the tip of her tongue and licks the cream from the corners of her lips.

This inadvertent little movement made the man on the opposite face deepen.

This Si Xiaobao seduce him all the time and everywhere!

Gu Yi took another bite, Si Xiaobao took another bite...

Gu Yi again... “Wait a minute!” Gu Yi suddenly held her hand.

“what happened?”

He lifted her chin and told her condescendingly, “Eat cake!”

Ok?

He lowered his head to plug her creamy red lips...

After a long time, Gu Yi released her and said with satisfaction, “The cake should be eaten like this, it is delicious!”

Si Xiaobao was anxious and embarrassed, holding the

remaining cakes, “Don’t let you eat! Big gangster!” He ran to the table, lowered his head to quickly settle the remaining cakes.

Gu Yi looked at her and smiled triumphantly.

“You eat slowly, I will take a bath!”

Taking a bath... Si Xiaobao ate the smooth and delicious cream, Gu Yi’s strong chest appeared involuntarily in his mind...

The tall figure is standing under the shower, the shower head is washing his body...

“Si Xiaobao! What do you think? The saliva is coming out!”

Suddenly! An indifferent voice interrupted Si Xiaobao’s thoughts.

Guyi’s phone was forgotten on the table outside, and when he came out to take the phone, he accidentally saw Si Xiaobao’s squinting expression...

Thinking about getting caught, Si Xiaobao really wanted to find a place to get in. “It’s okay, it’s okay, the cream is so delicious!”

She thought she could fool around, but Gu Yi supported her arms on the dining table and approached her, “Want to take a bath together?”

Uhhhhh! Si Xiaobao couldn’t help but nodded like a chicken pecking at it.

Take a bath with Big Wing, hahahaha! Si Xiaobao seems to let himself go!

A smile flashed across Gu Yi’s eyes and continued to tempt her, “Come on, I’ll take you to take a bath!”

Si Xiaobao immediately put down the cake in his hand, got up from the chair, and followed Gu Yi into the bedroom.

Until... “Ah! Gu Yi, you big hooligan! Ah!”

As soon as Gu Yi took off his shirt, he was startled by Si Xiaobao’s scream!

Then she looked at the little girl who screamed and ran away with a speechless expression.

Didn’t she promise him to take a bath together? How come he turned into a hooligan in the end?

Looking at the bedroom door being closed vigorously, Gu Yi shook his head helplessly and went into the bathroom by himself.

Outside Si Xiaobao blushed like an apple, eating cake quickly, trying to suppress the panic that Gu Yi had caused him.

Stinky man! Stinking rogue! How dare to seduce her!

After eating one cake and another bread, Si Xiaobao still felt not very full. Go to the kitchen freezer and dig out a tomato and wash it.

As soon as I took a bite, the doorbell rang.

One of her hearts is raised immediately, isn't it? Is it Gu Yi's mother again?

Thinking of this possibility, Si Xiaobao rushed to the bathroom door and knocked on the bathroom door.

The sound of running water stopped abruptly, and within a minute, Gu Yi opened the door. There is only a bath towel wrapped around her body and shampoo is still on her hair.

“what happened?”

Before he could appreciate Gu Yi's good figure, Si Xiaobao said anxiously, “Someone is knocking on the door!”

“Knock and open the door!”

Of course she knew it was open! “What if it's your mother?”

“No, it's Jiang Yan, let's go!” He finished speaking with certainty and went back to the bathroom.

Si Xiaobao breathed a sigh of relief when he heard Jiang Yan.

Opening the door, it was indeed Jiang Yan standing outside.

He saw Si Xiaobao take the initiative to say hello, “Si Xiaobao, hello!”

“Hello! Assistant Jiang!” Si Xiaobao put the tomatoes in his hands behind him and greeted Jiang Yan politely.

Uh...I was seen in the Guyi Apartment, it was a bit embarrassing!

Jiang Yan raised several handbags in his hand, “Miss Si, this is what Doctor Gu asked me to send over, your supplies!”

Oh, it turned out that Gu Yi made Jiang Yan come over! No wonder he knew that Jiang Yan was knocking outside.

She took a look, and found her skin care products inside.

However, when did Gu Yi contact Jiang Yan, why didn't she know?

Also, she didn't promise Gu Yi to stay here tonight?

“Miss Si?” Gu Yan called Si Xiaobao in a daze.

Si Xiaobao returned to his senses and took the handbag Jiang Yan handed over, “Oh, yes, thank you!”

“You’re welcome, see you Miss Si!”

“Goodbye! Assistant Jiang!”

...

After closing the door, Si Xiaobao took a few more bites of tomatoes. For the sake of the R&D room, let’s stay!

After eating the tomatoes, before Gu Yi came out of the bathroom, Si Xiaobao ran to the cloakroom and put on his pajamas.

As soon as she placed her skin care products, the doorbell of the apartment rang again. Thinking that it was Jiang Yan, she trot to open the door.

“What’s wrong, Jiang... Director Zhen?” It was not Jiang Yan who appeared in front of Si Xiaobao, but two women.

Zhen Xining outside saw Si Xiaobao here, wearing pajamas, and her face was white.

Gu Lu also covered her mouth in astonishment, she just brought Zhen Xining to the third brother to talk, but she unexpectedly discovered a big secret!

A woman appeared in the third brother’s apartment! Still in pajamas! My goodness.....

Gu Lu couldn’t help rubbing her eyes, and she really stood in front of her as a woman in pajamas!

“Where’s Wing?” Zhen Xining’s expression quickly returned to normal, and Si Xiaobao softly said.

Si Xiaobao pointed inside and answered truthfully, “I’m taking a bath.”

Zhen Xining, “...”

Gu Lu, “...”

The appearance of Si Xiaobao caught the two people outside by surprise. Hearing her saying that Gu Yi was taking a bath, such ambiguous words made people even more imaginative. Zhen Xining has no identity to deal with Si Xiaobao, but Gu Lu does.

She pushed Si Xiaobao aside hard, and Si Xiaobao might as well hit the door directly. The elbow was hit, and Si Xiaobao asked Gu Lu angrily, “What are you doing?”

Chapter 1496: Gu Yi must be uncomfortable, right?

“What are you doing? Didn’t you see me going in? What do you mean by blocking the door?” Gu Lu gave Si Xiaobao a white look, took out two pairs of disposable slippers and gave Zhen Xining a pair, and the two of them put on directly.

Si Xiaobao took a deep breath, rubbed his aching arm, comforted himself, calmly, she is Gu Yi’s sister! Calm...

The door of the apartment was closed, and Gu Lu stood in front of Si Xiaobao, and looked at Si Xiaobao several times.

“The girl is a film, and sister Xining is too far away. I really don’t know how you got in. Third brother’s house!”

Si Xiaobao turned back unconvinced, “I’m a girl? It seems like you are not ordinary! How can I enter your third brother’s house? Ask him to go!”

Her attitude made Gu Lu incredible, “Hey! Do you dare to be arrogant? Do you know who I am?”

“I know! Gu Yi’s sister, Gu Lu!”

“Knowing that I am Gu Yi’s sister, you still talk to me like this!” Gu Lu was both angry and confused. Logically speaking, shouldn’t Si Xiaobao flatter and flatter her? How dare to have such an attitude?

“Cut, who is not a little princess? Why don’t you ask me why you want to talk to me like this?”

Gu Yi, who didn’t feel right, just put on his pajamas and was about to open the bedroom door, when he heard Si Xiaobao’s arrogant sentence, who is not a little princess. Why?

He hooked his lips, it was true!

Thinking of going out to have a look, he changed his mind and stood calmly listening to the fight between the two little girls.

“Hey! Whose princess are you, report to the door!” Gu Lu angrily pointed to the tip of Si Xiaobao’s nose.

It’s not that Zhen Xining didn’t let people check Si Xiaobao’s background, but she didn’t find out anything.

She is going to let people follow Si Xiaobao to see whose daughter she is. Unexpectedly, before she had time to act, Si Xiaobao had already moved into Gu Yi’s apartment...

When everyone thought that Si Xiaobao reported his family, Si Xiaobao proudly told Gu Lu, “I am the little princess of Gu Yi!”

The man at the bedroom door couldn’t help but laughed.

In the living room, Zhen Xining and Gu Lu had extremely ugly faces. Gu Lu told Si Xiaobao loudly, “Shameless! This is something to say in front of the third brother! See if he doesn’t throw you into the sea to feed the fish!”

Si Xiaobao took out his ears and said, “You think I dare not! If Gu Yi throws me into the sea to feed the fish, then no one will dare to accompany him to sleep! He will just wait for loneliness and coldness!”

Anyway, Gu Yi isn’t there, so she’ll be fooling around. How can people say it!

In fact, the sleep she is talking about here is really pure sleep! Just like she and Gu Yi two nights ago!

But Gu Lu and Zhen Xining didn’t know! They all thought that Si Xiaobao had grown to an indescribable level between showing off her and Gu Yi...

Before she knew, the two of them were already like that...

Zhen Xining clenched her fists.

It seems that she was too negligent in the past and she didn’t put Si Xiaobao in her eyes!

“Si Xiaobao, I didn’t expect you to be so shameless!” Gu Lu was also a little girl. When Si Xiaobao said that she was sleeping, her face blushed and she kept repeating a sentence. “Why am I shameless? I ask you, does your third brother have a wife?”

Gu Lu shook her head.

“That’s it!”

No, Gu Lu retorted loudly, “My third brother doesn’t have a wife, but he has...”

“Enough!” A cold voice interrupted Gu Lu’s retort.

Si Xiaobao immediately changed his expression when he saw Gu Yi coming out, and trot behind Gu Yi, “Gu Yi, Gu Yi, seek shelter!”

Gu Yi patted her head when he heard the words, strode towards Gu Lu and Zhen Xining, and gave them a cold glance, “What are you doing here so late?”

All of Gu Lu’s domineering look was frightened back by Gu Yi’s look.

Zhen Xining bit her scalp and said, “It’s okay, Yi, Lulu and I are just passing by.”

Gu Lu stood up to speak for Xing Ning, “No! Brother,

tonight's birthday party was carefully planned by Xing Ning's sister. Why did you leave early? Is it because of this Si Xiaobao?"

"Yes." Gu Yi answered simply.

Si Xiaobao really loves such a simple Gu Yi at this moment! She didn't expect Gu Yi to admit something so openly.

No matter how strong Zhen Xining was, she was injured by Gu Yi two or three times in one night and couldn't help but redden her eyes, "Ying, then what is Ruoya to you?"

Ruoya? It was the first time that Si Xiaobao heard this name.

Gu Yi was silent for a moment, "I don't want to hear this name... Gu Lu, you are not allowed to come here without my permission!"

On the surface, he said this to Gu Lu alone, but in fact, he said it to the two of them!

Zhen Xining is so smart, how could she not be able to tell?

With tears in her eyes, she turned and walked to the hallway to put on her shoes, and left here quickly.

"Sister Xi Ning!" Gu Lu saw Zhen Xi Ning leave like this, and ran out without worrying about worrying about it with Si Xiaobao.

When the apartment was quiet, Si Xiaobao looked at the silent Gu Yi quietly. Ruoya...

She didn't want to think about it, fearing that these two words were the reason Gu Yi would not let her love him.

The night is getting deeper and deeper and quieter.

The two people on the bed, you look at me, I look at you, only each other in their eyes...

He said, "I want to know what, I will tell you."

"Two boats on foot?" she asked pretendingly indifferent.

"She has been missing for seven years, do you count?" It should be counted, after all, he is Yin Ruoya's fiancé in honor. Missed... for seven years.

Gu Yi must be uncomfortable if the one he loves is absent for seven years, right?

So, do you count on two boats? Of course Si Xiaobao didn't know.

However, to comfort him and to comfort myself, "...Of course not, I forgot, because we are just friends."

He felt distressed and stretched out his long arms to hug her

tightly.

For the first time, Si Xiao Baoan was beside him quietly, without saying anything, so he gradually fell asleep relying on him.

Rubbing her face with his thumb, Gu Yi made a deep look in his eyes.

Xiaobao, wait for me.

It was bright the next day, and Si Xiaobao rolled over in his other nest, and accidentally rolled into a firm embrace.

Smelling the familiar breath, she rubbed her eyes, the handsome face in front of her gradually enlarged, and she raised the corners of her lips, “Why did you wake up so early.”

Gu Yi’s long arms wrapped her shoulders, “Biological clock.”

Si Xiaobao gave him a kiss on his cheek, “Good morning, Gu Da Wing!”

“Good morning, Xiaobao.” He bowed his head and pressed a kiss on her red lips.

Chapter 1497: I don't want to take the exam

She really likes him calling her Xiaobao!

Climbing his arms around his neck, he said mischievously,
“Call my name again.”

The big palm grabbed her soft waist and looked at the girl in his arms like a lazy kitten. The smile in his eyes gradually deepened, “Xiaobao, Xiaobao girl...”

“Hmm...” She greedily enjoyed his tenderness.

She gave a gentle reminder, and instantly lifted the sleeping * in his body.

This time the action is no longer gentle, domineering and slightly rude to kiss her red lips...

Not only that, but also turned over and pressed her under her body to do whatever she wanted.

“Gu Yi...” Feeling his desire, she tremblingly called his name. Gu Yi sounded like a fire dragon, constantly devouring Gu Yi's reason.

I don't know how long it took, when Si Xiaobao was so self-taught that he wanted to surrender, Gu Yi suddenly fell under her and stepped into the bathroom.

...

call.....

Si Xiaobao touched his hot face, quickly put on his pajamas, crawled out of the bed and ran to the cloakroom to change his clothes.

Putting on the bottoming shirt, Si Xiaobao tiptoedly walked a few steps towards the bathroom door, and heard the sound of water splashing inside.

Huh? Why is this ancient wing cleanliness worse than my father, and he actually has to take a shower twice a day!

She unscrewed the doorknob of the bathroom quietly, preparing to quietly take away the toiletries outside the bathroom.

However, she accidentally dropped the cleanser on the ground...

The sound of the water stopped abruptly, and she was so frightened that she did not dare to gasp. If Gu Yi was spotted here at this time, she would not be able to wash it out if she jumped into the Yellow River!

Fortunately, the sound of water rang again, and Si Xiaobao

Si Xiaobao felt sorry for the cream before realizing that he was in trouble!

She hurried to get the paper from the table, and when she came back, a big palm stopped her movement.

Removed the paper from her hand, “Stop getting it, housekeeping will come over later!”

“But...” She glanced embarrassedly. The 30ml cream was spread everywhere, and it wouldn’t look good if it was not cleaned.

“Go to breakfast first.” He put the paper aside, took her wrist, and walked to the dining room.

“No, I haven’t put on makeup yet!” She wanted to withdraw her wrist.

Gu Yi turned around, raised her chin, and looked at her delicate little face, “That’s good!”

Being praised by Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao lowered his head shyly when he heard the words, stirred his fingers helplessly, and replied in a low voice, “There is a little tease on his face that needs to be covered...”

“The acne is getting bigger and bigger. When I get to the hospital, I will ask Jiang Yan to send you some ointment.”

After finishing speaking, she could not refuse, and directly pressed her to the table.

It wasn’t until Gu Yi sat down opposite that Si Xiaobao realized that the black shirt Gu Yi was wearing today was the one she gave him!

She was immediately excited, “Big wings! You...”

The man glanced over, Si Xiaobao immediately shut up, and then said three words strangely, “You can’t speak!”

Gu Yi nodded in satisfaction and continued to eat breakfast.

Although Gu Yi always told Si Xiaobao when he said the first sentence, he could not speak. However, Si Xiaobao couldn’t help but say a few words after dinner time.

Gu Yi opened one eye and closed one eye and listened to her talking to herself.

For example, now, “Big Wing, my internship period is about to end. Should I go to the exam? Or return to Chengyang Hospital to work?”

Rarely, Gu Yi swallowed the food in his mouth and replied, “Take the exam.”

“But, I don’t want to take the exam.”

Gu Yi, “...”

Si Xiaobao seemed to have thought of something, and asked Gu Yi cautiously, “Or the internship is over, I will go back to Chengyang Hospital!”

After saying this, Si Xiaobao put down the milk cup nervously, there were traces of milk around his lips, and he forgot to lick it. Looking at Gu Yi expectantly, wondering if he will keep her.

With her appearance, Gu Yi almost couldn’t help but laugh, “Are you going back to harm your father and your brother?” She did not speak.

Gu Yi continued, “Your father needs to take care of your mother, and your brother needs to take care of your sister-in-law and two sons. Who is free to take care of you?”

“...” Seems nothing wrong!

Gu Yi wiped his mouth and Yun Danfeng told her gently, “So, you should stay here and let me stare at you.”

Upon hearing this, Si Xiaobao raised a big smile, his chest full of happiness.

However, “You will run for the position of dean for a while, and you will be very busy every day. Are you sure I won’t cause you trouble?”

“Not sure.” He answered very positively.

Si Xiaobao, “...” She slammed her mouth unconvinced, she knew it!

After taking the last bite of greens, Gu Yi took the used tissues into the trash without hurriedly, “Then you will stay in the R&D room in the apartment, and I will let people look at you... don’t stare at you. I eat breakfast!”

Si Xiaobao, “...” opened his mouth and took a bite of the sandwich in his hand, “What can I do for you?”

“Help me what?”

“Running for Dean!” She answered him vaguely.

Gu Yi didn’t speak, and tapped her index and middle fingers on the table, and waited until she finished eating the sandwiches before telling her, “Yes!”

Chapter 1498: Who is not the dean's daughter?

After drinking the milk grumble, Si Xiaobao stared at him with wide eyes, "What?"

"My three meals a day!" He was busy working outside, and she helped him cook at home, which was pretty good...

After hearing the words, Si Xiaobao smiled, his face was immediately pulled down, and he stared at him several times.

"No way!"

Gu Yi drew out the tissue and handed it to her, paused and told her, "R&D room..."

"Good good!"

...

Humming a little song, Si Xiaobao in a pink sportswear suit appeared in the VVIP inpatient department.

Wang Xixi, who was changing clothes, looked at Si Xiaobao curiously, "Huh? Xiaobao, is in such a good mood today?"

"Yes!" Si Xiaobao admitted generously!

Even if there is no future, I am very happy with Gu Yi!

Xu Huan probed his head, and then Si Xiaobao shook his head, "We Xiaobao's face is full of spring, and we are in love at first sight!"

Wang Xixi changed into a nurse uniform and suddenly realized, "Oh! That's it! Who is Xiaobao's boyfriend! Someday bring it to us to see!"

Si Xiaobao was blushing when they were amused, "No, no, you guys think too much! Change clothes quickly!"

Huh? Rourou seems to have not come yet!

Just as Si Xiaobao was thinking about calling Dong Guo Rou, a gentle and familiar voice sounded at the door of the locker room, "Xiaobao, baby!"

"Rourou! My dear Rourou!" Si Xiaobao rushed to Dong Guorou as soon as he saw Dong Guorou, hugged her, and slapped her cheek twice.

Xu Huan shook her head speechlessly, and continued to joke about her, "Xiaobao, Rourou is not your boyfriend, right?"

The two girls smiled at each other when they heard the words, and nodded without hesitation, "Well! That's right!"

Xu Huan immediately rubbed the goose bumps on her body, "Come on! Here again! Change clothes quickly, it's time to call!"

“Hahaha!”

...There was a lot of laughter in the locker room.

At the end of the morning meeting, Si Xiaobao was taken by Xu Huan to see patients in Ward 3. Not long after, Dong Guo Rou called out, “Xiaobao, Head Nurse Miao is looking for you!”

Si Xiaobao handed over the work to Dong Guo Rou and went to the nurse’s station by himself.

Seeing her, Miao Nianyi handed her a medical record, “A patient came to Ward 6 this morning and indicated that you should be taken care of!”

Look for her as an intern nurse for nursing? Si Xiaobao took the medical record in wonder, her eyes widened by the name on it.

Gu Lu!

Medical history: chest tightness, shortness of breath, head dizziness, weakness...

Si Xiaobao said that he was not stupid, and he could see through Gu Lu’s tricks at a glance!

This trick was used when she was six or seven years old, because she was ignorant, and in order to pester Si Chengyang, she pretended to be sick and lived in the hospital unwilling to go home.

Si Shaozhe asked her what was wrong. She said that her legs hurt, her stomach hurts, and her whole body hurts everywhere!

...

It seems that Gu Lu wants to make some tricks with her, right? “Can you not go?” Knowing that it was a needless struggle, Si Xiaobao still wanted to struggle when faced with trouble.

“No!” Miao Nianyi told her with certainty, “The dean’s little daughter, Si Xiaobao, you have tightened the skin!” cut! Si Xiaobao curled his lips. Who is not the dean’s daughter?

Once again, Si Xiaobao felt that he was mentally ill, so he stayed in his own hospital and was abused in Yaocheng!

Rong Yue abuse! Rong Yue finished the abuse of Gu Yi! After Gu Yi abused Xue Yanting! After Xue Yanting abused Zhen Xining! Zhen Xining abused Gu Lu again...

“Hey!” He sighed heavily.

Miao Nianyi looked at her grumbling seriously, “Si Xiaobao,

what are you sighing? Go! The dean will definitely pass by later, cheer up!”

In Ward 6

The beds that were originally covered with white sheets were all replaced by Gu Lu’s favorite purple. Purple four-piece suit, purple tablecloth, purple sofa chair cover...

Standing next to them stood three maids in uniform, waiting for Gu Lu’s various dispatches.

Si Xiaobao pointed his chin, this dean’s daughter is more willful than her!

When she was hospitalized before, there was no such requirement for top quality!

Seeing Si Xiaobao coming in, Gu Lu immediately lifted her arrogant chin and arrogantly asked Si Xiaobao, “Why are you so slow!” She woke up early in order to come to the hospital.

“What do you care about me? I am not late for work!” Si Xiaobao stood still by her bed.

She said nothing wrong! Gu Lu gave her a bad look and told the three maids next to him, “You all go back, Si Xiaobao is enough here!”

“Yes!” The three maids left the ward.

Si Xiaobao watched them go out, his eyes on Gu Lu in disbelief, “You won’t let me take care of you here?”

“Yes! Come! Pour a glass of water for this lady!”

Si Xiaobao squinted at her, then rolled his eyes and poured water on her.

In order not to waste, Si Xiaobao poured her one-third of the water and handed it to Gu Lu.

Gu Lu took a sip with satisfaction, “Puff... Si Xiaobao, you want to burn me to death... Bang!” The water glass fell to the ground and broke into pieces.

Si Xiaobao opened his mouth apologetically, “It’s hot, sorry, I forgot to try it first.” The expression on his face was triumphant, without any sense of sorry.

An angry Gu Lu pointed to the tip of Si Xiaobao’s nose, “Si Xiaobao, you are so annoying, I tell you, my third brother will never like a woman like you! Listen well, what he likes is that of sister Xi Ning. A gentle and virtuous woman! If you are acquainted, just step aside!”

Gentle and virtuous woman? Isn’t that the type that Gu Yi’s

mother likes?

“Well, let your third brother come and tell me, saying he hates me and doesn’t want to see me, so I immediately disappeared in Yaocheng Hospital, oh! No, immediately disappeared in Jiuzhou City.” Si Xiaobao said It’s true. If Gu Yi hated her so much, she would definitely not stay by his side with her face! “You...you...you...” Gu Lu was so angry that she couldn’t say a word when she pointed at Si Xiaobao.

Finally resorted to the assassin, “Do you know Yin Ruoya?” Her words made Si Xiaobao a little startled, thanks to Gu Lu, she had heard this woman’s name twice since last night! Her quietness made Gu Lu annoyed a lot, “Sister Ruoya, do you know? She has great skills in playing Guzheng! When she was sixteen, she was touring around the world. If it wasn’t for her body No, it must be a big hit now!”

“Also, even if Sister Ya is not there, and Sister Xi Ning, you have been in the medical field for a long time, you must know that Sister Xi Ning is even better! She has become the director of the obstetrics and gynecology department of our Yaocheng Hospital when she is less than 30 years old. , Si Xiaobao, how about you? Twenty-three years old and still working as an intern nurse, why do you make my brother like you?”

Chapter 1499: Si Xiaobao, you fool!

Her admiration for Yin Ruoya and Zhen Xining did not make Si Xiaobao feel inferior. She smiled forward and told Gu Lu gently, “Why? Not everyone is so high-profile. When this lady was 13 years old, she Potion for treating eye diseases has been invented and cured many people’s eye diseases.”

“The blood disease targeted capsule made by my fifteen-year-old lady was sold by my brother and earned tens of millions!” That was the time, although she succeeded, she also successfully burned Si Shao. Zhe’s laboratory.

The capsule formula that Si Shaozhe invented by Si Shaozhe was sold for tens of millions to rebuild the laboratory!

“When I was nineteen years old, this young lady made a medicine that can make people go crazy and look dull... without affecting health. My brother sold it on the black market and made tens of millions.”

Humph! Who can’t brag! She is very low-key protected by her father, it doesn’t mean that she is useless!

As the daughter of the genius doctor Si Chengyang, she has no medical talents. She is ashamed to say that she is Si Chengyang’s daughter and Si Shaozhe’s sister?

However, at the age of nineteen, Si Xiaobao had the opportunity to burn Si Shaozhe’s laboratory again. The medicine exploded before it succeeded.

Fortunately, Si Xiaobao was called by Si Shaozhe to have a meal. When they came back, the laboratory was completely different...

In order to prevent Si Xiaobao’s efforts from being wasted, Si Shaozhe supervised her to complete the project in her hospital’s research and development room.

Then it sold tens of millions, and then rebuilt a laboratory... Since then, Si Xiaobao has never stepped into Si Shaozhe’s laboratory.

Of course, she had thought of building one in secret, but Si Chengyang asked him to serve it before it took shape.

Up to now, several years have passed, and Si Xiaobao has been wandering in the university and has done nothing. She felt that she was going to be a useless person, but fortunately, she could enter Gu Yi’s research and development room in the future.

Guyi's research and development room is one level higher than the laboratory, and there are many things in Guyi's research and development room that are not in the laboratory. Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao felt that he had to properly post Gu Yi upside down to keep her privilege of being able to enter and exit the Gu Yi R&D room at any time...

Gu Lu listened to what Si Xiaobao said, her eyes shining! Because, unfortunately, she also likes to research and invent something...

"Why should I believe you, who is your brother?" If his brother sold her so many patents according to what Si Xiaobao said, he would be famous in the medical field, and he is definitely not an ordinary person.

All surnamed Si...

No way!

The next moment, Si Xiaobao's mysteriousness confirmed Gu Lu's thoughts.

"My brother is Si Shaozhe! Si Shaozhe, have you ever heard of it?"

Gu Lu's mouth grew into an O shape, and after looking at Si Xiaobao for a long time, she said, "You are not a fake, are you?"

"..." Si Xiaobao knew that she didn't believe it, so he took out his mobile phone and turned out the album, "Here, look!" Picture after picture with Si Shaozhe played in front of Gu Lu's eyes.

Gu Lu still wanted to question. Reluctantly looking at it this way, Si Xiaobao and Si Shaozhe looked alike. She couldn't refute anything she wanted to refute, she could only believe it! "Have you entered my brother's R&D room?" Gu Lu asked her curiously, Gu Yi's R&D room, she has never been in the R&D room as a sister!

Si Xiaobao answered her truthfully, "Well, I have been in. However, I just stayed with your brother because of the R&D room!" She just likes Gu Yi, so she likes everything, so she stays Down...

After hearing her say this, Gu Lu asked again, "Don't you like my third brother?" If she doesn't like it, maybe she and Si Xiaobao can become good friends...

but.....

“Like! Your third brother is such a handsome guy, who doesn’t like it? I like to be in love with each other!” Si Xiaobao laughed at the back, she exaggerated.

Gu Lu, “...” The angry cheeks are bulging, it seems that she and Si Xiaobao can’t be good friends.

“Come here, I’ll take care of whose younger sister you are, you are now our Yaocheng nurse! You hurry up and beat this lady!” Gu Lu suppressed all the shock and curiosity in her heart, leaning on the hospital bed, waiting Si Xiaobao came over to serve her.

“...” Said so much for nothing! Si Xiaobao sneered and put away his mobile phone. The three brothers and sisters of the ancient family are absolutely wonderful works that have never existed in ancient or modern times!

Gu Jian left, got Gu Yi, and Gu Lu came.

“What are you laughing at, come here and beat my leg!” Gu Lu felt her ridicule and was very unhappy.

Si Xiaobao leaned forward a few steps, and within a short time, Gu Lu screamed like a pig in the ward, “Ah! Si Xiaobao, you fool! Let you give me a massage instead of letting you hit someone. ...Ah!!! Si Xiaobao...you are really enough! Get out...”

After a while, Si Xiaobao panted tiredly, and Gu Lu panted out of breath.

Gu Hongzhen and a group of people pushed open the door of the ward, and they saw two panting little girls glaring at each other. They looked a lot like... a cockfight just after a fight!

A woman behind Gu Hongzhen smiled unceremoniously, “Lulu, what’s the matter? Just had a fight?”

The talking woman is about thirty years old, with long wavy golden hair, draped over her right shoulder. A pair of nice apricot eyes glanced over the two little girls and glanced over. When I saw Si Xiaobao, his eyes lit up, and that angrily appearance, wasn’t it the second Gu Lu?

“Sister, when did you come back?” When Gu Lu saw Li Weiman, she got off the hospital bed excitedly and ran to her to hold her arm.

This scene reminded Si Xiaobao of Sinuannuan, Shao Jiayi and others.

Isn’t the meeting of their sisters so enthusiastic?

It's a pity that Sinuo married to Country A. She hasn't seen Sinuo for a long time.

Li Weiman patted Gu Lu on the head, "This morning, I heard that you were not well, so I came here when I got off the plane."

Hearing what she said, Gu Lu bowed her head in embarrassment.

Knowing daughter Mo Ruo's father, seeing Gu Lu look like this, Gu Hongzhen looked at Gu Lu seriously, "Go to bed and lie down. Since I feel uncomfortable, I will ask your third brother to do a comprehensive examination for you later."

"Ah? Dad, don't tell the third brother, the third brother doesn't know that I'm here!" Gu Yi is the person Gu Lu fears the most. When he heard that Gu Hongzhen was about to complain, he ran to Gu Hongzhen and started. All kinds of coquetry.

Gu Hongzhen also knew about what happened last night, because Gu Lu filed a complaint with Xue Yanting when he returned. It happened that Gu Hongzhen was reading the newspaper next to him.

Now that Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi are living together, Gu Hongzhen and his wife, Gu Jian and Gu Lu, and Zhen Xining are all known.

Chapter 1500: Why was it stuffed with dog food?

Thinking of this, Gu Hongzhen glanced at the silent Si Xiaobao. Can this little girl really replace Yin Ruoya in Gu Yi's heart?

If so, the Yin family must also need an explanation.

Gu Hongzhen didn't have much time here to be honest with Gu Lu. Before leaving, he warned Gu Lu and asked her to go through the discharge formalities as soon as possible. Don't mess with everyone here!

How could Gu Lu be obedient, she hadn't gotten Si Xiaobao on this trip! How could you leave like this?

Gu Lu and Si Xiaobao were left in the ward. Dong Guo Rou didn't see Si Xiaobao for a long time, and got close to ward 6. "Dong Guo Rou?" Because of Dong Guo Xu, Dong Guo Ruan and Gu Lu knew him, but they didn't know him well.

Dong Guo Rou pushed the frame and saw the other person clearly, "It's Gu Lu, what's wrong with you?"

"I... nothing serious, just a little uncomfortable." After all, it was a lie, and Gu Lu's eyes kept flashing.

Si Xiaobao asked Dong Guo Rou, "Rou Rou, do you know?" "Well, yes! Why have you been here? I have been looking for you for a long time!"

Gu Lu could see that Dong Guo and Si Xiaobao had a good relationship, guessing whether they were good girlfriends. Just when she wanted to talk, Dong Guo Rou was called away by Park Junying.

Gu Lu and Si Xiaobao were left in the room.

"Si Xiaobao, when Sister Xi Ning will come over, you will tell her later that you will not go to my third brother anymore, okay?" Knowing Si Xiaobao's talents, Gu Lu is all about fighting Si Xiaobao's idea of being a friend.

Si Xiaobao seemed to think about it seriously, and then told Gu Lu, "But I don't want to."

Gu Lu said, "...Si Xiaobao! Toast and not eat or drink fine wine! I want to complain to you! Go and call your director over!"

Complain against her? Ok! Si Xiaobao nodded, "Wait!"

Walking out of the ward, Si Xiaobao took out his cell phone and sent a text message to Gu Yi, "Big Wing, my male god! Gu Yi Ouba, you who live together, can you come to Ward 6

to rescue the distressed Do you live with you every day under the blanket and chat with Xiaobao?”

Put the phone away and went to the nurse's station.

Ten minutes later, Si Xiaobao saw a beautiful man in a white doctor uniform coming with the wind. The white coat and tie were swaying in the wind, and his good figure under the black shirt made her think about it...

“Si Xiaobao.” The three cold words made Si Xiaobao, who was almost drooling, regained his senses.

I don't know when, Gu Yi was already standing in front of her, looking at her with a face of **** in a faceless expression.

Jiang Yanzheng behind Gu Yi was holding back a smile.

Compared with Jiang Yan's uncontrollable laughter, Geng Chengjun had a serious face, and there was a touch of disgust in Si Xiaobao's eyes.

There were several doctors and nurses going back and forth in the corridor. Si Xiaobao resisted the urge to hug him, raised his foot to let go, pretending to be respectful, and said, “Hello, ancient doctor!”

The man had a smile in his eyes, “Well, come with me to Ward 6!”

“Okay, Doctor Gu.” Si Xiaobao has never been so well-behaved. She succumbed to Gu Yi, and followed Gu Yi into Ward 6 with a low eyebrow.

Jiang Yan and Geng Chengjun waited outside, the door of the ward was closed, shutting off the sight of people outside.

In the ward, Gu Lu was furious because he couldn't wait for Si Xiaobao for a long time.

Before he got angry, he saw Gu Yi with a cold face. Gu Lu was so frightened that she immediately got into the quilt and covered herself tightly.

Gu Yi didn't go to see Gu Lu, but pulled Si Xiaobao to his side, who was so frightened and grinning when he saw Gu Lu next to him.

Uhhhhh... this is the ward! Although there are no glass windows on the door, there is Gu Lu in the bed!

Gu Yi clasped her in his arms and kissed her lips, “Yes, you can find me if you have any difficulties. It's worthy of praise.”

Si Xiaobao, “...” With his hands on his chest, he blinked, “Gu Doctor, are you sure this is all right?”

If she remembered correctly, Gu Lu said just now that Zhen Xining is coming over!

Gu Yi smiled and pushed her against the wall next to her, with one arm beside her, "Very good!"

In the busy work, to tease this little girl, it can really relieve the pressure and fatigue caused by the heavy work.

Gu Lu, who couldn't wait for Gu Yi to come and teach herself in the bed, quietly pulled down the thin cover to reveal a pair of eyes, scanning the surrounding area and couldn't see where the two people were talking.

She simply turned over, which was amazing! Oh my God! The third brother is actually... Bidong Si Xiaobao!

Guess what else she saw? The third brother actually took Si Xiaobao's arm and put it on his shoulder! He also stopped Si Xiaobao's waist, kissed... kissed... kissed...

Gu Lu, who saw all this clearly, gritted her teeth tightly, not letting herself scream.

After that, Gu Lu was confused.

She obviously came to teach Si Xiaobao, why was she stuffed with dog food?

She was sure and sure that the third brother had never kissed Yin Ruoya before!

Because when Yin Ruoya complained to Zhen Xining, she heard clearly beside her. Because she was still young, they ignored her automatically when they said this!

At this moment, everyone heard the sound of high heels outside.

But Gu Lu was in shock and did not react.

Gu Yi didn't expect people outside to come to Ward 6.

Si Xiaobao guessed who was coming in right away! She lifted her toes, wrapped her hands around Gu Yi's neck, and responded to his kiss.

The door of the ward was opened without warning, and Zhen Xining's gentle voice reached everyone's ears, "Lulu, sorry, there was a table just now..."

Before she said the last two words, she got stuck in Zhen Xining's throat.

The scene behind the door shocked her heart violently!

Gu Yi opened his eyes, and the sly in Si Xiaobao's eyes could be seen in full view.

He smiled softly and let go of her.

This little girl must be deliberate!

Zhen Xining was so shocked that she was covering her mouth.

Gu Yi returned to normal and tidied up Si Xiaobao's nurse's clothes before walking to Gu Lu's bed.

Gu Lu, who was taking a peek, was caught off guard and was caught by Gu Yi.

“Gu Lu!”

His icy voice made Si Xiaobao, who was pursing his mouth sweetly and still thinking about it, immediately shrank his neck, and then reacted, instead of calling her again, he immediately let out a sigh of relief!

Damn, she has a shadow of Gu Yi's coldness now.

Gu Lu shrank in the quilt and shivered. It's over. It must be that Si Xiaobao who called the third brother over!

The siblings were fighting over there, and Zhen Xining looked at Si Xiaobao deeply.

What magic power does this woman have to make Gu Yi, a serious and upright person, actually stage a huge kiss in front of her sister in the ward?